

[3/5, 11:26] Opharn: [12/13, 07:57]

☎ +263 78 327 8038 : The generous orphan ♂ ♀

Short story by PTN

Chapter 1

"Zvino ukaramba wochema mwana wemwana wangu unoda kuti INI Mbuya vako ndiite seyi? Neniwo Mbuya vako zvinondirwadza, zvinondibaya pamoyo kuti ndiparadzane newe asi hapana zvimwe zvandingaite unofanira kuti

udzidze. Ndiyo yoga nhaka
yandingaogna kukusiira mwana
wemwana wangu."

Aya mashoko ambuya vangu mai vamai
vangu mushure mekunge
ndakuzoparadzana navo,ndakunogara
mhiri kwachipakata nevamwe vainzi
vatete, hanzvadzi yababa vangu. Eheka
ndinoti 'vainzi' vatete nekuti makore
manomwe andagara munzvimbo
yeNjanja handina kumbonzwa nezvavo,
vazongonyuka ipapa. Chainyanya
kundiomera ndechekuti ivo Mbuya
vangu chaivapa zvivindi uye kuvimba
nemunhu wavasinawo kumbobvira
vataura nezvake kukura kwangu kose
kana gumbo ravo handina kumboriona

pamba pedu, now I'm 13 turning 14 in 3 months time. God will I manage?

Ndinonzi Shumirayi Chifamba ,ndine majors 13 . ndakagara nambuya vangu mai vamai vangu kubva ndine makore 6 , mushure mekunga vabereki vangu vatsakatika patsaona yemotokari. Ndini ndaingovawo budzi ravo roga ravakagona kusiya panyika. Mbuya vangu vainge vangoitawo vana vaviviri voga vanova mai vangu nehanzvadzi yavo yakachonera kuJoni. Baba vavo vakashaikawo mai vangu vari form 2 paKwenda mission, kunova ndiko kwavakasangana nababa vangu. Panguva iyi baba vangu vaiva form 4

vose vari maboarder.

Nguva yavakazoorana baba vangu
vaiva vaakushanda Ku Unkie mine
kushurugwi ,amai vangu vachishandawo
pa Fairmile Motel muguta re Gweru.
MuGweru vabereki vangu vaiva neimba
yavo yakanaka chose Ku low density
surbub yeLundi Park uye ndainzwa kuti
vakanga vavakisa musha wakanaka
zvaityisa kumusha kwababa vangu June
imwe mhiri yachipakata kwa sabhuku
kadye. Handisati ndambosvika yangu
kumusha kwedu asi ndongonzwa kuti
naivo vabereki vangu vakafa vasina
kumbogara pamusha wavo. Pavakaita
accident waitobva kuparty
yekupemberera Musha wavo vava

kudzokera kuGweru.

Mbuya vangu vaisasununguka kutaura
nezvekumusha kwangu ndinoona
zvaivabatabata zvikuru.

Ndakagara nambuya vangu kubva
ndichitanga grade one paMasvaure
primary school kusvika ndipedze grade
seven yangu. Pamabook ndaiva bhinya
zvangu ndaivharira kwese hapana aiti
pweee. I am an all rounder.

Mumakumbo zvirimo futi ndikaiswa
mutrack ndinoita sendine mavhiri. I also
played netball nekumusic ndiriko. My
choir mistress always told me that I
have a golden voice. Ndinorangarira
paspeech and prize giving day I went
home with five awards. Mbuya vangu

vaidada neni zvekuti vaiedza nepose
pavanogona napo kuti ndiwane zvose
zvandaida kuchikoro. Vairima garden
mujinga merwizi chipakata zvekuti
kwaitova nembiri kuti kwambuya
Shumie madomasi,maonion, muriwo
nemacarrots zvese zvaiwanikwa. Friday
yogayoga vaihaya ngoro yekunohodhesa
zvirimwa zvavo pagrowth point paSadza.
Vaisava mbozha havo but at the same
time taisatambura. We had enough to
keep us going.

Pagrade seven ndini ndoga ndakabuda
ne 4 units pachikoro pedu. Mbuya vangu
vakadadiswa neni asi nhamo
yakazovapo pakuti kwandaizoenda form
one kuNeshangwe high school chaiva

chinhambwe uye taitoyambuka nzizi
huru mbiri, chipakata namutorahuku
tisati tasvika. Asi ndicho chikoro
chakasarudzwa nambuya vangu ne kuti
vaiti chine ma standard ari nani uye
chinotokwikwidzawo nemamwe
mamission schools emunharaunda vana
Kwenda mission kunova kwakadzidza
vabereki vangu, Daramombe mission , st
Francis of Assisi zasi kunharira uko uye
Jemedza kwana James chimombe uko.

Ndakarongedza katundu kwangu sezvo
chifumi chamangwana taizofumobata
jongwe muromo. Ndakatambidzwa
tuchari twuviri zvikanzi "takura
muzukuru wangu, zvinogona
kunokubatsira mberi" ndakazongoisa

chimwechete ndicho chakakwana
musatchel rangu. She make sure kuti
ndarongedza zvakakosha zvakaita we
slip yemareports nebirthcertificate.
Ndakatorawo mamedals andakawana
pamaactivities akasiyana siyana.
Takazoita hedu munamato
ndokuzvipfekera mumachira .
takamboita hedu nguva tichitaura
dzimwe nyaya nekurairwa kkkk. Haaaa
pakuraira Mbuya vangu vaiva graduate
zvekuti at 13 ndainzwa kuva
loaded,zvekuti chero ivo vaisandityira.
Munoziva kune dzimwe mhandara
chaidzo dzekuti musi wadzinobva
pamba vabereki vanobatira ura
mumaoko kuti kune zvichanoburwa

kwaendwa? Ndikoka kurerera vana
Mutray sechingwa kuchinzi ndiko
kuvada izvo kutovaita kafiramberi.

Ndakazonzwa yangu chembere
yohumana ndikaziva kuti eeeeeee
dzazobata hope. INI ndakatozobatwa
nehope jongwe rekutanga ratorira. Ko
dzaigokasira kubata nepapi idzo
pfungwa dzaiva chamuhwiriri kufunga
zvemberi. Ko aizoona Mbuya vangu
nekuvarangaridza mapiritsi avo e bp
ndiyani? I portrayed so many
imaginations of the new life ahead of
me, but to be honest , I wasn't sure.

End of chapter 1

1. Zvichanomufaira here Shumirayi
kwavatete vazongonyuka sehowa uko?

Ngatisanganeyi pachikamu chinotevera.

[12/13, 08:00] [+263 78 327 8038] :

The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by PTN

Chapter 2

Shumie

Ndakapepuka ndichinzwa Mbuya vangu
vatova pakati pawo munamato
wemangwanani. Uyu waitova
mutemozvee kuti everyday 4am taimuka
tombotaura namusiki kusvika na 5am
tozopinda hedu pama programs ezuva
iroro, asi tambotungamidza musiki
pazvose. Na Mbuya vangu taienda Ku
hwisiri yemabhachi
matsvuku.ndakatarisa watch kumadziro
ndikaona dzatova 4:30am.
Ndokutongopindawo pàndima yacho.
6:00 tanga tatopedza kugadzirira
kupinda parwendo. Tava kubuda Mbuya
vangu vakadzokera mumba ndokubuda

nephoto album rakakura kunge Bible
ndokusvika vachinditambidza.

Ndakangoigumha dust ndokupfekera
mubag mangu ndokutorova pasi.

Kwakanga kwasara 1 week kuti zvikoro
zvivhurwe saka ndakatombozama
kunyengerera kuti ndigoenda kwasara
kana 2 days asi Mbuya vakati ndaifanira
kumbowana nguva yekujaira nzvimbo
nekurongedzera zvekuchikoro. Paiva
nekamufambo kusvika kwatete vangu
asi pakaita papfupi nambuya vaiwanza
nyaya just to cheer me up. Apa ndipo
pavakandiudza kuti vatete vangu ava
vakazvarwa ari mapatya nababa vangu
uye vakadzidza vose paKwenda mission,
asi ivo vatete ava havana kuzoenderera

mberi nechikoro vakafoira form 4 .
vakarerwa namai voga vaiva mudzidzisi
pakare paKwenda mission..baba vavo
vanova sekuru vangu vakange
vasootungamira kumusiki vachiri mimba
ine 5 months. Pavakaona zvemabhuku
zvaramba vakazongoenda kujoni
neshamwari yavo vakanoita makore
vasina kumbogura tsoka yavo kumusha.
Vakazodzoka gore rashaika mai vavo,
vanova Mbuya vangu mai vababa, vaine
mwana musikana and 4yrs
asingazikanwi baba vake wavakawana
Joni ikoko. Zvoreva kuti nemwana
watete vangu tiri zera rimwe nekuti
Mbuya vangu mai vababa vakashaika
ndiine 4yrs. Ivo tete Mavis ndivo

vakazosara vachigara pamusha
pevabereki vavo. 2yrs latter mom
nadaddy vangu vakazoshaikawo in a car
crush vachibva kumusha kwavanga
vauya kuofficial opening yemusha wavo
wavainge vavaka. Ndaiva nemibvunzo
yakawanda kuna gogo vangu asi
handina kuzokwanisa kuibvunza nguva
iyoyo nekuti takabva tasvika pamusha
patete Mavis. Ehezve ndepavo nekuti
ndivo vanogarapo.

Ndakapera mweya nezvandakaona
mumaziso angu. Ndakambofunga kuti
asi Mbuya vafunga kukumbira mvura
todarikira hedu nerwendo.

Pavakandiudza kuti tasvika ndakaoma
mate mukanwa. Asi kuita setasvika

mutown heduzvee. Chero dzimwe
dzimba dzemanurse nemabusiness man
dzandinoona kulocation yepaSadza
hadzisviki ipapo. Paiva nezikitchen
reround zihombe rakaitwa thatching
yakanaka. Pozoita imwe flat yairatidza
kuti itsapi. Pozouya huru yadzo . imba
yanga yakakura iyoyo iine roof yematiles
ered . pamusoro pakarovererwa zisolar
water heater nezisolar panel. Ndaizviona
pahospital yepasadza asi handina
kumbofungira kuti any ordinary person
could afford such kind of life especially
paruzevha. Ndakafunga nechemumoyo
kuti inga kunze uko kune vamwe vanhu
vari kurarama inonzi life isu
tachingozvivharira mututangwena

twambuya Shumi tichingoti munyika mune nhamo. Pamusha pambuya vangu paisashoreka hapo asizve as compared to this mansion twaiva twunyede chaitwo.

Ndakatozopatitswa kubva mundangariro dzangu nambuya vangu vatoita zvekundizungunutsa.

"Ko nhai vaChiinjanja ko zvandinenge ndiri kutaura ndega?"

"Matiiko nhai gogo, ndanga ndatorivarwa"

"Ndiri kuti rinyararo rwuri pano panenge pasina vanhu. Nekuti kuti titi vavete ikozvino 8:45 hazvingabviri. " vaitaura

gogo vachitarisa nguva pa Nokia 3310 yavo.

"Gogogoyi! Gogogoyi vepano!"

Hapana akadaira kusvika Mbuya vazoti

"Kuda sema Angirikeneni vamukira Kumisa yavo yekuseniseni. Ngatigare pasi pemumvuri uyo tivamirire. Tava kutonogara hedu pamumvuri ndipo patakazonzwa door kuvhurwa, tevere screen gate yepa veranda. Pakabuda mukadzi munaku ari in her late 30s or early 40s. Anga akapfeka morning gown asi zvaitooeka kuti mukati mune ma assets. Skin yacho yoga yaitongokuudza yega kuti ava ndivo vene vemari ava. Vaitodhonza zvavo makumbo kuratidza kuti vari kubva

muhope. Saka kana munhu achionekwa
kunaka vanhuwee achimuka kubva
kuhope what more ageza apoda,
kutomera mapapiro kuita ngirozizvee.
Véry beautiful with fine skin. Pavaiva
vofamba vachiuya kwataiva
ndakatombotarisa maoko angu kuti
anokodzera here kukwazisa njuzu
yakadayi kkkk.

"tigashire mhayi"

Vaitaura vachisekerera tumakomba
twuchibuda pamatama nesaka
pamazino avo..

"Asi marara muchifamba kanhi kusvika
kuseniseni kudayi?"

"Muchigashireiko vamamoyo tangoti

tifambe kuchiri kuseni kusati kwanyanya
kupisa"

"Matogona ipapo nekuti zuva racho
mapisiro aro rinotorwarisa chaiko.
Tigashirezve nhayi vaMamoyo vangu.
Zvamangova mhandara vasikana. And
you are beautiful "

Vaitaura vachindipuruzira chirebvu
changu.

"Maita basa" ndakadaro apa nyadzi
dzanga dzondikurira kkkk. Vakatora
kabag kangu votitungamirira mumba
mavanga vabuda. Mu room
matakapinzwa maiva nezileather sofa
reblack rakangofanana neraiva kumba
kwedu kuGweru. Ndingangoti zvese
zvaiva mumba umu zvanga zvakada

kufanana nezvekumba kwedu mutown.
Its seven years ndabvako but I still
remember a lot of things.

Ndakatomboobatikana ndakufunga life
yandairarama nevabereki vangu vari
vapenyu. Ndakatanga kufunga zimba
rataigara nemota dzababa vangu. I
believe zvinongovako kutown ikoko.
Ofcourse imwe yakaparara paaccident
asi dzaiva 4 meaning kuti dzimwe 3
dziriko. Maziso angu aingomhanya
mhanya ndichiyeverwa nezvaiva mumba
umu. Tete ndivo vakatozondibvisa
mundangariro vakuti

" iiii vana vamazuvano vanokurisa.
Mainini Shumie kotoita semunhu atova
form 3 kudayi. Manje mukaona mwana

wenyu Lerato akutoita kunge ari form 4.
Vana vezvino kuita kunge vanoiswa
fertilizer chaiyo. Lerato! Lerato!" Vanga
vakudaidza zvino vachidzika necorridor.
Yooooo this woman can talk
ndasarenda hangu . Manje
nekunyarara kwangu uku zvichafamba
seyi? Character yangu I'm quiet and
reserved. Got very few friends. My best
friend mabooks angu. Vakadzoka tete
vakadungamidzana nemusikana
airatidza kudhakwa zvake nehope.
Akapfeka kashort katikitiki kanoperera
pasi pemagaro apa nekastring top
kacho kakafanana nekabhurugwa.
Akagara pasofa ndobhara 4 hake.
Akangoti kuna gogo 'makadii' haana

kuvamhoresa nemaoko. Ndokuti kwandiri 'hie' achisekerera hake ndikangotiwo 'uri seyi'.

"Lee tora bag ramai vako ava and show her to her room"

Vaitaura tete vachirovanisa tsoka dzavo vakagara pasofa. Ndaiona hangu kuti kubva pakapinda Lee namai vake aive akangondiyeva asi ndaiita hangu sendisingazvioni. Akasimuka ndokutora bag rangu akati "follow me".

Ndakasimuka ndakutevera . akabva amira padoor akati....

End of chapter 2

Akati kudiiko Lee??

Tobatana panext chapter....

[12/13, 08:03] +263 78 327 8038 :

The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921995

Chapter 3

Shumie

Ndakasimuka ndikatevera. Akabva amira akati "We will share my room". Akadaro Lerato akamira padoor akatarisa mai vake.

Tete vakabva vamugamha vakati

" ko dzimba dzava dzenhamo here pano nhai Lee ?I believe each person needs her privacy." Kkkk privacy yeiwo vanana vakaita sesu. Kuda kupwere dzeshoroma kuda . ndizvo zvandakafunga hangu nechemumoyo because as for me there was not yet anything to hide from anyone.

"Pliz mom," akakumbirisa mai vake

aratidza kusuwa pachiso pake.
Vakazongobvumawo havo mai vake but
you could see disapproval on her face.
Ndakatombofunga kuti asi vasema kuti
mwana wavo haangafugi magudza
mamwechete neni. Ko
zvandaingoratidzikawo wani. Kwaiva
kushaiwa hako zvikwanisiro asi
yekukanda kumusana iyi ndaiiti wanzeyi
ndaiva ndisingangoiti yekunwa
chete.ipapo Mbuya Shumie vanga
vakaedza chose and vakadzidzisa
zvikabatika. Wainzwa voti munhu
wemukadzi uchimuka tanga kubata
mvura usina chimwe chawati wabata.
Kana zvanyanyomanikidza pota seri
kwemba wonodiradira pakadoma apo ,

kumeso nemaoko. Maoko anoshanya kwakawanda wanda panguva yatinenge takavata saka ngaagezwe uchimuka usati wabata anything.

"Ok, I will ask Tapiwa muzobatirana bed iri muspare yekumucheto muzoisa imomo."

"No need mom, we will share mine."

She insistead vakazongomusiyawo akadaro. Vakanoratidza gogo muroom mavaizovata isu tikaenda kuroom kwa Lee. Takapinda muroom ma Lee hamawee ndakamboita kunge zombie ndakamira padoor nechemukati.

Ndakati vakomana kana panovata mwana pakadayi kuzoti panorara baba namayi. Baba vacho ndanga ndisati

ndanzwa hangu nezvavo. The room was spacious and expensively furnished. I admired everything that was there. Ndakazovhunduka ndabatwa bendekete na Lee kkk.

"If you don't like it here you can use another room." Aitaura zviri soft zvine unyoro. I realised that she was the complete opposite of her mom. Vatete vangu raiva gwenhure chairo.

"Ndimu maunovata muno?"

Ndakabvunza ndaudyura meso zvino.

"Yes, ndiyo bedroom yangu but if..."

"No, its fine . makanaka muno Lee. " akasekerera akaratidza kuva relieved I wonder why.

Ndakazoratidzwa mekurongedzera
nhumbi dzangu ,ko dzaimbova
nganikowo. Ndakavhunduka
nezvandakaona muwardrobe ma Lee.
Ungati kuwanda kwenhumbi ikoko .
Ndofunga musha wese ndimo
mavairongedzera nhumbi dzavo.
Nechepazasi pachu paiva
nepekurongedzera shangu. Asi kuita
semi walktall kana kuti mu Bata shoe
company,nedzimwe dzawaishaya kuti
ndedzekufamba nadzo here nemarebero
adzainge dzakaita. Ndakàburitsa
mapatapata angu ndokupfeka
ndokutora matenesi andaiva
ndakapfeka ndokuisawo pashangu
ipapo ndikati tambai mese mujairane.

Garisanayi pamamonya ipapo.

Ndakazopedza kurongedza iye atopedza kuwaridza mubhedha. Akaburitsa zvinhu zvake mune rimwe drawer akati ndirongedzere mapants angu netumwe tumwe twevasikana twaisavapo hatwo. Ko ndaituwanepi hangu.

Ndakazoona munhu ozumbura kusara nepant chete .ndakaona kuti aaa mazamu make anga asiyana neangu. Make anga ati donheyi plus kwekugarira kwake paaifamba kwanga kwakati ngwariseyi . Akavhura muwadrobe akatora matauru mahombe ekubereka vana ndokumonera nepamusoro pemazamu apa ndokudikandira rimwe. Ndakangotuzura maziso ndakaribata .

"Handeyi tinogeza." Ini .
Nekwandakanga ndaona Blair toilet
ndakagaya kuti zvokwadi Aida kuti
tinovikako takashama vanhu vagoti chii.
Ndakatoona Mbuya Shumie
vandikachikira gumbo kuti haupabudi.
Ndakazoona ovhura rimwe door raivamo
mukati akati kana mapedza mugotevera.
Ndakazongomonera tauro rangu
pamusoro pehembe dzangu
ndokutevera. Nyadzi ndidzo dzaindibaya
nekuti chokwadi kukura kwangu ndaiva
ndisati ndambokururira kana kugeza
neumwe munhu chero munhukadzi.
Kunze kwemazuva
andaimbodongorerwa nagogo vachida
kuona kuti zvavaiva vati ndidhonze

zvavapo here. Mbuya Shumie
dzaitombokonyaka kkk. Ndorangarira
pandakamboswera
ndakachonjomariswa ndakarumiswa
izvozvo zvavaiti zvidhori nemapegisi
hanzi zvikurumidze kukura nekuti uri
kuita zveusimbe aaaaaaa
ndakarwadziwa handidi kunyepa. Hanzi
handidi kuzoshorwa hameno kuti
vaishorwa nani aizofamba achivhura
vanhu mabhurugwa kuti aone kuti
vanazvo here?

Ndakatevera ndipo pa ndakazoona kuti
ndimo maiva netoilet nebathroom.

Ndakawana avhurira mutub akati
ndipinde ndigeze iye aigezera mushower
mvura yaibuda mhute kuri kudziya.

Ndakanga ndazviguma 7 years ago izvi ndikati nechemumoyo chirungu hokoyo neni!

Zvakabva zvandirangaridza imba yedu yekutown. Ndakashamisika kuti paruzevha pane vamwe vanorarama upenyu hwakadai. Ndakazongozviudza kuti ndichipedza chikoro ndotatora gogo vangu tonogara kumba kwedu kutown. Ndakabva ndawedzera chidokwadokwa chekuda kuziva kuti tete vaimboita nezveyi chaizvo nekuti maminister ose ndaiaziva nezvigaro zvawo hapana pandakambonzwa kuti minister Mavis Chifamba kkkk. Shuwa ka nekuti kaupenyu aka kaikodzera maminister kkk.

Lee akatanga kupedza akamonera towel
rake ndokubuda. This tym pasipetauru
panga pasina kana chivhara disaster
,ndakapedza ndokutora nhumbi dzangu
ndikapfeka ndokubuda hangu.

Ndakawana zvino Lee ava musvo zvino
achizora mafuta ainhuwirira zvaivharira
room yose ari pamberi pezimirror.

Handina kuda kuramba ndakamutarisa
ndaitonzwa kumunyarira ini.

"Mai Lee mapedza?"

Ndakatoshamisika kunzwa achindidana
achidaro.

"Mommy told me kuti you are her late
twin brother's daughter, saka muri mai
vangu".

She was soft spoken.

Ndakangonyemwerera ndakamutarisa
and she smiled back. Ndakazodiscover
kuti tose tiri vaviri we had this in
common, we were naturally quiet and
reserved. Akazotora pant ne bra
zvakanakisa. Ndaimutarisa hangu
nekona yeziso achiita zvaaiita. Lee aiva
akati simbeyi kundidarika asi kureba
taiva takayenzana. Skin take yaiva
yakatsetseka kuita seyemwana
mucheché . aiva akatetepa kumusoro
kusvika pawaist apa ozokurira pano
pamahips apa. Chivakashure chacho
waigona kugarisa mwanaa
akanyatsogara akadekara. Akazotora

dress reblack rakareba kusvika kutsoka
uku riine slit nechepano pamberi
pegumbo apa ichitangira
nechepachidzva apa. Rainyatsotevera
muviri wake kumusoro risina maokoo
raisiya mazamu akadhuukira
nechekumusoro uku.

Akadzamara akapedza kupfeka
ndakangomuyeva apa skin yangu yanga
yoswinya yadhonzeka nekusazora
mafuta. Ndaifunga kuti kana apedza
achabudawo ndopfeka but akabva
atogara pamubhedha akubayabaya fon
yake. Vakomana ndakagaya quality
yandakaona uchipfeka pasi pehembe
dzake apo ndokuzogaya dzangu nduwe
dze \$1 for two akadai kuuya. Haaaaa

ndakatadza kana kumaburitsa
musatchel rangu. Hameno kuti
pandaizoenda kuchikoro ndaimavigepi
iro ririro bag rechikoro. Akaitaa
seapinda mufungwa dzangu ndikaona
osimuka akanotora pack yemapant
ekwamberi matsva . ndakamutenda
ndikatii waita hako pandakarongedza
ndakakanganwa kurongedza mapants.
Kkkk ndichinyepa zvangu aiburitsika
here iwawo. Ndaizongonomakandawo
mublair toilet .

Akandipa dress rakafanana neraaiva
apfeka asi iro riri repurple.

"Haaa nhai Lee wait ndingarikwanawo
here hona iwe wakasimba" Akatoseka
hake akati

"Munokwana mai Lee. It is designed that one size fits all. Chero mama vanogona kukwana." Akazondiratidza padressing table paiva neunzanzanza hwemafuta nemamwe andaisatoziva akati," sort yourself." Ndakazongotorawo camphor yandaiziva ndokuzora. I had a feeling that someone was staring at me.

Ndakazochiinyatsomubatikidza nepamirror akanditarisa akabva akasira kusimuka ndokuuya pandaiva pamberi pemirror akati

"Mai Lee you are beautiful."

Ndakazotarisa pamirror iroro raiona kubva kumusoro kusvika kutsokandikaona mashura mumirror. Two angels in there and mafananiro

acho akandipedza power . zvese
zvandai yemura pana Lee zvavapo
pandiri kusanganisa tukomba
pamatama nesaka. Taizongosiyana
chete pakuti vhudzi rangu raiva
rakawanda kudarika ra Lee. Maziso edu
aiva akafanana ari machena aine tsiye
home dzinenge dzekuisira dzandaiona
mumagazine re True Love Ndakabva
ndatoziva kutii Lee akanga akafanana
namai vake ini ndakafanana nababa
vangu. Ndakamboyeverwa
nezvandaiona pamirror ko kaiva
kekutangaka kuzviona ndese pagirazi
rakakura kudayi. Ndaiva ndangojaira
zvekuudzwa nambuya Shumie kuti
machena vamamoyo kana ndapfeka

pleated skirt yangu yemandy takuenda kuhwisiri.

Takazobuda tikawana tete nagogo vakutonwa havo tea vakagara paiyo mitumba yemasofa. Tete vaingovevedza kutaura Mbuya Shumie vachingodaira vaigodii havo. Waitoona kuti chembere iri pachimbetu chaipo.

Takazотора chedu chikafu ndokunogara mune imwe room yaiva nezitable zihombe nemachair akanaka. Ndakangozvifananidza nezvedu zvekutown.

Takazoswera hedu takuona TV gogo natete vagara havo pasi pemumango nekuti gogo vasadzokera zuva iroro vaida kusiya vandigadzirira zvechikoro.

Lee akazofamba neni achitaridza zimba rekukura iri. Raiva ne 5bedrooms dzakashongedzwa zvemhando yepamusoro. 3 acho aiva nemabathrom mukati mamwe two aingova nemibhedha asi akanaka.mubedroom matete handichatauri. Heaven on earth chaiyo.

Musi uyu takazovata kuma2 am chaiko since yaiva holiday tichiita hedu nyaya nekujairana. Ko vana vasiyanazve nevanhu vakuru vekuti vanotoda zvizuva kuti vajairane vachimbodzidzana kuti umwe akamira seyi, ane mood yakaita seyi haisi yekutaimira here secobra yered. Ehezve cobra yered ukabhaiza unoswera watsvuka shure. Ndipo

paakandiudza kuti aive form 1 going
form 2 ini ndikamuudza kuti dai
ndichiendawo form 2 asi pakashaika
vabereki vangu second term grad 1 pa
midlands christian school ndakazouya
ndokudzokorora grade 1.pakuzvarwa
taiva tisina kunyanya kusiyana hedu iye
aizokwanisa 14 years muna march ini
ndichikwanisawo 14 muna April.
Takazovata hedu taneta nekutaura.

End of chapter 3

Your comments are welcome

[12/13, 08:08] 𐀀 +263 78 327 8038 𐀀 :

The generous orphan

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube

0772921995

Chapter 4

Shumie

Timetable yangu yekutaura naMwari
handina kukanganisa even though
takanonoka kurara. Ndakamuka
zvinyoronyoro ndisingadi zvekumutsa
Lee ndikapinda mubathroom
ndokunamata prayer yangu ya 4-5 am.
Ndakabva ndangoita chivanhu changu
imomo ndokuzobuda hangu.
Ndakavhura door Lee achitamba tamba
ari padoor ndanga ndamunonokera.
Akazobuda ndatopedza kuzora mafuta
ndamirira kuzomubvunza pane
mutsvairo kuti nditsvaire yard.

"So early mai Lee? Plus pana antie
vanouya na 7am kuzoita basa.
Maschool days ndipo pavanouya na6am
vachichaisa na5 vanotosiya vabika

supper. Then mukoma Tapiwa ndivo vanoita zvegarden neyard." Yoooo saka chedu kudya nekuvataka apa.

Ndakazongodzokera mumagumbeze asi hatina kuzorara hedu. Takatoenderera mberi nenyaya kuti kunyatsochena.

Takataura nyaya dzekuchikoro kwaaidzidza kunova iko kwandaizoenda kunodzidza. Ndakamubvunza nezvababa vake vaakandiudza kuti vane 6 months vashaika kusouth Africa.

"Hatina kumboenda Ku funeral kwacho even mama havana kuenda.

Vakazondiudza patova ne 2 months vashaya."

She said this misodzi yakutobuda.

Takazochinja nyaya akundiudza zva sir

ve accounts vaakasvitsana navo kwa headmaster vaakuita basa rekumuvandira muchibage after school vachimunyenga. Sometimes vombomuisira tsamba mu exercise book. Nxaaa ndakabva ndatovavenga ndisati ndavaona.

Takazogadziririra kuti tiende kuchikoro taida kukasira kubuda kusati kwanyanya kupisa since taizonopfuurira kwasadza kunotenga tenga zvekuchikoro kana ndawana nzvimbo. Zvaingova hazvo obvious kuti nzvimbo ndoiwana. Papi pachopandaizoishaya nemapasiro andaiva ndakaita.

Takazobuda kuti tinooneka tete vaiva vachakavata havo. Mai vanoshanda

mumba vanga vatonika washeni Mumba
matochena vanga vakutosuka
mahwindo.

"Noo Lee iwe haungaendi pane visitor
yako iri kusvika na 10 saka obviously
munenge musati madzoka."

Akaratidza kupererwa Lee but
chandakafarira airemekedza mai vake.

Akaratidza kubatikana misodzi
yatojenga mumaziso. Nguva yese iyi
ndanga ndakamira nechepanze.

Ndakapinda mukati ndokupfugama
ndikamutsa tete. Ndakabva
ndatovaoneka takubuda kuenda
kuchikoro nagogo vangu. She wanted to
make sure everything is in place vasati
vadzokera kwavo mhiri. I was really

blessed to have her and I always prayed
kuti Mwari avachengete vagozodyawo
mubairo wekushingirira kwavo.

Vakazouya tete vomutsana nagogo.

"Vanoiwana nzvimbo mainini
havamboishayi. Kana zvanetsa
musazvidya moyo ndoenda ini
kunotsvaga. Asi vakangoziva chete kuti
muzukuru wangu haamboishayi
nzvimbo. Kungoti ndine vaenzi vari
kuuya kuseni kuno"

Ndakangoti nechemumoyo shuwa
vangazoda kuzoenda zvaramba ko vadii
kugara vangoenda. Takaoneka hedu
nagogo takubuda nguva dzanga dzatova
kuma 9.

Tichangobuda gate tangoti fambeyi
takabva tasangana nerino zibango
remota richienda nekwataibva.

Ndaisanyanya hangu kuziva mazita
edzimota ndakangoona nechekumberi
kwayo paiva pakanzi Jeep. Takamira
nechepadivi kuti idarike asi yakabva
yatomira. Taisaona zviri mukati
mawindow aiva eblack. Window rakabva
radziswa ndikaona muina baba
vechikuru vangangoita kuma 50 years
ikoko if not kuma 60. Pandakamuona
face yake haina kuita itsva kwandiri. Asi
ndakadhibha chaiko kuti
ndakambovaona kupi. Akaramba

akatitarisa kusvika tatoti fambeyi
ndokuzomutsa mota oenda.

Zvakaratidza hazvo kuti aienda patete
nekuti road ndipo payaiperera yanga
isingadariki.

"Wavaziva here vatapesana havo avo?
Ndivozve ndivozve MP vemuno
muconstituency. Ndivo vane zimba riya
rakadarika dzose kunaka kulocation uko
asi havawanzogari muno. Vane
mapurazi 5 kuhwirisha uko anoshinyira
nemombe."

Vakazosara votsanangura havo gogo
asi ndanga ndatorangarira kuti ndivo
vakaita guest of honour pandakawana 5
awards pa speech and prize giving.

Saka apa zvairevaka kuti ndiye muienzi

wa Lee aita urwa natete. Kuti ihama
yababa vake here? Asika Lee
akandiudza kuti baba vake vaiva mu
south African plus maphotos Ababa
vake aakandiratidza haaa havaimboita
hama ya honorable ava kkkk.baba va
Lee vakatsvuka kuita mu coloured
chaiye vakanaka kuita kunge
munhukadzi. Manje vanoremekedzwa
ava ndedziya type dzekuti chero
vakakuma sabhusvumani hapana
aivhunduka nekuti zvaiva zvakavafita.
Kusviba kufanana nezimota ravaityaira
reblack. Haiwa rudo zvarwo mudzimai
wababa ava aiva nezvivindi.
Ndakatozopatika mundangariro dzangu
idzi takuto crossa main road inobva

kwaSadza ichidzika kwaMupatsi kuti
tichisvika paNeshangwe.

Kuchikoro hatina kumbonetseka hedu
takasvika pasina vanhu vakawanda.

Nzvimbo ndakaiwana mudenga
mudenga nekuda kwekupasa
ndikatonopiwa list yezvaidikwa
kwaburser. Mauniform takabva
tatotenga ipapo pachikoro ndokuzoenda
hedu kunotsvaga bhutsu nemabook
kwaSadza.

Zvimwe ndezvimwe Mbuya vangu
vanga vakarongedzera zvekuti musi
wekuvhura waitondinonokera.

Pakudzoka takazoita lucky tikawana lift
yaidzikawo nekwataienda zvekuti 1pm
taibudikirawo pamaraini. Gogo vakati
titsaukire pane umwe musha tisati
tasvika patete. Asi chakandinetsa
pairatidzika kuita padongo. Varidzi
vawo vanenge vakazongonetawo vasati
vapedza kuvaka nekuti zimba raivapo
rakazongosiwa risina madoor ,
mawindow kana roof. Asi yairatidza kuti
dai yakazopera kana yatete Mavis
yaisamboti pweee. Ndakasara
ndakamira nechekumacheto
kweruvanze gogo vakambotenderera
kuda vaitsvaga vene vomusha.
Vakangodzoka vakawisa chiso asi
Havana kana chavakataura. Neniwo

chero simba rekubvunza ndakarishaya.
Shuwa nemapisiro aiita zuva voti
tiburuka chimota typedzise rwendo
netsoka apa vachida havo kutsaukira
pamisha yakatamwa kare kare .
takazosvika hedu patete. Honorable
vanga vasipo matsimba emota airatidza
kuti vadzokera. Tete vaiva vagere vega
mumasofa asi mother vanoshanda
vanga vasisipo chero Tapiwa handina
kumuona. Ndakasiya gogo vachiudza
tete mafambiro ataiva taita ini
ndakuenda kuroom kwedu. Ndaiva
ndatononokerwa nekunoratidza Lee
zvinhu zvangu nekumbopima uniform
dzangu. Ndakasvika ndikaedza kuvhura
door raiva rakakiiwa. Ndakadongorera

ndikaona key irimo mukati ndikaziva kuti
arimo maybe akavata. Ndakanoka
zvinyoronyoro padoor

Pakamboita time pakati zii
ndokuzonzwa makumbo kukwevewa
achiuya kudoor. Pakavhurwa door
ndakarwadziwa kuona Lee akazvimba
maziso kuratidza kuti ambochema
chaizvo. Kutu nditi kuzvimba nekuvata
zvakan dirambira.

"Ko waita seyi nhayi Lee.?"

" hapana hangu ndanga ndakavata."

Ndakatoona kuti ndavharwa hangu apa
asi ndakangosiyana nazvo. Kana aizoda
kundiudza aizondiudza hake kana
asingadiwo ndizvozvo. Ndakazongoti

kuda ndiyo privacy yaitaurwa natete iyi.

Takazongoita hedu dzimwe nyaya asi waitoona kuti ndezvekumanikidzira.

"Handeyi munodya mai Lee nhasi antie vakasira kuchaisa." Takapfuura nemusitting room gogo vachitopedzisa kudya.

" ndazviziva hangu kuti kana yaruma muchauya. This week ndati antie vambozorora vanozouya panovhurwa zvikoro." Ndakatogaya nechemumoyo kuti asi ndoozvachemedza Lee kuzeza basa,kusaziva hake kuti paiva nekamushina. Kana riri basa repamusha ndaisatomboriverenga kuti ibasa. Izvo ndakanga ndiri well trained zvangu hazvaizombondionza.

Manheru takazorara hedu Lee ari
nyevenuekeyi. Asi hatina kuwanza hedu
nyaya takakurumidza kurara. Kuseni
around 3:45 ndakamutswa nesound
yemota panze. Ndakamuka
ndokudongorera Pa window ndokuona
mota yahonerable ichitobuda gate.
Hezvoo asi vakavata pano. Vanga vauya
nguvayi nekuti kuuya kwavo handina
kukunzwa. Ko pavatete vaimboita
nezveyi chaizvo.

Gogo vanga vandiudza kuti vaizomukira
vachidzokera kwavo kuseniseni saka
ndakatobuda ndanzwa mavoices
evanhu vaitaura kusitting room
ndikaziva kuti ndivana gogo. Ndava

kusvika padoor ndakanzwa gogo vava
kuti

"Primary yaiva nani ndaitsanzira. Zvino
mberi uko zvingazonditi remereyi. Zvino
mwana haangatamburi zvinhu zvababa
vake zviripo zvakagara. Imba ikaiswa
maroja mwana anobatsirika tarisayi
magonero aanoita mwana.

Zvinganyadzisa kuti mwana atadza
kuenda kuchikoro pfuma yababa vake
iripo ichingoparara"

"Ichokwadi ichocho mhayi kungoti ini
ndini ndaingoverengera kuenda kunoona
kuti zvakamira seyi kutown."

Ummm ndakatombonzwa kurerukirwa
kunzwa kuti kana imba yevabereki
vangu iripo ndaizobatsirika. Gogo

vakazooneka havo voyambukira mhiri kwavo. Ndakambonzwa bundu kugara pahuro apa kuti saka this is for real ka ndakutoparadzana nagogo vangu.

Ndakazongozvisimbisa nekuti at least tete varatidza kuva munhu ari right hameno kana zvaizochinja.

Mazuva aifamba hawo mazuva ekuvhurwa kwezvikoro achiswedera. Honorable vaiuya everyday vachivata pamba patete. Handinyatsonzwisisi kuti vaivata payi ,uye saani nekuti chero mainroductions haana kumboitwa. Tuesday ,Wednesday, Thursday , Friday , vachingouya honourable. Friday tete vakabva vati Lee azovata navo mubedroom mavo vaiti havasi kunzwa

mushe. Saturday honorable handina
kunuzwa kubuda kwavo asi
ndakazovaona pakudzoka. Vakasvika
around 1pm mota ichiita kushinyira
nemapasuru. Zvakangonanga
kubedroom kwatete straight. Honorable
vakaswera pamba vachiona bhora .
takunovata manheru takawana mapaper
bag aive pabed aiva nemauniform
bhutsu mabooks nezvakangowanda
Wanda. Lee haana kumboratidza
kushamisika akangosimudza
mapaperbag aya achiisa pasi
ndokutopinda mumachira haana
zvaakataura. Around 12 midnight
ndakatopepuka ndichinzwa mavoice
evanhu vaipopotedzana.

End of chapter 4 **

[3/5, 11:26] Opharn: The generous orphan

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai bjj)

0772921995

Cont. Chapter 5

Tete Mavis

Kuenda kwakaita Carlos kwakaenda
imbwa ndookwakaenda tsuro.

Disappeared without trace. That marked
the beggining of nhamo, ngwavaira ,
njodonjodo, tsekwende, mbonambona
pajoni. Pakanopera 3 days ndipo
pandakatozoona kuti haaaa
yandatambwa iyi ndiyo inonzi 10 not.
Hama dzangu paya paunowana energy
yekuchema unenge uchitombova
nesvihope svekuti pane chingabuda.

Manje pana mai Lee yaiva zero zero
chaiyo iya inonzi hapana hapana.
Ndakamboda kuedzesera kufunga asi
ndakashaya kana pekutangira. Apa
yanga yatova month- end magogo
landlord pfachapfacha nereminder
yerent vachiti grace period kusvika musi
wa5. Kkkk apa kwaingova kutaura havo
kwandiri it made no difference but
kutondiwedzera stress. Chero dai vakati
due date musi was 45 pana mai Lee
hapana chaibuda. Ndiyo problemka
kana munhu wajaira kufungirwa dzako
pfungwa wakapfimbika. And mazuva
haana kumiraka kufamba nekuti pane
vakatizwa nezvikomba vasati vawana
rent. Angu madays aiita sekuti pane

akandibiravo dzimwe 5hours ini evamwe
aine 24 hours dzakakwana. Musi wa4
ndakangotora kaback kangu
ndokurongedza ndatogaya kuti very
early ndomuka ndichirova pasi
ndisamirira kunyadziswa zvihembe
zvakanwa panze nekuti zveday iri
zvinenge zvanga zvatovharana dzanga
dzatova 4 pm. Ndakatora chimugomo
changu ndokunogara seri kwemba
mwana wangu anga angoti rabada
padoor nenzara. Ndakaita iya ya Haggai
yekuti zviri nani mwana wangu afe hake
ndisingaoni. Pfungwa dzaitova kure
pakasvika Lee akabata chiplastic chaiva
nemagwinya achitotsenga.
Ndakarumbidza Mwari ndokutora

chiplastic chiya ndikatora magwinya 4
ndikmupa 1. Ehezve dumbu rake
neramama hazvingaenzani plus mama
vaida more energy yekufunga plan. 1
minute ndanga ndatopedza ndipo
pandakazobvunza kuti wamawanepi
kkkk. Akangonongedzera pane chimwe
chimukuku ndobva ndati regayi
ndinotenda kuti zvityisezve kuda
manheru ndingapiwa riri sadza.
Ndichisvika padoor dhuma dhuma ne a
handsome dude akutovhara door kuti
abude. Deo yaaiva akaisa yairova too
bad it must have costed him a fortune.
Masmarts aiva akarohwa nepaibudiwa
aiva zvaisatomboenderana. This guy
was too

muchwoooo!.ndakatombofreeza
Vekutadza kana kufambisa zvigunwe.
Ndakazongotendawo hangu magwinya
asi pfungwa dzanga dzatova kure.
Ndakaona gungwa dzvuku ranga rati dzii
mberi kwangu ndariyambuka
nepakaoma kkkk. Ati fambeyi
akacheuka akawana ndakangomira
pasame position achibva adzoka

"Anything else ma'am?"

"No sir"

Ndaitoti sirka semunhu anga agaya
kuteya riva rake.

"Its rude to stare."

Ava baba ava waitova muedzo chaiwo
vanga vamira zvino mujinga mangu dai

vaiziva zvandainzwa ipapo
vakandinzwira havo tsitsi. He smiled
zvake mwana wevanhu ndokufamba.
Omg he was even hotter..ndakanzwa
Mrs vobvumirana neni vobvunda varimo
havo mumupata we Jericho
ndikavambandidzira nezvidya ndikati eh
eh eh eh bhora Pasi madam mudenga
hamuna ground.

"Check me after 2 hrs when I come
back"

Hapana kumirira response akabva
atofamba. It was more of a command
not a request. Asika nesituation
yandaiva mairi chero dai akataura
akanditsika pahuro nejombo ndaingoti
"sir yes sir!"

Ndakasara ndikageza nemwana wangu zviya zvekwamai gezaindikarova hangu kadress kangu kambichana chaiko ndakutaimira mbeva yangu. Lee akadzimara akabatwa nehope it was now 7 pm.ndakutoda kupinda mumba ndipo pandakaona munhu achsvika. Ndakaita hangu sendisina kumuona ndokuturika rimwe gumbo pamusoro perimwe kubhara 4 zvangu. Mafoot steps ndakanzwa amira ndikaziva kuti mbeva yangu yanzwa dovi kunhuwira. Pakaita dzinenge 10 minutes ndikafunga kuti ndakutozvira..kucheuka handina hangu.

"Mavis think think think think think"

ndaizevezera ndichikwizanisa maoko
and boooooom! The idea came.

"Mama! Mama! Mama! Mama!"

Ndakaauruka ndichiscreama uku
ndichifukura kadress kaya ndichikwiza
garo ndichijambajamba. Akati ekugarisa
acho aivapoo ndakapfeka hangu g-string.
Aaaa ko handiti ndaiva painter view
yebasa here I had to impress. Apa
ndaisadharara nhema kuita sendaitoda
kukakurura kadress kacho izvo kwaani.
Ndakazongonzwa ndanzi mbunde
nekumashure.

"Chii? Waits seyi? Tok to me. Chii?"

Gegegege haya zvakaoma. Ndakapotsa
padiki ndati ko unotaura shona kkkk.

"Its....I.....I...ndarumwa. I think its a scorpion"

Apa handina kumira kusadharara kuda kukurura nhema.

Come inside tione pane light"

Ndakanzi biku speed neni mumba make. Ko kuzobuda tumisodzi kani. Ndakaita kamupururu nechemumoyo ndikati well done Mavis you are doing great.

Ndakaiswa Pasi ini rambe ndakangobata gadziko 1 randaiti rarumwa ndichingoshinyira.

"Let me have a look"

Akachonjomara shure kwangu ndokubvisa ruoko rwangu. Ndakanzwa ruoko ruri soft rwofamba panyama

dzangu. Moziva paiti padarika ruoko
paisara pachibvunda kuita vibration.
Ndanga ndavhara maziso zvino
ndaruma muromo wepazasi. Pfungwa
dzakambotama ndipo pandakazogaya
kuti noo mhani ndanyanya kumhanya.
Handingapi munhu mbiya now ko
akazondishaisa zvandiri kuda.
Chandaida apa it's either rent yamagogo
R1100 or pekufanogara ndichiita plan.
Ndakabva ndatotensa ipapo ipapo. Apa
maoko ake siye zvekutsvaga parumwa
negange busy kumhanya mhanya
nemuviri wangu. Ndakanzwa maoko oita
pota neko tisangane achiuya
nekumikaka yangu, my weakest area
ndikatoona kuti pakuda kutoipa. Apa

munhu anga ofemereka zvino kuita
kunge ndere.ndakamubata maoko
ndikati

"Pilz wait. I'm really stressed I don't think
I can do this"

"Mira kani ndingopedza tigotaura hona
ndatokuvara INI"

Ndakazomutaurira situation yangu
nemo nemo akaratidza kundinzwira
tsitsi and he promised to help.

Ndakapiwa R1500 akati ndiite move in
naye since iye aisanyanyogarapo
hamenowo kuti aigarepi handina
kubvunza. Ndakabva ndavata
ndatotama nemwana wangu and for the
first time in 5 days we had a decent
meal. Ndakaudzwa kuti mangwana

aizonondita ridza my China
wandaizoshanda ndichidhirivhara goods
dzake. Ndakafara veduwee zvekut
handina kutombobvunza kuti goods reyi.
Mutambo wakazotambwa wekutenda
basa guru ranga rabatwa and I had to
impresszvee. Zvakarohwa zvimarounds
zvakati ohh and I made shuwa kuti
ndasiya munhu ari rabada.

Kkkk ndati ndingokunyesvurirayi one of
the dozens of dramas ,comedies,
horror,action movies dzandakashuta
pajoni kuti muone kuti kwandakapfuura
nako kwarema. Apa ndipo
pakatangirawo this short lived
relationship iyi nablaz ava of which
mostly it was business. Kubatsirana

taibatsirana hedu here and there is
vanhu vanga vamboravirana
taimbonzwiranawo moto sometimes.
For sure aisanyanyogarapo saka
ndaitiwo pazvinoita sekuoma
ndaingotsvagawo anoda kubairira pakati
pezvidya totobatsirika nemwana wangu
and life went on but it wasn't easy. Lee
paakakwanisa 4 years ndipo
pandakazosungwa ndabatwa ndiine
madrugs pakaitwa raid muSoweto
andaisatozivawo kuti arimo
mumba.kumwe kupata soo ka. After 4
days akazondiburitsa I don't know how
he dd it. Akangondipa R 5000 akati
hapana kumira mushe I had to cross the
border. Ndakatora mwana wangu

wandaiva ndangosiya nemamwe ma
zimbo aiita zvekuruka misoro ipapo.
Ndakambofunga kuenda kumba kwa
baba Lee Ku sandton nyadzi nepride
zvikandikunda. yangu yeku randburg
ndanga ndapa hangu Carlos ndikasadya
kana cent rayo. Ndakatozoonakuti
kutodzoka kumusha was the only option.
I kissed muzansi goodbye and I vowed
never to set my foot there again.
Raitoita seshura ndakasvikirana nerufu
rwemuchembere ndikangoitao semunhu
anga achiuya kunhamo kkkk kuseka
zvangu nhamo serugare. Ndakazosara
ndava kuchengeta pamusha pamai
vangu apa baba Shumie my twin brother
was flying higher and higher kuita

semunhu ane tokoloshi. Aimira Mira
hake to make sure kuti semunhu waaida
zvakananyanya ndive comfortable and
aigaroti handidi kuti chimukadzi changu
chimurungu ichi chitambure, achireva
Lee. Aimuda kuita semwana wake. But
munongozivawo munhu mutema
haagutsikani. Ndakazosanganawo na
honorable mp vandipa lift ndichibva
kunoendesa mishonga yemombe
kufarm kwababa Shumie Ku Wiltshire.
Takatanga kufambidzana na honorable
asi handina kuvaudza hangu kuti ndine
mwana and Havana kumbosangana. 2
years after kushaika kwamai baba
Shumie nemudzimai wavo parished
vachibva kuzopemberera mansion

yavanga vavaka kumusha. Mai
vemudzimai wake vakatora mwana she
was 6 years ipapo vanga vari same age
na Lee. Ndakabva ndanzi ndiite take
care of pfuma yababa Shumie since
mwana anga achiri mudiki. I never
bothered kumbonoonawo kuti akagara
seyi or ari kurarama seyi. Ko time
ndaiiwanepi ndaiva ndototsikisawo
dzangu. Honorable ndakavatengesera
farm nemombe dzacho zvese.
Ndikavakisa zimba rinoyera. Mari
yakazoshota ndakunopedza ndika tora
madoor nezvese zvaiva pamansion
yababa shumie ndikapedzisa yangu.
Furniture yose ndakatora iyo yavaitenga
Dubai iyoyo. Pakanetsa paimba nekuti

ndanga ndisina mapapers zvese ne 3 cars dzanga dzasara. Honorable vakandiitira ma fake documents emba nemota ndichibva ndatengesa. Havana havo kuda kuisa kana signature yavo ndikati ndaiwana hama yakanaka isina undyire. Izvo yaitova trap.

Pavakazoonana na anga akutonyora grade 7 apa aiva aita chibhora mwana wangu. Semunhu anga asina kutaura kuti and mwana ndakazongoti muningina wangu. Haa ziso raipiwa muramu handina kurichenesa hangu. Apa nzendo dzekuya kumba dzanga dzowanda mainini vachiita kuspoiliwa chaiko.

One day ndakazoudzwa the shock of my

life hanzi ndibhadhare kukugadzirisira
kwandakaita mapapers ndikati wo name
yo price.hama dzangu I was shocked
zvakanzi ndipeyi mainini ndimbodyawo
zviri fresh. Ndakabuda ziya nemadiro
andinoita mwana wangu. Pandakada
kukakamira ndakatoudzwa kuti Jeri
ririko rakamirira ini nemadocuments
andakabika. Kwakanzi andakabika ini
manje. Yaitova blackmailing chaiyo.
Ndakazongoti tibvumirane kuti chiramu
vatambe havo asi apple vaizodya
apedza form 4. Huchi vaimora havo
kwandiri saka pose pavaiuya vaiita
double kick. Lee zvakanmutambudza
akaonda mwana wangu asi
ndakangomuti you will understand one

day. Paakanotanga form one anga awedzera mwana wangu apa manakiro aanga aita manje. Kugeza yaiva njuzu chaiyo asi aishungurudzika mwana wangu and aiva munhu ari quiet akabva atoita worse. Ndairwadziwa nekusaziva zvaifungwa nemwana wangu ko kana aifunga kuzviuraya. I tried my best to cheer her up but nyaya neni dzanga dzatova shoma. She hated me though aisazviratidza but I could feel it.

Apa manje honorable hanzi ndakuda poto yangu isati yaravirwa nezvimaticha. Haaaa ndakapindwa nechando. Ini plan yangu yaiva yekuti ndivaraidze vanoremekedzwa ava Lee achipedza chikoro ndozomucrossesa border oenda

kuna baba vake ndozongoti akatiza.
Ndaingonamata kuti vaperere
kumazamu nemagaro and preserve her
pride coz ndaiziva kuti yakamukoshera.
Manje apa honorable vanga vouya hot.
Pandaka zosangana nambuya Shumie
vaina Shumie pamashops vachiti vaid
kut ndizogara naShumie achienda
kuchikoro ndakakudza Mwari. Apa
kufanana na Lee haa aivepo muzukuru
wangu. Ndakatoona honorable
vebhurugwa risina belt vachidyira apa.
Ndatoona ari either saviour wemwana
wangu or double cash. Haa ndanga
ndapinda. Chimbuya ichi ndipo pochoda
kunditaurira nyemba heeee imba maroja
heeee pfuma yababa vake what what

nxaaa vakajaidzwa Mbuya ava.
Ndakagadzira life yangu nemwana
wangu and no one is going to take it
away from us. Tinotosvitsana
kumapena chete.

End of chapter 5**

[3/5, 11:26] Opharn: The generous
orphan

A short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai bjj)

0772 921 995.

Chapter 7

Lerato

Pane dzimwe nhema dzinotosetsa nembavha yaka hwanda chokwadi. Shuwa mama vaifunga kuti vangangondiudza kuti baba vangu vakashaika 2 months ago ndotongozvitambira? Kana ndimiwo, why musi wavashaika vasina kundiudza vozotaura nhasi nekuti ndabvunza fon

number yababa vangu. Vakatogona
vakandinyima nekuti ndaida kutoti
vazonditora. Ndakangoti
handivamhanyirire ndingavangwadza. I
wanted to run away from this life yanga
yotondisemesa. We had everything but I
didn't have joy. I had lived in a lie for 7
good years. Enjoying kudya tichipfachura
the rightful owner wepfuma iye achidya
nhoko dzezvirona. Ndakabva
ndarangarira rimwe day randakakonana
neumwe musikana kuchikoro akanditi
kupfuma nezvekupamba. Now it was
beginning to make sense. Ndakatanga
kugaya kuti ndosvikepi ndichikamiwa
mikaka nekukwiziswa chiweti
chezidhara risinganyari. Ko musi

waachazoita zvinopfuura ipapo will I be
able to defend myself? Mama ndaiva
ndisisavatembi kana mbichana. Waiona
dhara ravo rasiya randiwetera mumaoko
dzimwe nguva pasi chaipo zichapa nxaa.
Ugoona manhuwiro aiita weti yacho apa
ichisemesa. Waiona raenda mama
vosara vachichema nhema nxaaa
crocodile tears. Dai vaindida chaizvo
she should have protected me, she
should have thought of me vasati
vatipinza mumadhaka aya. Moyo
wekuvasungisa waimbondibata asi
ndaizofunga kuti ko Shumie
aizodii?Ndivo vakapamba zviri zvake
saka waitofanira kuona kuti aenda
kuchikoro. Ndaiva ndatozvipira

kuvaisawo mukona sezvavakaitwa na honorable. Handiti vaiti vakangoda kusimudza muromo votonzi unofira mujeri. Ndaida kutovaudzawo kuti Shumie aifanira kugara zvakanaka or else ndochibvondora. Kkkk dzaingova shungu ndaiikwanisa here combination yavo naShatison wavo. Asi ndaida kufira mu try.

Ndakaona zvangu pakauya Shumie voda kuedza kutipesanisa marooms ndikati ndototanga kusakuteererayi ipapa.

Ndakarambisisa vakazongondisiya.

Ndakatoona Shumie ari iye shield yangu for the time being ndichiruka plan.

Ndakavanzwa hangu vachitaura nesaskam ravo pafon kuti riri kuuya

ndikabva ndatoronga kuita chikwekwe
pana Shumie nagogo pavainotsvaga
nzvimbo. Vaizosara vachipukutiwa ivo
mikaka havo nxaa,pavakazondirambira
mama ndakapera power. Kuti
ndivanyadzise pamberi pa Shumie na
gogo zvakandiremera. It was too early
ko Shumie aizovarespecta seyi kana
achiona ini mwana wavakazvara
ndichivachenamira . Ndakangosara
hangu asi ndainzwa kuda Ku colapsa
chaiko neshungu. Dai ndaiwana poison
ndairiisira muchikafu dhara ravo iroro
rigoti raifarira zvekukwata. Pfungwa
dzangu dzakatomboti tandareyi paplan
iyi but ndakazozviudza kuti noo Im not a
killer. God will give me a better idea. For

the first time ndakapfugama kuti
ndinamate kkkk. Ko ndaiti kunamata
ndekwevanhu vane nhamozvee.
Ndakatsindira face yangu pamubhedha
ndakuedza kutsvaga mashoko
ekunamata.

"Mwari ndoda.....ndoda...mwari....aah
ndoti kudiikowo INI....mwari itai
kuti...yoooo handigoni kunamata
INI.....mwari....urayayi zidhara iri.....ah
hazvisi yoooo nditiiko INI"

Ndakazongodhonzwa pillow
ndokuzvifushira nayo. I didn't know what
to think. Ndakazovhunduka ndanzwa
kurohwa magaro. Hezvo ko ndiyani
apinda nepayi ini ndanga ndakakiya door.
Kunodayi wanikwe shura zidhara riya

rakatomira zvaro bhurugwa riri mutsoka
kana kusimuka pandanga
ndakapfugama ndakatadza. Rakatanga
kuswederera richipukutira chiweti, nooo
changa chisiri chiweti ranga rava ziweti.
lyooooo haaa ndaisimboripukuta
ndakavhara maziso manje apa munhu
anga akati dzii mberi kwangu mubhobho
wakandinongedza mumaziso chaimo.
Ndopabuda here apa. Ndaive ndakubuda
ziya manje rakachonjomara
ndokusimudza face yangu nechigumwe.

"No need to cry. Even if you scream no
one will hear you. Its just the two of us
in this whole compound. So stop sulking
and enjoy what is on the table. I always
pay for my services but today, today

,make me happy and I m paying 10 times. Ndotopa iwe kuti uone kuti ndiri kurevesa"

Akadhonza trousers ndokuburitsa a bunch of \$100 US notes ndokukanda pa bed.

"There you are. I can even add more I don't have a problem with parting with cash"

Ndakabidzurwa zveganyabvu ndokukandirwa pabed Oh my God, so this is it. Oh God why have you forsaken me. Ndakaona chibhurugwa chaiva mumakumbo richikavirwa kwakadaro uko. Yowee sabhuku vanga vatanda Tsonga vachigwinha gwinha. Ndopona here in saka mama vasarudza kundisiya

mutrouble nedhara ravo
ravanogarochemedzana naro
mubedroom mavo umo. Rine miromo
yakatsvuka apa chiweti chacho
mavanga mavanga kunge
chakambotsva. I hate this old man and
lam not going to give in so easily.
Ndakanzwa kirikiti zimunhu rawira
pamusoro pangu kuita sendawirwa
newardrobe. Ndichagona kufema kkkk.
Haya ndakati kana zvirizvo zvazvinoitwa
ngazvigare ahh. No condom
nechibhobhojani chakaora ichocho.

"Wait, ndimbopinda mutoilet"

Ndakamhanya fast ndikambotarisa
kawindow kemubathroom kaitovawo
zvako nema burgled bars. Ndakavhura

drawer ririmo ini sanganei nemapads
andanga ndaisamo andaingoverengera
kuburitsa. Ndakatora blade
ndokuzvicheka pasi pechigunwe chikuru
chemutsoka ndokuzorera ropa papad
ndokupfeka ndokubuda.

Ndakasvikomira paside pebed ndatarisa
pasi ndichinzwisa tsitsi dzenhema.

"Come mainini I can't wait any longer . I
can even...."

"No! Not today. "

"What? Why?when...."

"Ndiri kuperiod"

"Damn it man damnit. Waregereyi
kundiudza all along wanga uchimirira
Ku.....nxaa unopenga chete iwe"

Ndakahwengezurwa ndokutsamiriswa
pillow ndakatarisa mudenga. Kana
power yekurwisa ndakaishaya
.ndakabatwa maoko ese ari two
ndokumabatanidza neake kuheadboard
ndokutanangira musoro wangu.

"Shama muromo. And ukaita mistake
yekundiruma I will skin you alive."

Apa zimunhu richifemereka kunge bhiza
repa OK grand challenge. Yakanzi ndooo
mumuromo mangu ndokupushiwa
kusvika kuchigurokuro chaiko. Pasina
time ndakanzwa kugwinha mumuromo
ndikanzwa

"Ohhhh ohhhhhh ahhhhhh" ndakanzwa
tsaa tsaa tsaa kuweterwa muromo.
Ndakakachidzwa zvimwe zvichibuda

nemumhino. Iro ranga ratiwo rabada
zvino kana kundibatsira. Ndakakambaira
ndichienda mubathroom ndikatora
handy Andy, surf zvese ndokusanganisa
ndakukwesha mumuromo. Colgate
ndakaona isingaite. Ndakavhurira mvura
mu tub ndokuzvisoka imomo .I felt so
dirty in and out. Ndakatombobatwa
nehope ndirimo. Ndakazobuda nda
kunocleana mubedroom mangu
ndasada kuti Shumie adzoke muri a
mess. And I never want her to suspect
anything. Ndakabuda ndichida kunonwa
mvura ndokuwana mama vakagara
musitting room vachizvibaya
nekuchema. Nxaaa pandakaona kuti
Havana kundiona ndakaita u-turn

ndakabva ndatorega kunonwa mvura yacho. I locked myself ndokuchema kusvika ndavata. Ndakazomutswa ne knock padoor ndikaignowa zvangu. Ndakati kana vari mama ngavapindeka ko dhara ravo rambopinda seyi handiti vane maspare keys. Ndakazonzwa knock yaenderera ndikazonovhura. Ndakuenda kudoor ndakaona mari yahonerable iri kumakumbo kwemubhedha yadonha. Ndakaitora ndokuiverenga very fast it was \$1000 . yoooo if it is 10 times which means each time I was indecently assaulted my mom got \$100. Zvavo vamwe. I hated her even more. Ndakangoipfekera mudrawer mangu ndokunovhura door

anga ari Shumie ndikangomuvhara
vhara. Ndakazowana chimukana mama
ndikanovakandira mari yavo. Yes yaiva
yavo handit ndivo vaimbodya imwe .
mazuva aifamba hawo zvikoro
zvichinovhurwa. Dhara raiuya haro asi
raiperera kuroom kwa mama.
Ndakazoona ndatengerwa dutu rezvinhu
hembe maunifom nezvakangowanda
wanda. Nxaa vamwe vanhu sooooo.
How can my own mother hate me so
much. Ndaimbifunga kuti ndiri mwana
wavo chaiye here. Kugara kwataiita rudo
rwangu kuna Shumirayi rwaitowedzera. I
loved her with all my heart and I vowed
nothing bad was going to happen to her
as long as I am alive. Auntie havana

kuzombodzoka kubasa hameno kuti neyi. Basa rose tisu takanga tava kuita apa ini wacho zvaitondiremera ndanga ndisina kujaira. Thanks to Shumie she came to my rescue. That kid could do anything and iniwo I was willing to learn iye ndichimudzidzisawo zve maelectrical gadgets aisazvigona. But she was a fast learner. Kuchikoro taiva takuenda and people admired us. There was a bond between us but I noticed kuti my mom was trying her best to separate us ndikatotanga kunyumwa. Rimwe zuva tabva kuchikoro takawana kuine sad news. Mama vakati.....

End of chapter 7

Join my WhatsApp group for views and comments. SMS add to 0772 921 995

Love u all

[3/5, 11:26] Opharn: The generous orphan

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921995

Chapter 8

Honorable MP † ♀

I was happily married to my wife Grace and we were blessed with a son and two beautiful daughters. Kumusha kwangu ndekwa Mutekedza kunzvimbo yeChikomba.

I had a very good and well paying job as the city engineer kuMarondera. My wife was a teacher pa Wardilove High School. We were preety comfortable nezvataiva nazvo. But kukura kwose I aspired to be a politician. My wife discouraged me but pakazongoita mukana I jumped to the

opportunity. Ndakawana mukana wekuita candidate ye member of Parliament weku constituency kwangu. I got so busy preparing and doing campaign rallies. Pane akazondoudzawo kuti career yandada iyi I had to be munhu akasimba. Meaning ndaifanira kusimbiswa nemishonga yakasimba . ndakabvumirana nazvo and I was directed to this traditional healer kunonzi kuTsate. Ndakasvika basa rikashandwa asi mhiko dzacho ndidzo dzakandigarisa mudish.

"Iyi midzi iyi enda unozora panhengo yako worara nemwana wako musikana mhandara. Pukuta Ropa richabuda paari wouya nechijira chacho toita chikaranga

chacho. Kana usina mwana musikana
tsvaga chero hama yepedyo pedyo
mhandara woita zvandataura." Hama
dzangu ndakapera mate mumuromo.
Ndakafunga hama ingaita mwana
musikana ndikashaya vakoma vangu
vaingova nevana vakomana.

Ndakamboita mazuva ndisina
kudzokera ndichizama kufunga.
Ndakambopindwa nepfungwa yekuti
regayi ndisiyane nazvo zvepolitics izvi
asi ndakaona kuri kurasikirwa
nemukana.

Rimwe zuva ndakazongotaimira mwana
wangu adzoka kuchikoro ndikamuisira
drug ndokumubata. I couldn't stand to
rape my own daughter ari in her right

senses. Zvakazobatwa mai vacho vaona
achitadza kufamba vakamuisa pakona
kusvika ataura. Ndakasungwa asi
mongozivawo mari ndiyo inotonga.
Ndakabuda nyaya yacho
ikangotsvairirwa pasi pecarpet. Mukadzi
wangu zvakamubata akatora vana vese
akaenda kuCanada kuna sisi vake.

Ndakaona kuti hunhu hwangu hwanga
hwava kushanduka. Mwoyo wangu
wanga wasindimara chaiko. I became
greedy and selfish. Chese chakanaka
ndaingonzwa kuti dai chaita changu.
Mhiko yeropa remwana wangu
yakazouya nechiga chekuti ndaifanira
kurara nemhandara chero isiri yeukama
after every six months ndichiendesa

ropa kunosimbiswa. Maelections
akasvika marivals angu ose aka
withdrawer ndikabva ndatongopinda
machena. Thanx kuna asekuru vane
midzi inoshanda. I became so popular
and rich. Mari dzose dzedevelopment
team constituency I diverted it to my
own personal use. Zvima virgins
zvasekuru ndaingotaimira kumaschools
ndopa mari ndotopaza ndoendesa ropa
kuna Sekuru. Zvinhu zvaifaya zvisingaiti.

Ndakatenga mafarms kuhwirisha anga
asina hawo chinhu.ndaida kuzoisa
mombe. Rimwe zuva ndichienda kufarm
ndakakwidza imwe nzvura, mutiska

panotinhira svusvura ndadya mhodzi
yechingwa . ndakamupa lift pasadza
achiti ari kuenda kuhwirisha kufarm
kwabhudhi vake. Takabatana nekuti
ndiko kwandaiendawo. Ndakasvika
papurazi pavo first coz taitanga kusvika
kwavo tisati tasvika kwangu. I was
shocked nezvandakaona. Ma Brahman
aiva over hundred, nguruve ndakawana
mota yeku colcom ichitoloader nguruve
dzaiva dzagadzirwa. Maprojects aiitwa
ipapo akandipedza mweya. Ndakatoona
kuti ko zvatinozviti tisu mashark aiwa
kune vane zviro zvavo. Pandakazonzwa
kuti the owner is only 38years old
ndakaita hashu. Mwana mudiki akadaro
kuda kudya nevakuru.ndakanzwa godo

kuti mbiii pahuro. Ndakasara
ndongosekenyeka hangu ndichiita
sendino admire asi ndaiva ndakutoita
plan ndakatoona purazi iri rava rangu.
Ndakaita plan faster faster ndichibva
ndatosvitsa shoko kuna Mavis. Ko simbi
inorohwa ichapisaka. Ndaida
kumuswededza padhuze
ndonyatsoronga tsoro yangu zvakanaka.
Ndakatomuudza kuti ndoda kumuroora
akatodyira anzwa kuti madam yakarova
pasi. Takazosara toenda kupurazi
kwangu rudo rwakutotsva. Takachovha
tichidanana and palove chete ndaipiwa
rudo rwemufirimu chairwo. Kungoti ini
wacho ndaisava serious hangu ndaiva
nezvandaitaimira.

Ndakazoita mainvestigations angu
ndakaona kuti mupfana uyu aitonetsa
shuwa kuvakisa zimba rakadarika rangu
Aida kuedza kuita seyi chaizvo.

Ndakaenda kuTsate kwakule sangoma
vakaita maths. Dhongi rakangotumwa
rikavhiringidza munhu muroad
zvikatovharana. Mavis akafona
achindiudza zvemariro ndikatoti
nechemumoyo I knew it before you did.
Akarwadziwa Mavis asi akazodzikama
ndamuonesha kuti she was the sole
beneficiary of all the riches and
properties.

Zvangu zvanga zvaita ndakabva

ndatomu adviser kutengesa oisa muzita rake. Chandainyanya kuda ifarm nezvaivamo. Ndakatenga nesick money chaiyo ko pane zvaimbozikanwa here. Zvangu zvanga zvafaya. Ndakamuitisira ma fake documents emba nedzimota and make sure kuti I covered my tracks and it can never be traced back to me.

Ndakazosangana nemuningina wa Mavis. Your she was a duplicate of her sister. Pese pandaimuona ndainzwa mubhurugwa kupisa chaiko. Nzendo dzekuendako dzanga dzoti wandeyi izvo ndaiva ndadyira pana mainini.

Ndakatoona another target yeritual. Apa yanga isingori nyaya yeritual yega asi ndaiona kuzipirwa chaiko. Chana

changa chakasvika ichocho
chakaumbika zvaiyevedza. Apa chaigara
chichinhuwirira haikona zvevana
vechikoro vaitonhuwa havo muhapwa
neweti. Ndaiva ndoti chero
ndikamufunga ndakavata ndaitomuka
ndatotesa. Ndaibva ndatomuka
ndichiendako kungonomuona chete
ndobva ndazopedzera shungu pana sisi
vacho. Pamutambo sisi vacho vaiuyawo
nazvo ndaichaiwa too bad kusvika
ndadana mai vakafa kare kare. Asika
ndanga ndodawozve chikafu chiri fresh
ichi. Ndakambotseketudza ndichivanda
nechiramu ndichibira kubvuta mazamu
nemagaro sabamkuruzve asi chimainini
chacho too chaitidziya musoro,

Ndakatoona kuti ndikabwaira ndozviruza
munhu akuenda form one uyu
ndotangirwa nezvimaticha kukurunga
poto. Ndakaruka plan ndikaona kuti
kublackmaila Mavis nenyaya yejeri ndiyo
mboma. Ndakabudirira papi pachopazvaikona ini ndakanatsomugaira. Dai
zvakaramba ndaitozviudza kuti totoita
avemakanya coz poto ndanga ndaida iyi
kkkk. Ndaiva ndaiva kutoti pese
pandanakirwa na Mavis ndaivhara
maziso ndovisualisa ndiina mainini.
Hama dzangu paifiwa kuzoti feya feya
ndaiona ndichizonomukira kuchipatara
chaiko. Takatenderana naMavis kuti
uchi hwazomorwa apedza chikoro but
haa ndakaona ndichizopinda muzuru

rakapinda nyoka. Plus ritual time yanga
yasvika ndanga ndaiva kuda Ropa..
Ndanga ndazviudza kuti handisi
kuzonotsvaga kumwe ndato perera
pana mainini apa. But haaa kwaiva
kumakata. Ndaibhadhara every service
nekuti ndizvo zvataiva tawirirana na
Mavis. Pese pandaiuya taiita curtain
raising kuna mainini game chair
tonopedzisira kuna sisi. Kuita double
kick. Ndiko kuita kwemarizve kunenge
kudada. Mwoyo wangu wanga
wasindimara zvechokwadi
kusatombonzwa panoti n'en'enu. Kana
ndakagona kugonyerera wangu weropa
mutorwa anoshamisireyi?
Pakazouyazve chimwe chimainini haaa

ndipo pandakazopera power manje.
Kuita ma identical twins na mainini Lee.
Mavis aitoda kundiuraya chete ini
nema fidhlongo. Ndakasangana naye
first day aina Mbuya vacho
ndikatombov hunduka kuti chinyana
changu chakubuda asi hachina kuudzwa
kuti ndiri kuuya. Asi ndakatoona kuti
haasi uyu anga akati slimeyi. Musi uyu
ndanga ndakagadzirira kunopaza by
ginya. Ndipo pandakasvika munhu
achinditaurira nyemba dzekuti ari
ku period ini ndauya ndakadya
mushonga. Ndakazongobairira
mumuromo ko kumhanyira kuna sisi
vacho it was too lateka. Ndakapedza
week iroro ndichienda everyday

ndichitaimira twumbira twangu
ndichironga strategy nekuona kuti
hapana tunhongo twaisweder here.
Haa mbiya ndiyo yandanga ndoda manje.
Kuspoila zvimainini ndaitowedzera
kuitira kukwezvazve. Asi manje pana
Lee panga pototi netseyi kusvika asi
ndaisada kubvuma defeat soon early.
Zvimainini zvaiwedzera kuumbika kuda
inyaya yesecondary hameno.
Neshanjewo dzaiwedzera kuita
sendakabvisa pfuma kkkk.
Ndakazogaya plan manje ndika.....

End of chapter 8

Munondipasa manyemwe

[3/5, 11:26] Opharn: The generous
orphan

A short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921 995

Chapter 9

Shumie

Mazuva akafamba zvikoro zvikavhurwa
zvakanaka chose. Taienda zvose
nekudzoka kuchikoro hapana
pataisiyana. Lee was acting the big sis
part aitozviona ari sis vahombe. I notice
she had become overprotective and
kamwe karuchengera kaanga ava nako
handina kukaanzwisisa. She always
made sure kuti pandiri ndipo paari.
Sometimes waigona kuona ati pfacha
during lessons wotoshaya kuti zviru
kumbofamba sey. Hanzi I just wanted to
check on you , yes it was a gesture of
love but Lee aizonyanya. Rumwe
ruchengera rwacho rwaizonyanya chero
nekumba nekumba waitoona kuti

zvakaoma. Kunyanya paiuya honorable
waitoona kuti haasi kutombo nditendera
chero kupa honorable mvura zvayo
yekunwa. Waiona aibva ati regayi
ndivape ini odzoka kobva kwanzu
handeyi kubedroom tonozvivharira
kusvika vaenda. Ndakazongozvitorera
pakuti semunhu anga ajaira kuva
nababamukuru vake ari one shez now
becoming jealous. Serimwe zuva
honorable vakauya Saturday kuseni
vakanogara mubedroom matete
zvikanzi natete

" nhasi ndonzwa kuda ice cream chaiyo."
Zvikanzi na bamkuru, KKK ehezve
bamkuru,

"Regayi ndiende namainini Shumie

tinotenga kutown chaiko" veduwee
ndakafara kuti ndomboendawo kutown.
Kubva kumba kusvika kuchivhu
ndakadya window KKK ndakafara
veduwee. Ko ndakapedzisira
kunyatsonzwa mota daddy vangu vachiri
vapenyuzve. Kumasports taingotutirwa
muzirori whether kunonaya, kune mhopo
or kunopisa. Maurukiro akaita Lee ipapo
achijamuka akandivhundutsa.

" no I will go with him. Mainini Shumie
ndivo vane duty rekuwacha mauniform
nhasi."

Hezvoo Ndakato shamisika kuti ko
zvemaduty Vakatanga riini isu
tichingoita zvinhu zvedu pamwe chete.
Akabva ajambira mumota. Ndaka

ngonotora washeni ndaakunowacha ,
tete vakabva vauya pandaiwacha
zvikanzi

"Mainini Shumie mungabatirwa na Lee
kuti musare. Mototadza kuspoiliwa
nanabumukuru zviya"

" aaaa hazvina basa tete ndoasarawo
ndichiita zvimwe. "

Ndakatotanga hangu kuwacha. Kuenda
kuchivhu nekudzoka kwaitoda 3-4 hours.
But pasina 1 hour ndakaona vanhu
vadzoka.

" ko makanganweyi" vakabvunza tete
vari equally surprised.

"Tazongotenga madrinks pamashops
pasadza apa mota yanga yakuita

problem"

I noticed kuti Lee maziso ake anga akatsvuka kuita seambochema.

Ndakamubvunza akati ndoo zvaanoita akafamba muzuva. Ndakangoona kuti ndavharwa apa ko vanga vachifamba netsoka here.

Mazuva akafamba kuchikoro tichienda. Auntie vaishanda patete Havana kuzombodzoka kuoff kwavaiva vaenda kuda ndiko kwaitova kugasa kwebasa hameno. Basa tisu takanga toita . Lee aikambonetseka aiva asina kujaira. Asi chandakafarira paari she was willing to

learn. Iyewo and zvakawanda
zvaakandidzidzisa like kushandisa
zvinhu zvemagetsi. Kuwacha ndaiwacha
chaizvo asi akandidzidzisa zvakare kuti
ndinofanira kutarisa care label yehembe
ndisati ndatanga kuwacha kana kuaina
nekuti pane dzimwe nhumbi dzinonzi
wash seperately, dzimwe dzakanzi don't
iron kana kuti cool iron. Saka
zvakakosha kuziva usati waita anything
panhumbi. Pakuwacha ipapo
ndakadzidza futi manikirwo enhumbi,
kuti chipfeko choga choga chinonikwa
semapfekero aunochiita so that
hachiruze shape, kunze kwema T.shirt
you take it by the waist or by the armpits
just below the sleeves. Ukainika

nepamafudzi inoita nyanga and ukainika
nekumupendero inoita makona
akarememberera kana kudhamba. Ko
kudzidza hakupéri shuwa ko taiva
tangojairazve kungotanzvikira
pazvikwenzi kana tawacha mirwizi.
Kubika chaiko taibika tichishandisa
book nekubheka. Ndakabva ndaita lucky
kuti kuchikoro ndakasvikopinda muclass
yaiitwa food and nutrition ne fashion
and fabrics.

Kunyangwe kupfeka chaiko ndaiva
ndava shasha and Lee aisaomera
nenhumbi dzake. Ndakanga zvino
ndaumbika kuita kamhandara chaiko.
Honorable kutispoila havana kumira .
kuchikoro maticha echikadzi waitoona

kuti huro dzazvimba negodo especially
pama civ pataipfeka nhumbi dzedu
vangu vaiita sevachatyoka mitsipa
nekucheuka.

A week before kuvharwa kwezvikoro
tichienda paholiday ya April mufaro
wanga wakawedzerwa. Lee anga
asarudzwa kuita prefect and I was
happy for her. Umwe waiva mufaro
wekuti ndakuzonoona gogo vangu
paholiday and taiva taronga tatopedza
na Lee kuti taizoenda tesekuholiday.
Kkkk kuita pwere taiva tatoronga
tapedza tisina kusvitsa nyaya Ku
headquarter. Saka Friday iyi ndipo
pataizovaudza tete tichi celebrator
kuitwa prefect kwa Lee. Takasvika

pamba Lee akatora Zambia ratete
pawaya akafuga kuvhara badge
raprefect. Takapinda mumba tete
vakagara pasofa asi vairatidza kuva low
low.

"Surprise!!!!!"

Takaita tose pamwechete Lee achivhura
zambiya to display hér shinny badge.

"Wowwww wava prefect? I am proud of
you makhumalo." Vakadaro tete
vachimbundira Lee but haaa waingoona
kuti hazvisizvo. Something was eating
her up . tete chaiva chiradio chaicho
zvekuti apa taitotarisira neka jive chaiko
but apa takatoona kuti something was
definitely wrong. She has become queit
of late but taifunga kuti kuda kunetsana

kwavaiita na honorable zvekuti chero
body yavo yanga yadzikira vasisanyanyi
kuyevedza zvavanosiita. Asi apa
ummmm chero mumba macho
maitorema. Takazovasweresa hedu
ndokudarika tava kunochinja. Lee anga
atosuruvara maziso ake atotsvuka.
Ndakamunzwisasisavo neni nekuti
reaction yakaitwa natete hatina
kuitarisira. I expected her to celebrate
her daughter's achievement. Asi hey
zvanga zvakaoma ndakatotadza
kuzvinzwisasisawo neni. Akaramba kudya
hanzi ndakaguta ndikamuti if you are not
eating then neniwo handisi kunodya.
Ndipo paakazobvuma kudya. Takudarika
mulounge kuenda kukitchen takawana

tete vasimuka zvino vava kungofamba
famba nemba .

"Vasikana imbogarayi pasi titaure"

Takatarisana na Lee obvious umwe
neumwe aigaya kuti ko yataparamura
ndeyeyi. Takangogara takanyarara
tamirira zvino kuudzwa mangava edu.

" vasikana I have some sad news. "

Vakambonyarara vachipukuta pamaside
pemiromo yavo.

"Lee, Shumie, gogo hakuchina . vatisiya
nhasi manheru ndagashira foni hanzi
vangomu...,....."

Zvavakataura zvimwe handina
kuzozvinzwa ndakatanga kungoona tete
vangu vabhenda maface vava two two

mavoices asisanzwikwi ava kuita
maechoes. Ndakazongoona rima ndiye
ziiiii.

Ndakazopepuka ndakarariswa pamat
pasi pemumango nhumbi dzangu
dzakanyorova ndofunga ndaiva
ndadirwa mvura.

Pandakamuka ndaiva ndakati
vhiringikeyi asi ndakazotanga
kudzokedzana ndakunyatsorangerira
zvandaiva ndaudzwa natete.

"Gogo. Gogo. Gogo vangu mandisiya
shuwa. Ko zvataigaronamata wani kuti
Mwari vakupeyi upenyu hwakareba
mugoonawo ndichibudirira tichizogara
zvakanaka. Ko mazodii nhayi gogo?
Zvandaiti wani ndicha correcta mistake

yakaitwa nevabereki vangu yekutisiya
tisina kana chinhu kutadza kana
kurongerawo ini mwana wavo upenyu.
Gogo you promised kuti you will be there
for me every step of the way. You
promise kuti muchange muripo
ndichipedza chikoro. Makandivimbisa
gogo, makandivimbisa kuti muchavapo
when I graduate, you even promised kuti
muchange muripo even pandinoroorwa.
Saka aingova ma fake promises ka gogo.
But ndimi wani makandidzidzisa kuti
ndisareva nhema why imimi matanga
nekuputsa zvatakatenderana? Mafa
musina kana kundiratidzawo pane
makuva evabereki vangu . why go....."

"Shumie ukaramba uchidaro

wakuzorwara manje. Chero naivo gogo
havana kuzvisarudza izvi. Kutonga
kwaMwari uku mai Lee chinyararayi"

Pose apa Lee aitura akandimbundira
zvakasimba and I could feel misodzi
yake ichierera nekuseri kwenzeve yangu.

" amuka? Thank God ndanga
ndatorevhesa mota kuti tiende
kuchipatara."

Nditete vakabva vauya
vakandisimbisawo. She hugged me for
some minutes vakazondirega. Vakati
tipinde mumba tigadzire tiende
kumusha kwagogo kwaiitirwa mariro.
Chikafu kana nzara yakabva yapera.
Takapinda muroom medu takurongedza.
Ndainzwa kubitirirwa nezigodo raiva

rakati mbiii pahuro pangu. Misodzi yakatanga zvakare kuerera.

"Mai Lee you are the last person that I want to lose. Pliz gather yourself and we will fight through together, you and me.

I ,personally, will be there for you"
akandimbundira tikambochema
takadaro kusvika shungu dzaserera.

Takatozoregedzana tete vatevera.

Takatakura tumabag twedu twenhumbi
dzekuchinja ndokupinda mudiscovery
ndokurova pasi. Takadarika
nepamashops paSadza tete vakaita
shopping yemagroceries ekumariro
kusvika mota yarememberera.

Takazodarikira toenda mumba kwagogo.

Takawan mahwisiri aripo musha wakati

piriviri. Ndangariro dzeupenyu
hwandakagara nagogo vangu when no
one else could take me in dzakandibata.
All the sacrifices she made for me.
Ndakachema kusvika voice rapera
ndakungogomera nemabayo. Tete
vakanditora vakaenda neni mumota.
Vakanondisiya na Lee. I noticed kuti
vanhu vaingotarira tete vachingonyeya
nyeya vachingoita zevezeve
nekunongedzera nemisoro.ndakangoti
mamai makuhwa haaperi. Vanhu
vakazouya mumota vachindibata maoko.
Sahwira wagogo ndiye akazouya
akandoudza kuti gogo vakadarika
kumba kwavo vachibva kuchipatara
vakati BP yavo yaiva yakakwirisa.

Vakazodzokera zuva rovira vachinovapa
tsamba yavaiti igopiwa Shumie.

Vakabva vanditambidza tsamba iya
ndikaisa muhomwe yejean skirt
yandaiva ndakapfeka, hama dzagogo
dzakazouya vakamuka vachichengeta
hama yavo chifumi chamangwana. Tete
ndivo vakaona zvese zvekutenga coffin
nechikafu chakadyiwa pamariro
vechurch vachibatairawo. Tava kumariro
kwakazouya umwe murume angangoita
kuma 35 years ikoko nemudzimayi wake
akachema zvakapisa tsitsi. Vamwe
vairwadziwa nekuchema kwake vamwe
vachinyeyawo nekusvora. Sembuya
yaiva paside pedu yakabva yati
"Haiwawo misodzi nhando munhu

ozouya nhasi mai vafa munhu kuenda kunochonera Joni. Hanzvadzi nemukwasha kutsakatika munhu kana kuuya. Zvino anotarisa sey nemuzukuru." Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndiyo hanzvadzi yamai vangu yainzi yakachonera kujoni. Ndakabva ndanzwa kusavafarira ndotovafananidza nababa vangu vakangofawo vakasandisiira kana chipeneti hacho. Mariro akazopera vanhu vakapararira. Ndakatoti neni handisari chekugarira panga pasisina. Sahwira wagogo uya akauya nasekuru vaya pamota vakazoita mainroductions. Sekuru vakachema vakati kana ndiine chandaizoda he was there vanga vadzoka zvachose. Nxaaaa

vaitondinyangadza ini handina kana kuvafarira. Vakazotenda tete nekufanobata basa tikaenda.

Monday handina kuenda kuchikoro musoro waitema Lee akabva ati naiyewo haaendi haangandisiyi ndega. I wonder kuti aiti kusara ndega seyi ivo tete vaivapo. Rumwe ruchengera so zvakaoma. Honorable vakabva vauya musi wacho iwoyo kuzobata maoko. Vakandipa hug yakareba vachizevera munzeve dzangu mashoko ekunyaradza. Hamenowo chaiva muhomwe mavo chindibaya chichiita mamovements apa hug yacho yoo. Lee ndiye akatozotikwatanura ndokundidhonzera kuroom kwedu. Tete vanga vangonyara

nyara vakatarisa pasi ndikatozvishaiwira
pazvo. Tichingosvika kuroom kwedu
takageza Lee achitoita flat ndofunga
kwaiva kuneta nekusavata zviri
comfortable mumota Ndakazobuda
ndichienda kuroom kwatete ndichida
makeys emota kuti ndinoburitsa mabag
anga achingorimo mumota. Ndava kuda
kunoka ndakanzwa kuchema kwevanhu
vaviri voice dete negobvu. Ndakati
shuwa hungava hupenyu here hwekuti
vanhu vanogara vakangokonana. Apa
fight yacho yasanzwikwa mamba
nemabhutsu kuda vaiita chimhikutira
kana kuti vaingotswinyana kuti tisanzwa
kutivakonana. Ndakamboda kuvhura
ndikati aaaaaaaaaa kana vanhu

vachichema vese saka idraw-draw
regayi zvipedzerane. Ndakazonzwa
voice rechirume ndiro o Ranga rakwira
rogomera nekushinyira ndakangoisa
nzeve padoor ndikati aaaaaaaa it
seems tete vari kuhwina saka kana
zvakadaro correct. Ndakapotsa ndati
tete rovai munhu anothanda makwato
haadzoki futi. Ndakachibva padoor
ndikadzokera kuroom Lee anga
akangovata. Ndakati handimbomuudzi
zvefight angatoita bp hapana anoda
kuona mubereki wake
achiashungurudzwa. After some
minutes ndakazonzwa vanhu vodarika
neparoom pedu vachitoseka ini sure
zvavo vamwe vanoti vabva pafight

vanosekedzana. Nekuti musajairira
panochema munhu mukuru especially
murume panenge parwiwa kwete
zvekutamba.

Takazovhara hedu chikoro the following
Thursday. Holiday yakandiremera
nekuda kwepfungwa. Honorable vaiuya
here and there vanga vasanyanyi havo
kuuya. Pakavhurwa zvikoro tete
vakandipa mabook neschool fees vakati
yabva kuna babamukuru. Asi Lee
akaratidza kusafara ndikangoti kuda
ruchengera rwemazuva ese. Mazuva
akafamba tikasvika kunopera kweterm
tikanobata imwe gore rikapera. Lee
aingoita zvake zvekuti bamukuru vakati
mainini Shumie timbosvika pamashops

otondivharidzira oenda iye. Ndakangoti hameno ikoko nekuti paaidzoka poga poga aidzoka adumbirwa hameno neyi. First term form 2 ndakatanga kuona change pana tete. Fees kwakabhadharwa yaLee chete zvikanzi yako ndichatsvaga. Mabook chaiwo haana kutengwa Lee akandikamurira pane ake. Taisimbopiwa ma \$5 tese Lee ndiye anga ongopiwa ma \$20 ega wonzwa voti "muviri unoshanda unofanira kudya"

Zvakandinetsa nekuti basa zhinji ndini ndaiita. Ndakazviudza kuti ndofunga its an indirect way yekundiudza kuti handisi kuita basa nemazvo. The following day ndakamuka ndikakwesha madziro

nemadoor ndisati ndaenda kuchikoro to impress wozve but yakava same order. Lee ndiye aibvisa \$10 pamari yoga yoga yaaipiwa ondipawo \$5 iye otera \$5 as usual.Imwe aibva achengeta oti

"It shall help us one day"

Kuchinja kwakaita zvinhu ndakatoona kuti ma1 atanga manje.

End of chapter 9

Ngiyalithanda lonke

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86>

OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous orphan

A short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 11

Lerato

Ndakaona hangu matarisirwo anga
oitwa shumie nesaskam ramama vangu
ndikaona kuti zvinhu zvingangoipa. Iko
kufarira kumupa hug mazioko avo
achingomhanya mhanya pose pose.
Nxaaa semusi wavakauya kuzobata
maoko agogo vashumie ndakatoona
kuti ndikasapindira pano tinoitirwa
zvimwe. Rume ranga rongoshinyira
richingofambisa diti kuratidza
kutapirirwa nemikaka yemwana yakanga
yakamira kuti twii. Akati Iwo aiyevedza
kutarisa waiona kuzvimbirira nechepasi
pemunyatso apa kuratidza kuti chimoyo
chichiripo. Hameno zvaizevezerwa
munzeve dzemwana ndikaona maoko
odzika kumapatya seri uko ndikati noo

mhani dhara rakajaidzwa iri.
Kutotsinzinira maziziso iwayo anenge
magirobho. Baba ava vaiita kunge
munhu ane mishonga kusatombozviona
kuti pane vanhu bodo. Masiriri anga
atodongorera nepaside pemiromo
haaaaa nxaaa mhani. Ndakanzwa
shungu ndakatarisa mama vachiita
sepasina zvavaiona vachingobayabaya
remote ye TV zvenhema. Ndakava
kwatanura , ehe kukwatanura nekuti
honorable vanga vaita kunge chikwekwe
chaicho. Shumie airatidza kuva
confused chaiko. Ndakamubata ruoko
ndikabuda Nate dhara rikasara
rangosunga muromo rabatanidza
makumbo kunge chana chiri kutya

kutaura kuti ndonzwa weti.

I hated my mom even more. Nyaya chaidzo mavo dzaiva dzava shoma. How can she be comfortable boyfriend yako ichi abuser mwana wawakazvara. Pana mama handizivi kuti kwaiva kuda mari here or kwaiva kutya jeri. She was so selfish. APA vaingo zvifunga ivo vachiona sekuti ndivo vakakodzera kuwana zvakanaka. Kutanga vakapamba pfuma yemwana kuri kuda zvakapfava sehonye. Kepiri kutengesa mwana wako wawakazvara kumunhu wavaiona kuti anotorwara hake. Ndinzwisiseyi handisi kuti kurwara imhosva asi kuti zva honorable aitova

mazvokuda mavanga enyora. Pakati pemakumbo vaipada zvekusvika vaita plan chaiyo yekuda kukorovhera chanana chakaita seni.

Pfungwa yekusungisa mp yaimbomndibata asi ndaizobata ma brakes ndagaya kuti jeri kuna honorable also meant Jeri kuna mama.

Vakanditadzira Pasi nekudenga asi she is still my mom. Deep down I loved her so much and prayed that she would come to her senses and reverse some of her mistakes and selfish doings. Yes I say some because pane zvimwe zvanga zvisisadzorereki like my dignity and pride. Ofcourse I was still intact pakati

pemakumbo but my whole other body
was not. I was a virgin pakati
pemakumbo chete imwe muviri wese
ndanga ndava mvana. Moti
kusvinyangwa nekukanyangwa kwese
kwandaiitwa nasekuru vakasooopera
kare kare ndaisara ndichiri munhu. Pose
paraiuya raienda randipfanyapfanya
kuita kunge hameno amhenno. I hated
both of them .how I wished my first kiss
to be special with someone I loved with
all my heart. How I wished kuti mazamu
angu abatwewo for the first time by
someone I love and cherish kwete
nedhara rinonongokanyanga kuita
serino kanya Dhaka rezvidhinha. Apa
mama taingovada in the picture kuti

tigone kupedza chikoro toona
yekutamba. Kana vaizosara
vosungisanawo hameno.

Kuchikoro taizvitemba and ndaitoziva
kuti tinopasa chete. I was now vice
headgirl and shumie anga avawo prefect.
Ndainzwa kuda kuchema each time
when she leads assembly. Aitaura
kunge murungu kkkk. She sang soo well
zvekuti ndiye futi aitungamirira national
anthem. Kumasports aivatenderedza
musoro she was an all rounder. I was so
proud of hér and she was the reason I
made all the sacrifices dzandaiita. At
school she had become everyone's
favourite kunze kwetwumwe

twumaticha twechikadzi twaingomonya muromo kana twationa. Hanya nani isu taiziva zvatakavinga pachikoro. It was towards end of year and senior teacher vakatidana vachitiudza kuti taiva nema awards ataizopiwa pa speech and prize giving day .ndaiva ne 3 awards shumie aiva ne 7 awards. Aitopenga chete mwana uyu. 4 aiva eku academic then 3 eku co curricular activities aimhanya mashort distances ,aitamba tennis ne basketball. Yaiva Monday patakaudzwa zvema awards prize giving iriko the following Friday. Mufaro wanga wakapfachukira tichisvika kumba shumie akambosara panze achibvisa chaiva chapinda mushangu make.

Motor yahonerable kureva kuti vaivamo
Mumba. Ndichipinda mucorridor
ndakanzwa haikona kutaura iherere
herere kubedroom kwamama.

Ndinosimboignowa hangu kana
vachikonana ko tanga tajairazve. Asi
apa hameno neo ndakava so eager kuda
kunzwa zvaitora nzvimbo nekuti iyi
inenge yaitova serious fight chaiyo.
Ndakanyawaira ndichienda padoor
ndakanzwa haikona voice ravahonerable
ndiro raiva pamusoro.

"Wakandiudza iwe kuti munin'ina wako
saka nhasi zvekuti mwana wako zvabva
kupi. Or it's just a statement yeundivhara
kuda wakawana imwe anobhadhara zviri
nani. I gave you a lot of money

isingatomboenderani neservice
yandaipiwa. Handiti pose
ndaizopedzisira kwauri ndangosara
ndiine zemo. You said iwe uri
kumbomudzidzisa mupfanha wako kuti
bonde rinoitwa seyi and I think kuti kana
uri serious chaiko hachisi chikoro
chingatomboda two weeks. And now
dzatova 3 years chero munhu ari dofo.
Ndofunga unoona sendakapusa INI. Kari
kumbokupa mariiko kateacher ikako
kandakaona ainako. 3 years ndofunga
yava shasha chaiyo. I want her and I
want her today. Besides that,remember I
have copies of those cooked documents.
You will go down risati ravira mangwana
ukada kuita zvekutamba neni"

"But no Richard. You can't sleep with my daughter. Yes ndakakanganisa kusakuudza kuti ndine mwana but now you know. Haungati wovata neni wonovatazve nemwana wangu ."

"Saka pawaimboti apedza chikoro anenge asisiri mwana wako here. OK I'm leaving now. Wotovata waraira vana kuti vanozosara vorarama seyi 20 years dzauchange uri kujeri. And ipapo ndipo pandichazonyatsoita party manje"

"Wait Richard, haungavati nemwana wangu please. I will give you shumie ndoziva wanga wagara uchimuda. At least shumie mwana wehanzvadzi yangu ndiye muramu chaiye. But on some conditions. 1 unoshandisa

condom 2 tonyorerana pasi kuti nhasi ndoo the last time to see you around me and my family again."

"Yechitwo iyi haishandi coz we agreed kuti mainini vava vangu plus agreement inoda stamp yacommissioner of oaths saka unenge watozvitengesa.

Yekutanga iyi yes handiti chero kwauri ndopfeka here. But what if I pay more. Unongozivawo chimbuva chiri fresh chinongoda kubaiwa direct shaaa."

" no condom no sex. Pliz promise me"

"I promise sweetie wangu. Haaaa but come here , this calls for a celebration. Unoronga wena"

"Hey not so fast. INI ndichabuda nowe

paunobuda ndosiya ndati Im traveling
iwe wozodzoka usina mota kuti
pásawane anofungira. Mari uchangosiya
kwaari womuudza kuti azondipa.
Ndoitira kuti akada kuramba
unoshandisa mari woti I will pay for your
fees. Nekuda kwaanoita chikoro
anotobvuma chete. Tell her kuti ndeye
fees wozopa tete vakuchengetera
anobvuma chete. Deal?"

"Deal. Asika wogarira padhuze munda
wegombo unonetsa kurimaka ko first
time zvikaramba ndozopedzera
kwaurika. But kana wakadzidzisa
mainini zvaunoita zviya haaa nhasi
ndonomukira kuchipatara chaiko. Come
here babe. Chikotama timbonwa

champagne tichicelebrater successful deal"

"IRA ndichi celebrater because INI hapana chandinoccelebrata apa. Instead I will be moaning the consequences of my foolish actions. Hanzi pfungwa shoma dzinouraya vatenzi nebasa. I'm reaping wat I sowed. " voice ramama rainzwickwa kuti vaida kuchema and it broke my heart.

"Wakutaurisa Mavis ndakura hona. Chikotama kani."

They were now drinking to a successful deal. Nxaaaa I hated my mom I hated both of them. Tava kudya manheru

ndakanzwa mama vakuti nhasi ndiri
kutravella mainini shumie monovata
kubedroom kwangu.

And this woman waitova serious nhayi.
Shumie akaratidza kufarira dai aiziva
hake. Manheru ndakanzwa shumie akuti
Lee ndakunovata kuroom kwatete
ndikati noo ndini ndiri kunovata ikoko.
Akabatikana hake ndakazviona asi
shumie aisataura stereki. Ndakatora fon
yangu ndokubuda. Ndakasvika
ndokupfugama ndokunamata. Apa
ndipo pandakachizokumbira mwari kuti
vaone zvekuita nedhara iri. Zviya zvekuti
haugoni kunamata hama dzangu
unenge usati wapinda pachimanikire.
Ndakanamata for almost an hour

ndichiti mwari ndipeyi plan. Ndakapedza
ndikabuda ndokuenda kukitchen
ndikanotora banga ndikaisa pasi
pepillow. Ndakataura ndichidudza
mazwi ndikati "God I have told u my
situation and I believe munoona
kuomerwa kwandaita. If you don't
defend me I'm going to fight on my own"
Ndaisa banga pasi pepillow
ndokumbozama kuvata. Hadzina kuuya
hope I was more than scared.
Ndakazofunga kuti vaisafanira kuziva
kuti haasi shumie. Ndakakwira pastool
ndikabvisa globe ndikati
tongopedzerana murima imomo.
Ndakapinda mumachira I was now
shaking visibly. Kutya nehasha zvanga

zvasangana. Ndakambobata fon
ndikaenda painternet ndichida
kugogler kuti hapana imwe nzira here
pane kubhozvorwa nedhara iri. Handina
kugarisapo ndakangoonawo one or two
plus zvakaona zvacho
zvaitondinyangadza .it was more than
disgusting. Ndakabva ndafunga saskam
iri parakandiwetera mumuromo
ndikabva ndazwa kuda kurutsa.
Ndakabata gotsi ndikati so this is it. My
pride is now going nemunhu
wandinovenga pasi nekudenga. And mai
vangu instead yekuti vavepo to protect
me she decided to leave. How can she
be so evil. Kuda mari kudarika mwana
wavo wavakazvara. Kufamba kwaiita

nguva nekutya kwaiwedzerawo. Around
midnight ndakanzwa.....

Handeyi kunodongorera tionewo
zvakanzwikwa na Lee.

End of chapter 11

Love you all

Join group for comments

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan

A short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 12

Lerato

Pfungwa yekupfuudza honerable
nebanga ndiyo yanga yonyanya zvino
kutonga. Ndakabata -bata pasi pepillow

to make sure kuti riripo.

Ndakamboribata ndichiedzesera kuti ndozobaya mhandu yangu seyi. I was doing all this for the sake of love. I loved Shumie nemoyo wangu wese. This day and this hour I was so determined kuti I will prove my love for her. I was going to do what ever it takes to save her. She was so innocent and she never deserved to be a victim of greediness, selfishness, cruelty and lust. I was never going to allow that to happen, over my dead body. Not after all she had gone through after pfama yake yapambwa nevagoni havo vanoda kudya zvevapfupi neserious. Munhu angaita utsinye kumwana wehanzvadzi yako kuti adhadhurwe

nemunhu asingazomuroori. Instead
yekuti vachengetedze umhandara
hwemuzukuru wavo takarasima
kuhutsinhanisa nemari. Ndakaona kuti
kuroya hakusi kungoenda munhu
akashama kunochera makuva chete asi
hwaiitwa namama ndihwo huroyi
hunotova serious.

Hamadzangu handina kana kumbodziti
bo hope ndichitya kujumiwa kkkk
kutoseka hangu nhamo serugare.
Ndakambofunga kunomutsa shumie
kuti

ngatitize ndikazogaya kuti toendepi.
Ndakazofunga ndikati if anything
happens panofanira kuva ne evidence.

Ndakatora fon yangu ndikasetter video
ndikanyatsoitsveta pandaifungidzira
inogona kutora view yeroom yose
especially pabed. KKK ko yaifanira
kutora room yoseka nekuti hapana
aiziva pazvaizoitikira nekuti yaiva hondo
iyi. Apa time dzanga dzava
kumamidnight ndipo pandakanzwa door
repalounge kuvhurwa. Door racho raiita
sound yainzwikwa imba yose.
Rakamboti ziii ndikazonzwa wii
rombomira wii rombomira kuratidza kuti
raivhurwa zvekunyengerera kuti vanhu
vasamutswa nenoise. Ndakavhomora
banga pasi pe pillow ndokumira paside
pedoor. Ndakatanga kubvunda
ndakabata banga riya kusvika ndaita

zvekuridzvinya nemaoko maviri chaiko
asi rakapedzisira radonhera pasi.

Ndakanzwa kavoice kaindizevezera kuti
Lee you are not a killer. Ropa rake
richabvunzwa pamusoro pako.

Ndakanzwa mafootsteps achiuya
kubedroom kwamama. I felt like
screaming ndikatya kuti Shumie
anozomuka. Paya pandaibvunda zvanga
zvisati zvaipa paya. Ndakanzwa skin
jean yandaiva ndakapfeka yanorova kuti
nditi iziya here or iweti hameno.

Ndakamboda kukurura ndikaona kuti
ndenge ndatorigadzirira highway chaiyo.
Mafootsteps akasvika padoor
ndikajamba ndichinokwira pamubhedha
neziya wiwi hameno ikoko.

Ndakazviunganidza kuheadboard apa
misodzi yanga yochibuda zvino ,
ndakanzwa makey kurira door
rikavhurwa. Macurtain emubedroom ma
mama ainge asiri heavy stereki aive
eorganza. Saka chadzera chelight
remwedzi chaipinda mumba. Waitadza
hako kuona kuti ndiyani apinda asi
image yake nemamovements ake
unoaona. Ndakanzwa shasha yoedza
kuita light on ikaona zero. Ko iko kuzoda
kutia humburu pane chiedza. Ndakaona
screen yefon yalighter ndikaziva kuti
shasha yakuda kuisa torch yefon.
Ndakatora pillow ndikazvivhara musoro
ndakazviunganidza kuita chibhora
musoro uri pamabvi apa.

"Kkkkkkk haaa mainini kunyara here uku?
Hmmmm? Vhurayi kumeso ndikuoneyi
kani mainini"

Ndofunga shasha yanga yalaita torch
yefon . ndakaramba ndiri zii ndakanzwa
munhu akuzama kuda kubvisa pillow
ndichibva ndabata pillow zvakasimba.

Pavakaona kuti vatadza kubvisa pillow
ndakanzwa maoko opfekenyedza
nekuma side uku kunenge kwaitsvagwa
mazamu. Kumakumbo uku ndainzwa
kubaiwa nechiweti changa chaite simbi
chaiyo . ko ndaichizivazve
chandaigarobatiswa apa uone
manyangariro achanga chakaita wanga
usingachitarisi ruviri.

"Inzwayi mainini mandikuvadza ohh

inzwayi."

Shasha yaifambisa fambisa chiuno kuti
ndinzwe simbi ichindibayabaya
pamupimbira yangu. Maoko haana
kuregedza kutsvanzvadzira mikaka.
Kufemereka kwanga koitwa ipapo.
Chipillow chakazobvutwa ndakanzwa
chotema kuwardrobe charaswa. Musoro
handina kubvisa pakati pemabvi
ndakabva ndamonerera maoko angu
nekuseri kwemakumbo hameno kuti
simba racho ndaimboriwanepi. Top
yandaiva ndakapfeka ndaiinzwa kuti
yakwira kumusoro nechekumusana uku
ndikati hameno ikoko chakakosha I
security pa state house. Haa ndakanga
ndadeploya vana gunners chaivo.

Ndakanzwa mazioko opuruzira musana wanga uri panze rwuchidzika rwuchinopinda mubhurugwa kumasure uku. Ndakaziva kuti I strategy yekuti ndibvise attention kumaoko anga akabata makumbo ndikati manje handisi kuzoita izvozvo.

"Ndiri kuona kuti zvemakanya ndizvo zvauri kuda haudi zvekunyengererwa iwe nxaaaa" shasha yakambosuduruka hameno zvaiitwa ndaingonzwa kuti kwechere kwechere.

"Ohh tora mari iyi I can give you even more " mari yakabairirwa mutop mangu nechekumusana INI zii zvangu.

"Nxaa kana zvekunyengerera zvaramba toedza zvimwe"

Ndakarishwetedzerwa bhandi
nekumusana uku nekuya kune
simbi.ndakauruka ndakabhenda musana
ndakuda kuscreama ziruko rinenge
razidyavanhu mugomo ranga
ratondivhara muromo. Pain
yakandisvika pamoyo chaipo zvekuti
ndakapera simba. In no time chijeane
chandanga ndakapfeka chaka batwa
neruoko one nekuno kuwaist uku
chichidhonzwa ka1. Ndakanzwa
zvimabhatani kuti kwecherere pafloor
chakangobatanidzirwa nechipant
chacho. Munhu akutorwisa kupatsanura
makumbo angu. Ndakaita kashort
prayer ndikati mwari ndizvo zvamada
here izvi.

"Please don't do this to me. I'm begging you. Or at least shandisayi condom please." Ndakanga ndochema zvino kuti I have thrown in the towel. Simba rekurwisa ndakanga ndisisina. Havana kupindura asi kungotora ruoko rwangu kuti ndinzwe kuti condom riripo kuti ranga rapfekwa ngavai ndakazvishaya. Ndakanzwa kubaiwa kuzasi uku ndakanzwa zvairwadza kuita kunge ndaiswa chitsiga chine moto. Ndakashama muromo kuda kuscreama ndakanzwa chombo chiya chabviswa shasha yandivhara muromo.

"Mira kani handina kumbopinda ini ndanga ndiri padoor chaipo."

APA rumwe ruoko rwaka ndivhara

muromo rumwe ruchipukutira nhengo
yake. Paakada kuti azame futi
ndakangonzwa munhu oti "ahhhj ahhhhh
ohhhhj mhai! ahhhhhhhh" ndiye
zhorokoto rabada paside pangu.
Ndakasimuka ndichitarisira kunzwa pain
yakanyanya asi ndakangonzwa
kurwadziwa mbichana kwekuti pane
chamboda kupinda. Ndakaenda
mubathroom kunozvitarisa I dd not see
blood. Ndakatofunga kuti ndakanzwa
kuti vamwe vanogona kubva
humhandara vasina kubuda ropa. So
this is it . my mom has betrayed me.
Ndakachema ndakabatirira patub
ndokuzobuda pava paya. Ndakawana
honorable vagara pamubhedha.

"Mainini hapana zvandaita INI ndakasira kuponja"

Handina kudaira ndakangotora bulb
randaiva ndaisa mudrawer ndokutora
foni yangu pamusoro pewardrobe
ndokuligther touch ndichidzoseru bulb.
Ndakaenda paswitch ndikaita on.
Ndakaona shasha ichi shrinka yakagara
pamubhedha .

"Lee"

Yes ndini. You got what you wanted now
leave."

" hapana zvandaita ini mainini.
Tozonyatso...."

"Don't ever think of that. You got what
you wanted rume risinganyari. One more

thing wamabhinya haasi Lee ndi Shumie.
What happened between the mp na Lee
will remain in this room between you
and me. If you say a word kuna mama
muchanyura faster faster semvura
yadirwa mujecha"

"Is that a threat you little idiot. Do you
think your empty threats will move even
my small finger?"

"We will see about that. You see this
?"ndaitaura ndichi waver foni yangu.

Ndaitaura ndichiswedera kudoor
ndaiziva kuti ndogona kungoibvutirwa.

" I recorded each and every second of
your evil act kubva muchipinda. Any
wrong move you are gone honorable mp.

"

Ndakaona rume guru richidzikira
makore kushrinka kuita kusvava chaiko.
Ranga robuda ziya zvino face
yachenuruka kunge sikonzi. Rakada kuti
rigare pamubhedha ndokukuta
richonorovera pasi nemagaro ndakaona
munhu abata musana face yasungwa
ndikati

" simukayi henyu muende its almost 3
ndoda kuvata ndoenda kuchikoro. "
munhu akangokwasvaira achibuda.

"Ko tsapata dzenyu mati tiite seyi nadzo
idzi?"

Ndakakava zvishangu zvavo zvavanga
vasiya.

"Let's do this Lee. I give you any amount so that you delete that. Ndinzwairewo tsitsi tarisa position yangu if this comes out ndaparara"

" do you think its all about money.? Mari yenyu even ikava million haichadzoseri humhandara hwangu. Problem ndeyekuti you are selfish and evil . chindini chakakuwandirayi. Moona imi neposition yenyu zvirizvo zvakakosha kudarika freedom nemufaro yevamwe vanhu.. Chibudayi yenyu muende and stop threatening mama. You dragged her into all this shit saka zivayi kuti if she goes down imi munenge makabata chitsitsinho chavo. You go down together. "

Shasha yakakwesvaira ichibuda
ungazoti ndizvo vava vanozviti
chamangwiza. Ndakatevera ndikakiya
madoor. Pain pakufamba ndakanzwa
yangu but not stereki. Ndakageza
ndikabuda ndakuenda kunovata kuna
Shumie mubedroom umu manga
matondibuda. Ndakatora mari iya
yeropa ndikati mama handisi kuzovapa
kana cent vangajaira. Ndakambotarisa
tarisa ndichiti ndichaona ropa
ndikarishaya ndikangotiwo hameno.
Ndichipinda ndikasvikoisa mari iya
mudrawer yaiva \$300 ndikati
ndotoichengetera fees yaShumie.

Ndichicheuka kubed ndakavhunduka
kuona shumie akagara.

"Ko makasvinura. "

"Ehe ndanga ndichinamata kubva 12 midnight. Are you OK "

"Ndiri ryt ndashaya hope chete kubedeoom kwamama."

Takabva tangovata zvemutemo 5:30 taifanirà kutomuka tichigadzira zvekuchikoro. Ndakatadza kana kumuka nyama dzairwadza . dzaikona naiyo wrestling yandanga ndayedzerwa ndichiita. Shumirayi ndakamuudza kuti handisi kunzwa mushe agonotaura kuna class teacher wangu. Mama vakazosvika havo kuma 10am ndikangouvaudza kuti ndainzwa musoro.

"Ko Shumie ayaenda kuchikoro ?"

"Ehee ayenda"

"Anga ari right right"

"Ehe nemhaka yeyi mabvunza"

"Kungobvunza hangu"

Ndakatosiyana navo ndanzwa kuzarirwa nehasha.

Shumie paakadzoka akauya neshamwari yangu achizondiona.

Ndakabuda ndokumuperekedza kuenda kutokanganwa. Anga apiwa tsamba na sir ve accounts ndizvo vatainyeya.

Ndakatozodzoka after 1 hour ndikanzwa iri mhere mhere kubedroom kwamama.

"Ukasandipa mari iyoyo nhasi ndokuraya. Kasira izvozvi kundipa mari iyoyo ,hanzi ndakupa \$500. Ndokuuraya nhasi."

Ndakapinda mwana achizhakwa
netambo yemagetsi asitirabada zvino.
Munhu mutsvuku anga zvino aita maline
maline ered.

"Mama stop. Munomukuvadza kani
mama."

Ndichidzoka ndoda kuwana mari iyoyo
iripo or else.."

Vakabuda vakareversa ford ranger
hameno kwakaendwa. Ndakachema
nezvakanga zvaita Shumie azvimba
maoko ese aya. Ndakamutova ndikati
tivate

Time dzanga dzava kuma 9pm mama
vasina kudzoka. Akaramba kuvata
ndakaona munhu atora satchel rake

akurongedza. Akangotora hembe one
nechichira chaakauya nacho netumwe
tushoma shoma akaisa musatchel rake.
Takabva taona malight kuvheneka
tikaziva kuti mama vadzoka. Ndakatora
mari iya yakasiiwa na honerable
ndikamupa yese \$300.

"Saka mafunga kudii mai vangu?"

"Kuenda chero kwandaenda toonana
Mwari achida."

Takambundirana tikanzwa door
kuvhurwa. Haana kana kuwana mukana
wekuchinja nhumbi anga akangopfeka
dress repurple randakamupa musi
waasvika kuzogara nesu. Airifarira
raikonzeresa kana aripfeka. Ndakatora
fon yangu chimbudzi chaiva neline

ndikamupa ndaisa namba dzangu.
Mama vachipinda nekusitting room iye
shumie achiverevedzawo neback
door.Ndakachema ndakatarisa Shumie
achimedzwa nedima veduwee.

Akaendepi Shumirayi nhayi? † ♀
† ♀

End of chapter 12

I love you all

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 14

Dillan

"Daphne ndakuzokurova manje ndipe phone yangu. Hindava uchifarisa iwe wakambondiona ndichisecha kambudzi kako ini. Ndipe phone yangu tione"

"Ndoda kuona kuti wanga uchisekeyi haungamboseki wegaka kuita sebenzi. Ukutondikanganisa dai ndatopedza kuona soo takutoseka tose."

Ummmm kahanzvadzi kangu aka kaindidheerera zvaitombondibhowa sometimes. Apa kagoti kanga kasingatani kuchema futi. Kaiti pamuromo kagoti kuyema kaiva kamavovo chaiwo.

"OK chiona undidzosere phone yangu"

Apa anga akamira kuseri kwesofa kwaanga atizira paakabvuta phone yangu. Ndakapeta maoko zvangu ndikaona munhu akumonya muromo.

"Password sir"

Kkkk this kid was something else.she never gives up.

"That pass code simply means you have no access to that Fon. Chindipa ndikuisire password."

"Do you see me as a dummy? Kuti ugotiza. Ndiudze uri ipapo." Ndakaita sendoda kufamba ndichienda kwaari akabva amhanya achida kukwira mastairs akakanganisa kutsika akatsvedza akadona. Ndakazviona hangu kuti munhu haana kudonha zvakashata asi mhere yakaridzwa ipapo yakatooma. Ndakatanga kunyengerera iwe kuziva kuti nepaiva pava netime mom vaigona kungobudikira any time. Ndakatozopedzisira ndamuisira pass

code yacho. Takazogara hedu
pamastairs tichiona maphotos mufon
mangu.

"Ummmm Dee, asi ndivo maiguru here
ava? Don't tell me ndivo vawanga
uchisekerera kudaro. Ummm haa this
one kana ahhh. What happened to my
brother who used to have super choice
for everything? Wozobhaiza pachibabe
here haaa maya. Anenge wekumusha
futi uyu"

'Daphne usangotanga nekusoropodza
munhu. You don't even know that
person .akanyorwa papi kuti
ndewekumusha. Have you ever been
kumusha iwe?"

"No but.... "

"But what Daphne? After all hauna kutombonzwa kuti ndiyani. She's not my girl and....."

"Ohhh thank God! I almost fainted"

Yoooo that's my lil sis for you. Akatobva atosimuka kuenda kukitchen ini ndichiitawo order mulounge coz mommy dai vaizosvika makadaro kwaitstva demo kukasara mupinyi. Iyi yanga yava second week tabva kuGraduation yangu ku Canada kwandaiita masters yangu in business management.mama nadaddy came for my graduation. Patakangosvika auntie vaishanda pamba vakabva vaonekawo vachiti vava kunochengeta mai vavo vanga vakura vasisaoni. Panga pasati

pawanikwa replacement yavo yanga isati yawanikwa. Mom vaiswera kuma saloon avo plus vaivawo nema boutiques mutown. Meaning kuti all house chores yaitomirira isu, ini in particular nekuti Daphne aienda kuchikoro. Saka aiva ma1 nekuti chikuriro chedu hatina kumbogara tisina maid.

Takazvarwa mumba medu tiri 3, ini netwin brother yangu akaenda kuJoburg patakapedza our first degree Ku Africa university. The previous day tanga takwanisa 28 years. NaDaphne tanga takasiyana ne13 years hameno kuti yaiva child spacing here or zvaimbofamba seyi. Mom nadaddy

vanga vakasiyanawo nemakore akati
wandeyi handzivi kuti ndimom here
vakamanyira zvinhu or ndidaddy
vakanonoka kuwana. Taigara a pretty
luxurious life muGweru kulow density
surbub ye Lundi park. My dad is a hard
worker and he always teaches us kuti
munhu dzidza kudya cheziya rako.
Takatanga tichilodger kuMkoba 16
Daddy vachishanda Ku Zim Alloys. Basa
parakapera Ku zim alloys vakapiwa
magratuities avo pakaitawo umwe
mukadzi aitengesa maproperties ake
ose saying that she was relocating to
the united kingdom at an unbelievably
reasonable price and they negotiated
kusvika vatenga zvose zvaitengeswa

namai vaya. Yaiva give away chaiyo
since vaiti she wanted to move as soon
as possible. Zvose zvakaita \$40 000.
Dad had \$30 000 so a friend yamama
helped her to secure a loan \$10000. So
at \$40000 he managed to buy a 6
bedroomed double storey house and a
car sale inotova nemota. That was a
very good start. She had 2 saloons and
she sold zvose zvaiva mukati then for
the building they agreed it would be for
rental. Vakapiwa ecocash number
yekuisa rent yesaloon same applies
nemaboutiques. Vakangotengeserana
zvemukati then building vaibhadhara
rent every momth into that same
ecocash account. Every month vaiisa

\$\$3200 muaccount yerent but it was nothing compared neyavaiwana. So zvanga zvakabhadhara. Mommy ndivo vai runner masaloons nemaboutiques daddy vachiona nezve car sale. In no time with the returns they were getting from their businesses vakakwanisa kuramba vachiexpand kusvika vava a well known business tycoon in Zimbabwe , south Africa and Botswana. He opened hotels in South Africa in partnership neumwe bhururu wavo aiva neruzivo rwe hotel industry. Zvinhu zvaifaya and we went to the best schools. Ini naDerrick takadzidza Ku st Patrick's mission and Daphne is now form 3 Ku Regina mundi. She drives to

school everyday anga atova ne licence.
But even though we had this top class
life, Daddy always encouraged us
kudzidza tozoita zvedu zvesimba redu.
Urwu ndirwo rwandaiti rudo
rwechokwadi kuvana than zvataitwa
namama kuda kutiita spoon feed
nekuspoilwa. Most of the time I took my
dad's advices because to me they made
a lot of sense. Ndaitoona kuti if Im not
careful I will be mama's boy until amen. I
was almost 30 now and I needed to man
up now and be able to make my own
decisions which I will be able to account
for at the end of the day kwete
kufungirwa pakusvika kuudzirwa the
right colour and label for my underwear.

Ndanga ndonzwa kuti ndava chigondora kusazvifurira hwava utera.

Moms vakati kurumidzeyi kusvika lucky enough tanga taita hedu order Mumba coz moms taitovaziva haridyiwi rinopisa .

"Anybody home."

"Afternoon mom"

Ndakatodaro ndichitambira bag ravo.

"Makasira kudzoka nhasi"

"Yes son pane kwandoda kuti undiperekedze pa fairmile apo pane wandoda kunoona"

" Mom, fairmile is just across the road. Ndaneta nekucleana mumba menyu its

high time you find a maid"

"That will be sorted son. Now go and freshen up uperekedze mai vako. Unless you are shy to be seen around with an old woman like...."

" no mom you will always be my super mom."

Ndakabva ndatokwira upstairs to freshen up. Ndichibuda mubathroom ndakawana pabed paine a brand new slim suit a checked blue shirt and a grey tie new white socks, new genuine leather shoes and new boxers kkkk. Everything new. I couldn't believe my mom would still buy underwear for a grown up man like me.

Ndakabva ndatonzwa knock and havana kutombomirira kunzi come in vakangopinda. Lucky enough ndanga ndakamonera towel.

"Pfeka nhumbi dzandaisa pabed"

"What's the occasion mom?"

"A business appointment with a potential client. So I decided to take along my so much learned son with me. So that I wont make unwise decisions"

I felt proud of my mom and ndakabva ndatoita chop chop so that I won't delay her. I noticed she was also dressed to kill. She took her keys and ndakatoshamisika vakulocker madoors.

"I thought Daphne is inside"

"No abuda nefriend yake waaperekedza.
We can't wait for her"

Takabva tabuda nemota yamom and
she was driving. 10 mins tanga tatopaka
pafairmle. Takaenda pareception mom
vakataura memusikana aivapo
aitoratidza hake kuti haasi
kutomboteerera zvaitaurwa namom
anga atotapirirwa ne dude. Iniwacho
ndakabva ndatomutarisa mumaziso
chaimo ndikaona mwana wevanhu
akuita kumelta chaiko ndikati hameno
hako unokuvara kkkk. Ko isu
taitozvinzwa nekuzvizivira kuti tiripo.
Worse nemasmarts andaiva ndakarova
apa vana vevanhu vaitoita waya vasina
kana kumhoreswa. Ko kufazh vaibayana

nekutovana havoze pasina kana
ambonzi ndokuda..

Mom vakazoita signal yekuti ndivatevere
ndokupfuura ndichipa hangu mwana
wevanhu smile. Shame ndakazonzwa
tsitsi mwana wevanhu
ongozvongonyoka musoro waiswa
paside oita sekuti paakagara pakupisa.
Ndakapfuura hangu ndikati sarai
muchiiita mushe vatete. Vakanovhura
door raiva kuleft tichibva pa reception.
Vakapinda ndikangoteverawo ko handiti
ndivo vaiziva kwataienda.
Ndichingopinda padoor kudayi dhuma
dhuma na....

End of chapter 14

Ngatisanganeyi muchikamu chinotevera
tichinzwa kuti ndiyani akaonekwa na
dillan

Love you all

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The Generous
Orphan

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921995

Chapter 13

Shumirayi

Nguva zhinji ndaigara ndichifungisisa kuti chii chandingaitira Lerato to pay back the love that she shows to me.

Havasi vangani vangazvipira kuita masacrifices seaitwa na Lee.

Ndinorangarira zuva raakabika nhema dzekujuruja mari kuna mai vake kuti abhadhare fees yangu. Sudden change of attitude yatete towards me yakandivhundutsa wena. Chokwadi ndechekuti tête vangu could afford very

well to give me the luxurious life yavairarama nemwana wavo. But it was never my wish. All I wanted was a roof over my head, and a foundation of my own independent life. I just wanted the foundation, which is education. Zvino pakatanga yangu fees kushota all my hopes started dwindling. Will I make it? Ndakabatikana zvikuru pandakaudzwa rimwe zuva natete kuti mari hainongwi kana kutanhwa mumuti semaguava, inoshandirwa. Ko ndaigoshanda kupi, nguvayi, ndichiiteyi ini ndichienda kuchikoro? Lee came to my rescue, and paid every cent of my fees nemari yake yaaifanira kudya madiro ake. She was like a sister I never had. I vowed to

myself that I will reciprocate the love she was showing to me. Ko kunonzika one good turn deserves another.

Takazobva kuchikoro rimwe zuva tizere nemufaro nekuda kwema awards ataizowana musi we speech and price giving. I had seven awards dzandaipiwa and while credit went to my hard work , the greater part went to Lee. I owed her big time. Kuti ndigone kupfeka zvakanaka ndiye, kuti ndizive kushandisa pad ndiye. Gogo vangu vaiva vandidzidzisa kucheka zvimicheka zvangu zvecotton zvaipota zvichimonitiwa kuti zvakachena zvikaainiwa here. Ndinorangarira rimwe

zuva kwakanaya kurura zvikaramba
kuoma ndikatora newspaper
ndikakwesha kwesha kuti riite
sekupfava ndiye nhaa zvangu. Hama
dzangu ndakadzoka kuchikoro
ndokakanyara ndasvuuka ndikatorovha
the following day. But Lee made a follow
-up of my cycle every month making
sure kuti ndine zvekushandisa
zvakakwana. Hair remover me after
shave yekuti ndisaita mapundu
muhapwa nekuplot uku ndakaiziviswa
naiye. She tried her best to see kuti I'm
comfortable. So this speech and price
giving day meant a lot to me. Against all
odds I had excelled

Rwendo rwatete rwezuva iri
rwekungomukira mumakumbo urwu
handina kurunzwisisa. Ndakangotiwo
hameno. Lee akanovata kubedroom
kwatete ndikasara hangu ndichigadzira
speech yangu yandaizopresenter on the
big day. Ndakatononoka kuvata making
sure kuti it will be the best presentation
in the history of Neshangwe High School.
Pandakanga ndoti ndichivata
ndakanzwa sound redoora raivhurwa.
Ndakamboda kuti nditi nditete vadzoka
asi marovero akaita hana yangu
akatondiudza kuti something was not
right. Ndakazonzwa mafootsteps
akudarika nepadoora rebedroom pedu
achidzika necorridor. Ndakademba kuti

dai ndaiva nefon ndakafonera Lee kuti akiye door. APA ndakanga ndati nyakata neziya muviri wose. Ndakazonzwa kuti ziii but kusapfuura zvakare kwemafootsteps kwaireva kuti whoever it was anga achirimo mumba. Kubuda ndiko kwaisatoita yaiva non starter chaiyo. Ndakapfugama ndikanamata kuna mwari kuti whoever that person it was, must not harm Lee. She was all I had and never wanted to lose her at this crucial moment. Ndakanamata kusvika mweya wagutsikana kuti all is well. Ndakatozopatika kuona kuti ndanga ndakanyura mumunamato for 3 good hours. Ndipo pandakazonzwa mafootsteps aya odarika but this time

anga akuzvuva makumbo kunge munhu
abva kumunda zvikandinetsa kuti
angava ani chaizvo and achideyi pakati
pehusiku.papera kuda dzingaita 30
minutes ndakanzwa door rovhurwa Lee
akapinda achinanga padrawer hameno
zvaakaisa anga akapfumbatira.

Akaburitsa envelope yekhakhi imomo
akaburitsa SD card imomo
akachinjanisa neraiva mufon make.

Akadzosera envelope iya
ndokukiya.akatora mapyjama akapfeka
.ndipo paakazochuka akuuya kubed.

Akavhunduka achiona ndakasvinura

"Makasvinura mai Lee"

"Ehe ndanga ndichinamata since 12
midnight. Are you ok?"

"I'm OK ndatadza kuwana hope kubedroom kwamama."

Ndakangofunga kuti kwaiva kutya masounds andaiva ndanzwawo.

Takazongovata zvemutemo nekuti 5:30 takabva tamuka. Lee akatadza kana kumuka akati haasi kunzwa mushe haasi kuenda kuchikoro. Ndakaenda hangu kuchikoro zvakanaka tete vanga vasati vadzoka.

After school ndakadzoka neshamwari yaLee achizomuona since aiva anzwa kuti anorwara. Vakaperekedzana vakati nyaa. Tete ndakawana vadzoka.

Ndakutoda kugadzira kubika ndakanzwa ndodaniwa kubedroom kwatete.

Ndakapinda ndikapfugama ndikati

"Ndauya tete mandidana"

"Hauna mari yaunofanira kundipa here Shumie?"

"Ummmm hapana mari yandinayo tete"

"Iwe usada kutamba neni. Bamkuru Havana kukupa mari yangu zuro"

"Kwete tete. Bamkuru ndakapedzisira kuvaona pamakabuda mese muchitravela. Handi...."

"Iwe handisi kutamba newe mbudzi iwe wakapiwa \$500"

"Hapana mari yandakapiwa tete. Vakati vandipa nguvayi uye iri yeyi nekuti..."

Handina kupedza kutaura vanga vavhovhonora code yemagetsi pasi

pepillow . haaaa ndakarukwa kusvika
ndanzwa mweya wangu wakuenda.
Vakambozororera vachindipa mukana
wekutura. Ndakapotsa ndabvuma
zvandisingazivi nekuti rufu rwanga
rwonhuwirira zvino. Ndakazogaya zvino
kuti kana ndikati ndinayo ndozoiwanepi.

"Wakuda kutaura here?"

Ndashaya kana zvimwe zvekutura
nekuti chokwadi chese ndicho
chandaiva ndatura. Vakarusimudzira
rwekundizhaka ndakaona rufu chairwo.
Ndakazonzwa imwe yandicheka neseri
kwenzeve ichinobata imwe nzeve.

Pavaiva voda kupamha ndipo
pandakanzwa Lee achi

"Stop mama munomuuraya"

Ndiye akava mununuri wangu. Vakabuda vakasiya vataura kuti vakadzoka mari isipo ndiko kuparara kwangu. Lee akanditora akanonditova maronda angu . ndakabva ndatogaya kungotetereka hangu nenyika since ndaisava kana nekobiri zvaro. Ndakatora satchel rangu ndikaisa hembe one pane dzandakapiwa na Lee. Ndaiva ndakapfeka dress repurple raakandipa haaaa iroro raikonzeresa ndikaripfeka. Apa nekuumbika kwandanga ndaita ndaiita kudhingura market chaiko . but apa ranga rava nemastains eropa. Ndakatora tuchari twangu twandakapiwa nagogo vangu. Kwakakwana one chimwe ndikasiya.

Ndakatora photo album yandakapiwa nagogo. Surprisingly since ndakaipiwa handina kumbowana time yekuivhura. Ndakaiisa mubag mangu. Ndakafunga tsamba yandakapiwa kumariro kwagogo. Ndaiva ndangokapfekera pasi penhumbi dzangu. Ndakakatora ndikapfekera mupocket yesatchel. Pandanga ndakuda kuchinja ndipo patakaona malights emota ndikatoziva kuti nditete. Haaaa panga pandiipira manje. Pose apa Lee aizvibaya nekuchema. Akamhanya padrawer akaburitsa \$300 akandipa.

"Oyi mai vangu it will help you."

Akatora fon imwe yaisanda akaisa number dzake akandipa.

"Mufone mukaita any problem mune

etym"

Takambundirana na Lee tikambochema.

"Saka moendepi mai vangu.

Makundisiya here?"

"umm not sure kuti ndoendepi now
ndichafunga ndichifamba. Tichaonana
mwari vachida"

Takanzwa door richivhurwa ko raiita
noisezve , ndakaita speed ndichidzika ne
corridor Lee akandikandira makeys
eback door ndikabuda gate ndakaita
rekujamba ranga rakiiwa.

Ndakachitarisana naro zvino zarima re
rainy season. Apa kwaitoratidza kuda
kunaya. Kwaipenya kuratidza kuti mvura
iri pedyo. Zviya zvekuti ndinotya unenge

uri parugare. Ndakatozviudza kuti handina shumba yandakaisamo mumhindo saka chekutya hapana.

Ndakafamba kusvika ndabata main road. Ndakanopfura pa signpost yekuchikoro chedu iri paside peroad. Apa ndanga ndagaya manje kwandanga ndichida kuenda asi manje time dzacho ndiwo anga ari ma 1. Dzanga dzava past 11 dzeusiku. Apa kamhepo kanotonhora kanga kakurova. Chakandibvunza mutupo chando apa kana juzu ndanga ndisina. Ndakangoti mwari chando chiri nani hacho pane kuti kunaye. Ndakafunga kamufambo karipo kusvika kumashops kwasadza ndikatoona kuti

nerima racho hazvaibuda. Kwaitova
kuteedza road apa ndaigaronzwa kuti
kune mota dzisingatinhiri
dzinogaroonekwa dzaingotangira
pakona paChikasha dzoperera pakona
paChiyaka takunokona kusvika pama
shops. Ndakafunga futi pazimuti
remutiti pandaizodarika napo paiva
pablack spot yema accidents panonzi
ukadarikapo usiku unonzwa vhudzi
richiita serarukwa mabhanzi.

Ndakatoona kuti hazvibudi. Padhuze ne
signpost paiva nemisha asi ndakatoona
kuti kunokumbira pekuvata
kuzvitengesha. Ndakazogaya kugara pa
signpost pakadzivirira mhopo
ndo zorusimudzira kuna 3-4 am

kwakufambika. Side randakagara
waisaona zviri kuroad. Ndakagara
padombo raivapo ndikatora chichira
changu ndikafuga kunyangwe zvacho
chaisiya makumbo panze asi zvaiva nani.
Ndakazendamisa musoro wangu
pamudhuri wesignpost ndichigaya kuti
plan yangu yaizobuda here
nekufungawo nhamo dzangu. Hameno
kuti ndakazobiwawo nehope nguvayi asi
handina kurara nguva yakareba. Zvinoita
hope vakomana. Nekanguva ikako
ndakatorota tiri kumba kwedu kutown
tichitamba nadaddy vangu vaidiridza
maruva vakatanga kundidira mvura
makumbo nehosepipe.

Ndakabva ndangopepuka ipapo

ndakanzwa ichokwadi ndiri kudirwa
mvura murima imomo pamakumbo
anga asina kufuga chichira. Haa ndikati
pangu pandiperera. Ndaka wuruka
ndikascreama ndikarova bara
ndakananga.....

Ndiyani akadira mwana mvura murima?

Ko akarova bara raNox achiendepi nhayi?

Ngatibataneyi pachikamu chinotevera.
The drama has just begun. Stay tuned!

End of chapter 13

Mai Bjj loves you

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: [10:29, 2017/11/27]

A18: The generous orphan

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 15

Dillan

"Surprise!!! Happy birthday to you!
Happy birthday to you! Happy birthday
to you Dillan! Happy birthday to you!!"

Handisimbobvuma kupusiswa
especially nemunhu but apa ndakaita
dununu chairo. Munoziva kupusa kuya
kwekuti unoshaya kuti ndodududza here
, ndogara pasi here ndofamba here,
ndopfugama here. Chero dayi
ndakabvunzwa zità rangu ipapo
ndaigona kumbokakamira. Mhururu
nemiridzo hazvina kumira apa ini
ndanga ndonzwa kuda kuchema. I was
dump founded. Inyaya yekuti handina
kumbozvirota kana kuzvifungira,
especially pakuti tanga tava ne 2 weeks

tabva kugraduation Ku Canada and
birthday tanga ratodarika zuro wacho.
Kutozondivigira wrist watch sepresent
kuti kundivhara kuti ndisatombofungira
kuti pane chimwe chikuru chichaitwa.

Pazvanga zvoda kundikurira ndakaona
dad vofamba vachiuya kwandiri and he
hugged me tightly vakazevezera
munzeve dzangu zvikanzi

"Be a gentleman son. You are the center
of attraction here. All eyes are on you.
Gather yourself its your big day."

That's when I realised ma flashes
emacamera ndikatoona kuti pakaipa.
Paparazzi yanga iri tii. Even the national
broadcaster ZBC was there. Daily news
ne News day vaivapo zvakare.

Ndakatoona kuti apa hapadi kana
zvekutombobhaiza apa nekuti
mangwana face yangu ndiyo inenge
ichitonga ma newspaper. Ndakazoona
two beautiful ladies vouya and held me
by both hands and escorted me to a
raised platform yanga iri Ku far end kwe
hall. Panga pakaitwa deco yekwamberi
necouche rewhite. Kagurwe kangu
Daphne ndiko kanga kakatofanogara
pacouche. It was obviouszve nekuti
madirwo andaitwa nemwana wamai
vangu chero dai madam yakanga
yavapo yaigona kutoshaiswa door.
Tainetsana zvisingaite sevatevedzani
but there was a serious bond between
us kutodarika kuwirirana kwaaiita na

Derrik. Maybe yaiva nyaya yekuti Derrik
anga akanyarara plus aida zvinhu zviru
serious most of the time. Ndakagara
pasi ndikachizevezera ndikati "are you a
witch? Or you are practising to be one?"

Kkkk kakangondiburitsira rurimi
kakatenderedza maziso. Kkkk nyangwe
uchida kuyedzesera kutsamwa pakadayi
unotoseka. Ndakazova settled manje
ndipo pandanga ndonyatsotarisa manje.
DJ oxey veku 98.4 FM midlands ndivo
vanga vari pamangoma, mic yanga
kabatwa na the popular MC Malick,
ndakaona zvakare vakomana vanetsa
patown vePrintzone multimedia ndivo
vanga vakabata video filming and
photography. Haaa ndakanga ndarema

patown. Vangu vanga vakagara
pamatables of 10 anga akashongedzwa
zvainwisa mvura. Ndakaona patable
yaiva yakagarwa nanamom paside pavo
paine kamusikana kavaitaura nako
asivairatidza kuti vari kundinyeya ko
zvinongoonekaka. She was beautiful but
face yake yairatidza kungwarisa . pane
zvimweka zvinokupungurira mamarks
chero ukava njuzu kana ngirozi yakaita
seyi. Step chaiyo kana matauriro kana
matsengerero chaiwo anokubvisira
mamarks. Manje ava sis ava
vaitoonekwa kuti pane basa. Akabva
atondibuda especially nezismairi
raaindipa pese patinosanganidza
maziso. Worse paakazondichonya haaa

ndakanzwa kuita munyaviri nekusvotwa.

Chikafu raiva depfure chairo madrinks
nedoro isu maRoma hatina zvinoyerazve.

Pakadyiwa pakafarwa. Ndakazodzika
pastage and joined others padance floor.
Mama pfacha pfacha nasis vaya kkkk.

"Dillan uchiri kumuziva here uyu?"

"Ummmmmm ndakukanganwa?"

"Dillan ugakanganwa li....."

Havana kupiwa mukana wekutopedza

" hi Im Lisa."

Ndakazozivawo kuti aiva mwana we
best friend yamama. Pakazopera party
kuma12 midnight vanhu vakapararira
ndakaona mama vadzoka nemusikana

uya

"Thank you mommy" I hugged her.

"Anything for you my son. Now chitora Mota yangu uperekedze Lisa paauya auya necab now its too late. Wonosiya waona kuti she is indoors and safe maparents ake vaenda kuDubai nhasi. Ini ndoenda nadad ndofunga vatondimirira mumota"

"Don't worry mom endayi henyu nemota yenyu tomuoerekedza neyangu."

Thank God Daphne came to my rescue. Lisa hakusi kusvotwa ikoko ndakabva ndatomumaka worse .aindida wekudii ndega kumba kwavo. We drove takanyararidzana kuenda kuGweru east

kumba kwana Lisa. INI ndaitofunga
yangu kuti chero ndakambonakidzwa it
was never like ndiine vanhu 2 who
meant a lot to me, my twin brother
Derrick and my best friend Trevor.
NaTrevor takadzidza tose pa st Patrick's
kubva form one kusvika form 6. Degree
rake re agriculture akagumira panzira
pakaperwa baba vake nebasa vaiva
shefu kuBata shoe company. We lived in
the same neighborhood Ku lundipark
though ivo vairoja havo. Akazodecider
kuita teaching saka apa anga
akudzidzisa kune imwe secondary
school inonzi Damba kuMash East uko.
Tinocommunicater zvakanyanya
naTrevor apa just before party tanga

tatombotaura tose achindiratidza
maphotos echi babe chake aizonzi na
Dee ndewekumusha. Lisa
takangonomusiya apinda gate tikatoita
u-turn kudzoka. Ndanga ndatogaya
parefu chaipo kumuka ndichirova road
kunoona friend yangu. We had a lot of
catching up to do. Saka ndaifanira
kurara ndamufeya mafambiro nekuti I
wanted to surprise him. Tichisvika
mama vanga vari pafon

"Very sorry daughter
ndichasvikopedzerana naye chirega
kuchema. Chivata ungatozonzwa
musoro"

Tichingopinda

"Dillan une shuwa kuti munhu aita Chido

chekuuya kuparty yako iwe wotadza
kana kumusvitsa pagate zvapo ko kana
akapondwa mwana wevanhu"

Ko kuzonyepa kuti hatina kumusvitsa.
Ndakaona ka spokesperson kanngu
kakuda kushama muromo
ndikakachonya.

"Ndamusvitsa pagate mom its only that
ndaneta plus ndanga ndichida kuzotaura
nemi before you go to bed. I will make it
up to her I promise"

Ko kwaitova kunyengererazve kuti dhiri
rangu risaramba.

"That's my boy. Now tell me wanga
uchida kundionereyi"

"Ndoda kumuka ndichinoona Trevor

makseni kuchikoro kwake."

"No problem son. You can go ne Hilax yesilver iyo nekuti hauzivi kuti road dzacho dxakaita seyi. Yako yakanyanya kudzikira. Let me call Lisa agokuperekedza angaswera achiiteyi hake."

"Ummmmmm hazvingaiti mama nekuti ndichanopedza weekend ndiriko ndozodxoka Tuesday or Wednesday coz Ku basa ndiri kutanga Thursday. Saka mwana musikakana hazvizoita chiremerera"

"Ipapo uri right. Ndiko kukurazve uku mhofu."

Ndakatozovata ndarongedza mucheno wandakabva nawo kucanada ko ndaida kunoblinga paruzevha. Hope dzakanonoka kubata hameno kamwe kamufaro kandaiva nako.ndakarara ndatooneka 5am ndanga ndatova paroad. 7am ndanga ndichipinda muchivhu mutown. Ndakaona kuti ndisarasike better kupa munhu anti kuenda same direction lift. Ndakakwidza umwe mudhara aiti aienda Ku Redhill akati kwaiva pedyo nekwandaiva ndamutsanangurira. Takarova road apa mbabvu dzaoma nekuseka nenyambo dzamusharukwa. 10:00 tanga tichisvika paNharira ndichiudzwa kuti ndiko kwaiva kudhuze nekwana first lady

hameno chaiva chokwadi here nekuti
matauriri aiita mudhara wacho you had
to expect anything, nhema kana
chokwadi. Takapinda mudust road
manje nayo. Ndakatoona kuti mom
vanga vandigonera coz mota diki
ndaitozoona moto.

"Iri gomo rauri kuona iro rinonzi
Jemedza ndiro rakaimbwa naJames
Chimombe. Ndiko kumaraini kwake
kunouku."

Apa ndanga ndanga kuudzwa zvafirst
lady ndikati zvatotanga. Rwizi rwe
rwe rwataiyambuka ndaiudzwa Zita
rarwo ndichiri kurangarira rumwe
runonzi Dzidze. Takazosvika pane
chimwe chimukwidza chainotisvitsa

pane tumwe tomashops twaiva mujinga megomo.

"Pano ndipo paredhill pano."

Ndakatoona ivhu racho raiva rered
ndikabva ndaziva kuti ndiko kwakabva
Zita Rekuti Redhill.

Pakabva pasvika umwe musikana achiti
anotsvaka lift yekuenda kwaRuuke
kuchikoro.

"Haaaa mufana unofamba nemidzimu
yako iwe . Ruuke ndiyo primary yacho
zvinongova pedo napedo nekwaauri
kuenda "

Handina kuzombotambisa nguva
takabva tarova pasi. Ava sis vanga
vasingataurisi sakule vangu vepa Redhill

kkkk. 45 mins tanga tichidonha
paDamba secondary school. My friend
was shocked achindiona. Anga
akatorara hake paveranda repamba
paaigara. Takaburutsa magroceries
andaiva ndauya nawo mumota
aitomuchovha two terms.

Ndakamuvigira zvakare gas stove since
aimbenge andiudza kuti pachikoro paari
hapana magetsi. Akafara bhururu wangu
akaburitsa misodzi. Takazopedza
weekend tichiwayawaya nekuona
nzvimbo obviously nekumbonoona
mainini nemavhirizve kuitira kusiya
ndakwidzawo graph remupfanha.
Pataienda kuchimoko ndaitomupa
makeys kuti arove mota licence aiva

nayo. Ehezve kuti zvityise. Vaidanana havo vangu vacho zvekuti ndakatombodimba kuti dai ndakauya hangu nekachukasi kamama ndaingovharawo ndichifambisa nguva.

Monday ichisvika Trevor akaenda kubasa kwake ndikasara ndakavata ko ndaigomukireyi hangu.

Ndakatozomutswa netumwe tusikana pate a break tuchiti twatumwa nasir Nyanda (Trevor). Kuda sir vaid a kuti ndione hangu tuna babe nekuti zvavaiva vatumwa zvacho handina kunzwa kana shumo yazvo. Akazodzoka manheru Trevor achiti aiva apiwa off Wednesday to Friday pane zvaaida kunogadzirisa mapapers kuchivhu. Ndakafara kuti

taizofamba tese tichipedzisa nyaya
dzevakomana . ask akati taizoshandisa
umwe route yekumasasa tichidarika
nekupurazi kwevabereki vake pane
zvaaida kudarika achitora. Baba vake
basa parakapera vakazoitawo luck
vakawana purazi kunonzi Ku Wiltshire .
saka takatenderana kuti around 2:30am
to 3am tosimuka kuitira kubata time
kumaoffice kwaaienda muChivhu
nekumbowanawo 1 mins nevabereki
vake nekuti aiti pakudzoka aizoshandisa
route yandakaenda yayo pakutanga
yekwana James Chimombe kkkk.

Exactly 2:30am taisimuka paDamba
torova pasi. Takamboita setodzokera
kuRedhill ask takazoturner right tapinda

mune umwe road yakati kureyi
yemabhazi. Bhururu wangu
aimdiudzawo tunyaya nyaya twezvipoko
zvaiwonekwa mu road imomo.

Akazondipedza paakandiudza nyaya
yevamwe baba vakakwira lift vachibva
kunonzi kuNhangabwe vachienda Ku
Redhill pakati peusiku . akazoti asvika
pabusstop yake akamisa mota kuti
aburuke. Pakasimuka mota iya yoenda
ndipo paakazoti pengenu akaona kuti
haana kumbobva paakakwirira kkkk
anga akangogara pasi asi bhurugwa
ranga trabvaruka magaro ose aya ava
panze. Kureva kuti pose paaiti akagara
mumota aingokwekweredzwaF hake
nezvipoko kusvika bhurugwa rapera.

Kubva ipapo Havana kuzofamba usiku
zvee vakachera chikomba vakapfira.

Akandiuraya mbabvu bhururu wangu asi
ini ndaisabelieva hangu kunyaya
dzezvipoko nevaroyi.

Tati fambeyi takazosvika pane chimwe
chikwangwani chairatidza kuti pane
chikoro padhuze if not two nekuti zvaiva
zviviri zvikwangwani zvacho.

Akandiudza kuti pane machances ekuti
azodzidzisa pachikoro ipapo zvkaifamba
zvakanaka nekuti aiti chine
mastandards ari nani and paiva padhuze
nehighway plus paiva nemagetsi.

Ndakabva ndazomisa mota ipapo

"Asi yaita problem mota?"

"Haaa kana muchina uchangoburwa uyu

ukaita problem zvinenge zvatova
zvipoko zvako. Ndakuvara neweti shaaa
rega ndimbobuda"

Apa mhindo yaivako kunenge kwaitoda
kunaya.

"Haaa ini handibudi ndingatowetera
muno hangu zviri nani pane rima iro"

"Uri gwarawo iwe waida kuitwa mukadzi
iwe"

Ndaititaura ndichitovhura door kubuda.
Ndakangocrossa road ndikaenda paseri
pechi sign post chiya kunozvibatsira
hangu. Waisatomboona pauri kutsika
nerima ndikatodemba torch yandaiva
ndasiya mumota. Weti yava pakati
nepakati paya pekuti hauchagoni

kuimisa kunze kwekungopedzisa
ndakavhunduka ndonzwa mhere ichibva
mumakumbo mangu

"Yowee yowee ndofa."

Ndakangonzwa mutsindo kana
nekwawainanga handina kukuziva.
Haaaa ndakati pangu pazondiperera
zvino nhai Mwari ndofirawo here kuno
kusango. Izvi ndizvo zvigoritoto chaizvo
ndazoparara.

"Trevor! Trevor vhura door ndaparara!"

Hamenokuti rimwe door raaizovura
nderipi ini ndanga ndasiya rakashama.
Ndisati ndasvika kumota ndakanzwa
yavamhere kumota kuya.
Ndakangosvika ndichijambira mumota

ndokunowira pamsoro pemunhu.
Kunodayi wanikwe ndiri pamusoro
pekamusikana. Ndakaridza mhere
ndichijamba kubuda mumota. Haaa weti
iya yanga yasara yakachizobuda manje
ikayerera nemakumbo. Ndakarova bara
ndichipota neseri kwemota . pandinonoti
pote ndiye dhimha nemumwe munhu
murima imomo. Takaridza mhere tose
ipapo.

"Dillan?"

"Trevor. Tapera basa chipoko chapinda
mumota. Ndanyatsochiona nemaziso
angu aya ndawira pamusoro pachu."

"Neniwo chapinda nepadoor rawasiya
wakavhura. Tapera Dillan
ndambokuudza manje nharo dza....."

"Please handisi chipoko musandisiyawo
pano please ndibatsireiwo"

Tanga tabatana maoko zvino naTrevor
zvekuti tichingofa hedu.

Pakataura kamwana kaya pane
kafeeling kandakanzwa mukati mangu.
Ndakanzwa mweya wangu kuenda kure
kure chaiko. The voice was so pathetic
and innocent.

"Ko ndiwaani and uri kudeyi"

"Ndinonzi shu... Ndinonzi Christabel.
Please ingonondisiyayi henyu
pamashops pari safe"

"Dillan ini handisi kuzopinda mumota
imomo haaa maya"

"Trevor it seems that's an innocent soul

anotoda help genuinely. " drama rose
richiitika time dzaifamba kwanga
kwakuenda kuchichena.

"Wabvepi and unoendepi this hour?"

"Its a long story. Chingondibatsiraiwo
kusvika pamashops."

Ndakanzwa kubatikana asi kutya still
kwanga kuchakandibata.

Takafamba natrevor takuendapamota

"Ndokumbirawo mundiperekedze
kunotora bag rangu. "

"Muperekedze Dillan"

Kkkk Trevor aitya vakomana INI ndanga
nani.

"Chienda unotora bag."

"Kana musingandiperekedzi better risare haro"

Kkkk apa shasha yanga yakagara
Passat radriver. "OK dzika hande."

Apa ndoona kwaiva kutya kutizwa
munhu ayenda kunotora bag.

Ndakabatwa mabhurugwa lwo manyoro
iwayo kkkk.

"Chindirega tifambe mushe"

"No. Handeyi hedu"

Haya zvanga zvakatooma. Panoratidza
kuti pane nyaya coz matyiro aaiita
kutizwa told it all. Takanotora satchel
rake nechichira tikadzoka Trevor anga
atozvibairira kuback seat kkkk.

Christabel akada kuvhura boo

"

Christabel akada kuvhura door
rekumashure zvikanzi naTrevor

"No no no no gara kufront"

Akazongogara kufront tikamutsa mota
takuenda. Tati fambei ndakabva ndati....

Akati chii Dillan? Haana kuchinja mind
kati Christabel aburuke.

End of chapter 15

Ngiylithanda lonke

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 16

Shumirayi

Ko zvandaiti kurota izvo inotova live.
Murima imomo usingatombokwanisi
kuona kana zviri paside pako. Ko

chondidiridzawo murima chii? Apa
mvura yacho chakandinetsa yaipisirira.
Ummmmmm apa ndipo pandakazoona
kuti zvaitaurwa zvezvipoko zviriko.

"Yowee ndofa"

Ndakangouruka ndokubura bara ndanga
ndafunga kucrossa road ndinopotera
pamisha yaiva across the road. Zvekuti
kuzvitengesha ndakatoona kuti zviri nani
pane kudyiwa murima nechandisingaoni.

Pandanga ndoda kucrossa road
ndakabva ndaona pakamira mota yanga
yakavhurika door radriver asi maiva
nelight. Ndakatoona kuti zviri nani
ndijambire mumota ndozongo dealer
nezvandichasangana nazvo imomo.
Ndichipinda mumota ndakanzwa yava

mhere mumota muyazve mumwe
munhu anga arimo achibudawo
nerimwe side achiwira murima. Ndikati
hameno ikoko ini muno motoita
zvekutsvaga bulldozer nekuti handisi
kuzobuda. Pasina time ndakanzwa
kirikiti pamusoro pangu ndiye mhere
povo ndofunga akandivhundukawo.
Pasina nguva ndakanzwa shure
kwemota vanga vave variviri vanhu yave
herere herere vokwama. Hanzi mumota
mapinda chipoko. Ndakatoona kuti ava
vanhu chaivo ini ndini ndaitonzi chipoko.
"Pliz handisi chipoko ndibatsireiwo
musandisiya pano. "

Vakazonzwisisa havo vakabvuma
kundibatsira nelift kusvika pamashops

at least paiva safe. Nhamo yakavapo
pakunzi ndinotora bag rangu
ndakatoona ndatizwa. Akazobvuma
mumwe kundiperkedza kunotora bag asi
ndakanga ndakatoita zvekubata
nepabhandi rebhurugwa. Ndakanga
ndakuda hangu kugara kumashure
umwe wacho wekutiza mumota
akaramba iye anga atozvibairira ikoko
kuback seat.

Ndaingoona ndichichekwa neziso
waitonyatsoona kuti munhu haasi
kugutsikana. Ndakanga ndongonamata

kuti Mwari batai tisakuturwa nekuti
maoko ake chaiwo waiaona kubvunda.
Ndakatombooda kuti musatya henyu I'm
harmless.

"Saka pamashops woda tikusiye papi."

Vaya vanga vakagara kumashure
ndakanzwa vobvunza kkkk haaaa ava
ndinenge ndanga ndatovanonokéra
kubuda mumota.

"Ndoda kusara pamalifts anoenda
kuGweru"

"Heeee?"

Hezvo!Ko driver vakagokanuka kuita
sekuti kuGweru kwacho hakudiwi vanhu
nhayi.

"Wakambokuenda here nekuti hakuna

malifts anoenda kugweru from here.
Unotokwira to Chivhu then wozowana
transport inoenda kuGweru muChivhu"

"Ndakabvako 9 years ago. Saka ndisiyeyi
pamalifts ekuChivhu acho."

Ndakazoziva kuti wekuramba kugara
neni uya anonzi Trevor. Mutyairi achinzi
Dillan ndainzwa vachidaidzana.kwanga
kwachena manje takunyatsoonana zviso.
Marwadzo ekurohwa anga achitanga
zvino. Haaaaa pain yandainzwa
kumusana kwangu yanga isina kumira
mushe. Dai ndaiva munyika yangu
ndega panguva iyi ndaingorasha hangu
hembe dzacho ndogara ndakadaro. The
pain was now unbearable. Ndakagara
ndakateyamira kumberi ndokuvhara

maziso angu nemaoko angu ose
ndokuteerera marwadzo. Ndakatanga
kuona film rataiva tamboona rekuti
Passion for the Christ. Ndakatotanga
kuimagina maronda iwayo ari kumusana
kwangu. Dai mkoma vekutya manhingi
avo vaiva vabvuma havo kugara kumberi
ndakagara hangu kuback seat
ndakatsveyamira. Dzandaidirwa
kumagadziko dzanga dzakuita kuvhuta
kunge ronda rine urwa ndakamboda
kuita zvekupfugama pasi chaipo
ndakatsivamira paseat nekuti ndanga
ndoita sendakagarira marasha. I was so
much consumed in my thoughts
nekuterera marwadzo zvekuti handina
kumbonzwa kumira kwakaita mota.

Kana kuti yanga yamira kwenguva
yakadii handina kuziva.

Ndakazovhunduka ndadzimbirwa
nadriver vachindirova rova bendekete
kwakadziva nechekumusana uku

"Ouuuuch"

Yaaa ndakanzwa parere Moyo
ndakazvishingisa kuti ndisachema
kusatoziva kuti misodzi yacho yanga
yagara ichitoyerera zvayo. Vose vanga
vakamira nechepanze pemota mkoma
Trevor vanenge vanga vakuenda
vachijaira chipoko chavo vanga vari
padhuze vakandiyeva havo vasingatauri.

Driver ndivo vanga vakabata door
vakaita zvekudongorera.

"Ko chii? Asi ndakubata panorwadza.?"

"I'm OK."

Ndakangodaro ndokunyarara.

Ndakangoona zviri unnecessary

kufukura hapwa kumunhu probably

wandisingazooni zvakare. Ndakaona

time yanga yakashowa mumota time

dzaiti 04:45. Hameno kuti yanga isina

kurasa here asi kwanga kwakutochena.

Ndakaringa ringa ndikaona kuti tanga tiri

pabus terminus. Ndakatarisa ndokuona

kuti satchel rangu Ranga risipo nechijira.

Ndanga ndazviisa kutsoka dzangu

pandakapinda mumota.

"Mamboonawo bag rangu? Ndanga

ndakariisa pa..."

"Riripo iro kuback seat ndaribvisa kuti
ugare zvakanaka"

Kkkkk ndakanzwa kutura mafemo
chaiko nekuti ndiro ranga rakatakura
upenyu hwangu, mari netwese.

Ndakakumbira kudziurirwa kuti ndibude
akangosuduruka ndokumira paside.
Ndakazama kuvhura door rekubackseat
rikaramba kuvhurika kuda ranga
ralocker. Ndakamira kuti ndizovhurirwa
nditore bag rangu. Kwanga
kuchakanyarara kuti ziii kunze
kwezvimwe zvidhakwa zvaidarika
zvichingoropodza.

" haaa maboss ndisistren venyu here
avo? Haaa ava ndivo vaiva pa agenda
yekusikwa ava. Haaa vakaita

kurongedzwa chaiko. Vakomaaaana!
Haaa ngatitaurirane maboss sistren
ndavada hangu. "

Kkkk kuseka hangu nhamo serugare.
Apa kana kumira vanga vasingakwanisi.
Vanga vakaita zvekujegana kuti
vasadonhe.

"Saa matii maboss?. Haaa pana sistren
ndatapirirwa hangu. Mukabvuma apa
mbudzi dzangu dzese dziri 6
ndotokupayi motoenda matosunga
makanda kumashure kwemota yenyu
uku. Haaa apa kungosvika paden
nekukondisa haa bhururu ndokubhejera
chero kudzinza kwedu ini kusina
kumboita matwins apa ndorova 4. Apa
here? Oooo ndopika namai vangu

chihera vaka...."

Ko akazombopedzisa here anga ava
pasi kuti nditi anga akuturwa neyi
ndakazvishaya ini kkkk. Chakandispaka
manje chisupa changa chakabatwa kana
drop zvaro rakabuda. Hameno
zvaingongurumiwa munhu ari pasi
makumbo ari mudenga. Ndakazonzwa
ziiiii nengonono ka1. Vamwe vacho
vanga vazvijega vega havo vakabata
mabvi,pasina minute vanga
vopopomedza kurutsa havo.

"Dillan huya pano"

NdiTrevor aidana ndakaona zvabatana
maoko zvoenda nechekure neni.
Hameno zvaitauriranwa ipapo
ndaingoona ndichichekwa neziso

vachiita kuchinjana. Anga
akutondinonokera kuzovhura door
nditore bag rangu ndimbonoti tsivameyi
pamisika yemavegetable ndakamirira
kuti malifts atange kufamba.

Ndakazoona vanhu vakudzoka pamota
"Pinda ndinokusiya kuchivhu. Pano kuti
usare this time hapasi safe."

Heyiiiiiii ndakakudza Mwari ndikati at
least ndobva pamashops pasina ati
andiona. Tete vangu vaizondionera
kuhope sabhinya nxaaaa. Kuita
kundizwira kure sedrink radilutwa
nastepmother. Moyo wangu wanga
wafuratira chaiko. Kuda dzaingova
shungu zvaizopera hazvo asi at that
moment in time kana kuvaona

mufungidziro hadzo ndainzwa kuda
kurutsa. Ndakatoona zviri nani to suffer
in the hands dzemutorwa pane
kushungurudzwa by my father's own
blood sister. Dillan akauya
kuzondivhurira kufront kuti ndipinde.

"Ndokumbirawo kugara hangu
kumashure please"

ndagaya hangu yekunzwa sendotsva
kwekugarira uku haaa
ndakavademberera kusvika ndaita
zvekupfugama chaizvo. Trevor anga
abata zvino muchiuno akanditarisa
hangu. Akangodzungudza musoro
ndokufambisa achinopinda kufront.
Handizivi kuti kwaiva kundinzwira tsitsi
here kana kuti. Dillan akanditambidza

ruoko rwake kuti andisimudze pandanga
ndakapfugama. Akandisimudza
akaramba akandibata nerumwe ruoko
rumwe ruchivhura door remota.

Akatozondirega ndava mukati. Kutu
ndinogara kudayi kungada kushure uku.
Kuita sendagara mazimbe emoto. Ko
ndiko kwavainyanya kukwapaidzaka
nekumusana uku.ndakanyangira
kunogara kuita semunhu ari kuda
kugara chemba yakaputsika kumusoro.
Kkk hakuendwi wapreswa nekuti
ukagara zvepapara papara
unovedzengwa ekugarira

"What happened to you?"

Face yanga yasungwa manje hameno
kutu yaisungirwa ini here kana vakaita

zvaakaita pandiri?

"Sezvandambotaura its a long story.
Chandinokumbira kuti tifambe kuchi
kuseni."

Haana kuita nharo hake. Apa kwanga
kwachena zvino ndakutogaya kuti ko
tete vakatevera . Trevor kana kucheuka
hake. Ndaimuona achipukuta maziso
hameno kuti anga atosvirwawo neyi.
Takazosimuka paya zuva ranga
rakubuda. Road yacho yanga yakashata
zvisingaiti mabhambu acho aiita
kudairira mumaronda. Ndakaona munhu
akugadzirisa rear view mirror.
Pandakasimudza maziso
takanosanganidzana maziso.
Akakurumidza kubvisa meso make

ndikangotiwo hameno. Ndakazoita
kuraririra chaiko ndakatsamira bag
rangu. Ndanga ndisina kurara hope
hangu asi pfungwa dzangu dzanga
dzakashanya kure chaiko. Pakaiswa
music yandisina kutombonzwa
kutombonzwa kuti yaitii nfaingonzwa
maungira. Ndakazonzwa mota yamira
vana Dylan vakuburuka ndikanzwa
nekamupururu
panze.ndakazhezhekedza kugara
ndikaona tiri pana umwe musha
waivawo naniwo. Ehezve
hataizoufananidza newa tete Mavis.
Vanhu vakambundirana pakafariwa.
Ndakatoona Dillan akuuya kumota
zvikanzi

"Wakasununguka here kuzomhoresa vanhu. "

Hey panga pakaipa nezvandainzwa mumuviri wangu plus dress rine mastains eropa. Ndakapererwa but panga pasina zvekuita nekuti one way or the other vaizongouya kumota zvaizotidza chimiro chisina kunaka. Ndakazongodhonzwa chichari changu ndokumonera, But ndakanzwa chine kamweya keweti hameno kuti yanga yabvepiwo ndakazvishaya. Ndakabuda ndikashinga kufamba ndikanopfugama ndikavamhoresa .ndikauchira kuvabvunza upenyu. Ndakatoona Mai yosekerera

"Ummmm Dillan asi ndiye muroora

wangu here uyu. Zvaune mukaradhi wakoze"

Ndanga ndangitsikitsira zvino.

"Haaa mama kana ndakuwana you will be the first to know."

"Ini ndatoisa vote yangu ipapa and tsika mwana uyu"

Yoooo mai vaitaurisa ava

"Kkkkkk asi hamuchandida here mama moda ndinofira mujeri ne underage"

Vakarovana maoko zvavo Trevor anga akangondiyeva ndanga ndakutonzwa kushaya pekunyura chaipo.

Dillan ndiye akatozopa maintriductions Trevor kuita sechimumumu chaicho. Ini

akangoudza mai vatreavor kuti ndinonzi
Christabel chete. Vakazopinda havo
Mumba ndikasara ndakangopfugama
paya. Handizivi kuti dzanga dzichiri tsika
here kana kuti kwanga kwava
kuzungaira. Vachingoti nyengu mumba
ndakasimuka ndokupota seri kwemota
kuti ndimbofurwa nemhepo marwadzo
ekugara. Ndairwadziwa hama dzangu
ndainzwa kuti dai ndachisvika kumba
kwababa vangu ndambozvisoka
mumvra inopisa mutub. Imba yababa
vangu ndicho chinhu chandaiva
neshuwa nacho kuti chiriko nekuti tete
nagogo ndakanzwa vachitaurirana
zvekuisa maroja kuti ndiwane fees. Saka
kushaikwa kwaiitwa fees hangu zvaireva

kuti roja ranga risati rawanikwa. Nhamo
yanga iri yekuti makey ndaizomawanepi
asi ndaizozviona ndavako.

Ndakasimudza dress rangu
ndichimboona hangu zvidzva zvangu
zvanga zvaita red mitsetse mitsetse
yetambo yemagetsi apa zvanga
zvazvimbazvimba kuita ma ridge ma
ridge. Ndakanga ndanyatsofugura zvino
ndichida kuona nechekuseri kwezvidya
zvangu nekumagaro uku kwainditadzisa
kugara. Uku kwanga kwaita kukwatuka
chaiko kunge kwairohwa nemvuu.

Ndakatanga kupuruzira maronda angu
ndatoyeverwa misodzi ikatanga
kuyerera. Ndanga ndadhamejiwa chaiko
asi chaifadza Moyo wangu ndanga

ndabuda mumaoko arusifa dhiyabhorosi
nyoka iyi. Mukati memisodzi yangu
imomo ndakanzwa kugadzirisa pahuro.
Gegegegegege pidigu dhii zvangu mwana
wemuera Moyo. Nekwanga kuiene
dhirezi up up the mountain chaiyo.
Kunosimudza musoro kudayi wanike.....

Gegeeeeeee ndiyani hake
akaonerera??????

End of chapter 16

Makandikoshera mafans mose!!

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 17

Dillan

Hushasha hwese hwanga hwachipera
zvino kuti hwaaa kuita kuyedzerwa
nekunze chaiko. Jean munongorizivawo
imi kana ratota, ndakazongozvishingisa
nekuti kana ndasvika kumba kwana
Trevor ndaizozvipukuta ndochinja.
Ndaingozyitongesa mumoyo kuti izvo
zvivindi zvekutakura kamunhu
katangawana murima zvambobvepi.
Worse after all the drama ranga rabva
kuitika. Ndakabva ndarangerira chimwe
chinyaya chandakanga ndaudzwa
naTrevor tichiri kubasa kwake chadriver
werimwe bus rekwaChawasarira, raiva
nenickname yekuti chidhoma
nekumukira kwairiita. Hanzi akakwidza
masoja pagate repachinyamungororo pa

heroes acre iri kuside kwekuchikoro
kwake ikoko. Vati fambe fambe
kwachena conductor akasimuka akuda
kuti vana gunners vachibhadhara
mutero webus akawana angova machira
chete. Apa bus ranga risina
parambomira pekuti ungati kuda
vaburuka. Haaaa zvino kana
ndaizopepuka Christabel the ghost
anyangarika ndipo paizoita drama worse.
Ndaiti ndikazvifunga maoko angu
aibvunda achisweata zvekutotsvedza pa
steering. Christabel anga agara
akakotamira akavhara maziso ake
anenge aitochema. But patime iyoyo
hazvina kutomboregister mubrain
dzangu kuti munhu angadero aine

problem. Ndakanga ndichingoona
ndapatika paside pangu pasisina munhu.
Ndakanga ndakungoda kuti tisvike
pamashops pachu aburuke hake.
Zverimwe drama ndanga ndisisadi
nekuti zvanga zvichangobva kuitika dai
zvaizodzokorora hayaizomboita weti
bodo. Aitozouya ava manyowa.

Ndakazonzwa Trevor akubvunza ari
kumashure

"Pamashops unoda kusara papi"

Kkkkk haaa Trevor zvapassenger vedu
ava aisatombozvida. Ndofunga chero
dai vaibhadhara mari yavo
aisatomboitambira. Ndaimuona hangu

nepa rear view mirror achingo fijita
kunge chana chagutisa chingwa chine
jam musi we Christmas apa achiedza
kudongorera kuti zvakamira seyi kufront
KKK.

"Pamalifts anoenda kuGweru"

Finish!! Ko pane pandichamusiya here
ndichienda kuGweru. Kamwe kapfungwa
kakabva kati ko ndikatakurana nemunhu
ane nyaya dzake. Ndakazonzwa Trevor
akuti hakuna mastraight lifts kutosvika
muChivhu ozotsvaka transport
yekuenda kuGweru. Heyiii
ndakazvitongesa kusvika tasvika
pamashops. Takasvika pamashops
pabus terminus apa tanga
takunyatsoonana manje though kwanga

kuchakati hunderere. Christabel anga akangovhara kumeso kwake nemaoko maviri. I also noticed kuti dress rake ranga riine mastains eropa. What really must have happened to her? Pfungwa yakatanga kuuya mandiri ndeyekuti kuda abhinywa. Yaaa zvaigoneka netime dzatakasangana naye kozoti hembe dzakazara ropa. Some people are really evil. Takabuda mumota tese naTrevor and hapana akataura neumwe. Takavhura door kuside kwanga kwakagara Christabel but iye kana kumbozvinzwa its either aiva avata or pane zvaafungisisa.

"Some people are heartless"

Ndizvo zvandakangotaura panguva

iyoyo. Ndakanga ndatopa conclusion
yekuti this kid was raped. Trevor
aingodzungudza musoro apa kana
shoko rimwe rakambotaurwa.

Ndakazoswedera ndikarovarova
dendekete ra Christabel kuti amuke.

Mavhinyukiro aakaita ipapo
akandivhundutsa. Ndakazoona zigwapa
reropa pabendekete kureva kuti ndaiva
ndamudzimbira.

Ndakazonyatsochimuona manje paanga
amira akazendama padoor remota.

Kanga karipo wena, simbi chaiyo.

Kairatidza kuti pakachakurira
kaikonzeresa chimurenga chaicho. Zera
rake aigona kungoinzana nekasisi kangu
Daphne. She was beautiful and innocent

tooo. Ndakanzwa Moyo wangu kupisa pandakagaya kuti ko dai ari Daphne aitwa izvozvo.

Worse pakazosvika zvimwe zvidhakwa zvichiti zvooda kumuitisa matwins, haaaaa isu tanga tichida kumusiya pamhene pakadaro . ndakatoona kavision kacho vachichinjana kumubhovoza. Trevor akandidhonzera paside zvikanzi

"Dillan hatingasiyi mwana uyu pano.its very dangerous here worse nemachinda ayo ari kutotaura zvekumuzvarisa? Handeyi naye at least akasarira muChivhu kunenge kwachena oona hake zvekuita"

Maziso aiva atsvuka kuratidza kuti ari

kuda kuchema aizongozvishingisa hake semunhu wemurume. Dzimwe dzinenge dzaivawo dzava nyadzi kumunhu waaiva ati chipoko.

"Unenge waporofita pfungwa dzangu. Moyo wangu uri kuramba kumusiya pano. God will punish us if something happens to her. She is in pain Trevor. How can a person and brain dzakakwana do that to such an innocent kid. Tikatomusiya pano they will rape her again"

"Ndozvaakuudza here kuti akarepwa"

"Zviri pachena izvi nyatsotarisa dress rake rakazara ropa plus wamboketa step yake here ari kutotadza kufamba anenge atobvaturwa paya patamuona.

Ini namai vangu ooh if someone does that to my litle sis I will kill him. Better kufira mujeri than to see my sister suffer."

Ndainzwa bundu reshungu pahuro pangu. Kkkkkk zvaitova funny nenguva yataimboti chipoko. Takazoenda pamota ndokumuti apinde tiende. Akapfugama akatenda zvikuru akandidembera kuti agare kumashure.

Trevor paakazobvuma kugara kumberi ndakatofara nekuti ndaida kumboka zoomer neparear view mirror.

Ndakamubata ruoko kuti ndimusimudze paanga akagwadama. Airatidza kurwadziwa mwana uyu.

Ndakatombozama kuda kunzwisisa nyaya yake but ndakangoudzwa kuti its a long story. Ndakabva ndatopindwa neimwe pfungwa yekuti kana asina kundiudza problem yake handisi kuzomusiya muChiivhu. Ndakatozviudza kuti ndoenda naye kuGweru ndonoona kwaanogara ,build a friendship naye and I was so determined to help her bring down whoever was bringing misery to her life.

Aitotadza kana nekugara chaiko anga akatogarira neside. Paakazondiudza kuti tikasire kubva panzvimbo iyi ndakabva

ndatoona kuti something was really wrong and I was going to get to the bottom of this issue.

Ndakanyatso positiona mirror pandakati ndicheke munhu wangu takabva tasanganidzana maziso ndikatoona kuti ndabatwa better ndisiyane nazvo.

Patakasvika kufarm kwaana Trevor takawana kuina muchembere wacho ega, Mdharma vainzi vaenda kuMhondoro handina kunzwisisa kuti kwaiva nei.

Ndaitova nedzaindinetsa dzaida urgent attention chaiyo. Mweya wakanga wosimuka pandiri haaa zvanga zvisina kumira mushe. Ndaitoda kugeza first ndisati ndaita zvakawanda wanda.

Ndakadana Christabel kuti azomhoresa

vanhu. Akataridza kunetseka
aingozyvitarisa. Apa makumbo ake aiva
nemamhororodzi apa ndaitoziva hangu
kuti yaiva weti yangu ,aa ko zvaitaurika
here kuti ndakuwetera. Kuda aingotiwo
chipoko chamuwetera kkkkkk.

Ndakamunzwira tsitsi wena. Akazotora
chijira ndokumonera ndokuuya.

Waitozviona kuti ari kuzvishingisa hake.

Akapfugama ndokumhoresa. Akabvunza

mufaro achiombera maoko. Ummm izvi

Daphne aisatozvigona izvi. Nemabvi api

hake chihelele. I admired Christabel. I

wish I could have a chance to make her

smile just like I would do to my lil sis.

Ndaiva ndatoona kasis or kamuningina

ka eDaphne. I felt love building inside

me. Mama mai Trevor wo hanzi
ndatoisa vote kkkk pakamwana aka here?
Zvakangofanana nekuona munhu
achiuya achiti anoda kuroora Daphne
kkkk I wouldn't take that risk
yekuzononyara pasina zvozikanwa. She
seemed vulnerable and innocent. Trevor
anga angopusa akayeva mwana
akagumbata. Takazonzi tipinde mumba
tinopiwa chikafu. Ini change
chakandikoshera patime kumbozvidira
mvura nekuti ndanga ndososonewa
manje. Musajairira weti muskin Jean
haaa anga ava ma1. Hwema hwanga
hosimuka manje. Ndakakumbira kugeza
ndikaratidzwa kubathroom. Panga pane
mabathroom maviri imwe yaiva netub

imwe yaiva neshower dzaiva padhuze
napadhuze. Ndakadzokera kumota kuti
ndinotora hembe dzekuchinja ,
pandakati ndipote nekuseri kuside
dhuma dhuma nemanenji. Christabel
kuwaranyura hake dress.

Chinekewoooo.!!!Ndakamira kuita zviya
zvemunhu anzi statue kkkk. Kufreeza
zvangu. Kumbonzwa brain kumira
kushanda. General mumaweti imomo
vanga votosalutira kasvava ikako apa
masimudziro anga akaita dress haana
kumbofunga kuti pane angabudikira.
Plot rose kuti waya waya pachena. Apa
aipfikura achipuruzira maronda ake.
Aichema zvaipisa tsitsi. Ndakambonzwa
kuda kumbonomumbundira zvino

nekwaiva nerokwe haaa ndaizozvigona
here. Mwana anga akadhamejiwa hake
iyeye ndakatishaya kuti chii chairova
chichikwatura kudaro. That person
whoever it was deserved to rot in jail.
Aisakodzera kugara pakati pevapenyu.
Ndakatozokosorera ndaona munhu
owedzera kukwidza dress. Munhu
akavhunduka achirega dress. Iwo
manyawi anoita zvinhu .nekuda
kwestructure yake dress
rakamborambira pamusoro pemahips
apa. Akangoridhonza nekutofamba
achiita speed kunovhura door remota.

"Christabel"

Akabva amira very fast asi haana
kucheuka.

"Unoda kugeza here uchinje hembe?"

Akangogutsurira musoro. Ndakamuti atore bag rake tiende. Hatina kusvika kusitting room. Kwaiva kumubatsirawo kuvharidzira mivhunzo yakawanda wanda. Takangodzika necorridor ndikamuratidzq mune tub ini ndikapinda mushower. Pandakati ndivhure shower ndakanzwa ka scream maiva naChristable kuda anga azvidzimbira. Ndakarwadziwa kuita sendichaendako. Ndakazonzwa kuti zii ndikazogeza hangu. Akangopedza akaenda kumota akanozvivharira. Ndakazonomutora kuti tizooneka , akaburuka hake mumota. Hey she was so fresh and beautiful. Akatumgamira ndichitevera hangu

kumashure. Akasvika akapfugama

"Mama takuenda takuonayi"

Takazorongedzerwa mukaka nenzungu.

Akapiwawo ka 2ltr kemukaka. Trevor
akandidana paside

"Dillanka , dayi uri umwe apa

watobatisisa wozvikudzira wega.

Kungoti mainini vako ndakaperera dai
ndatobata apa. Kashiri kasapunyuka aka
dillan . hauzombofi wakawana akadai.

Tarira uone kuita kamodel.. "

Handina kupindura ini anga

akutondiconfuser Trevor . takazosimuka
kuma 11. Na12 tanga tasvika muChivhu.

Trevor takanomusiya paaienda

ndokuenda panomirirwa malifts eGweru.

Paitova nechi Noah chaitosheedzera
Gweru. Ndakaona mwana otona bag
rake ndokuburitsa \$10 akuda
kundisvitsa ndakaramba hangu
ndakamuyeva . anenge aingowedzera
kunaka munhu wacho. Mazwi aTrevor
akatangawo kuwunga munzeve but
ndakatodismisaa pfungwa iyoyo very
fast ndikati.,.....

Afungeiko D. M

ehezve Dillan Mpofu!!

End of chapter 17

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj

0772921995

Chapter 18

Shumirayi

Ummmmmm kana ndakambonyara
muupenyu zuva apa ndakanzwa kuita
kureba chaiko nenyadzi. Ehezve nyadzi
dzinokuita kuti umzwe sekuti wareba
kudarika vamwe vanhu vese. Ndaito
concerntrata hangu nekupuruzira
maronda angu aiva atsvuka zvino
pamupimbira nepazvidzva. Pandakati
ndimboona kuti Iwo magadziko angu
aindionesa moto kudaro anga
ambokuvara zvakadii. Ndoona kuti
chimwe chaita kuti ndinyanye
kurwadziwa yaiva nyaya yekuti dress
randanga ndakapfeka rainyatso tevedza
muviri. Magariro araiindiita
ndainyatsonzwa kuti dai ririro

randadonha patawundi ndakapfeka.
Asizve ranga rangova ropa rega rega.

Ndakanyatsokwidzq dress kusvika
nechekuwaist ndikatanga hangu
kupuruzira maronda angu aindigarisa
ndaka tsveyama. Ndaka bata pant
nechekumusora ndikadzisa mbichana
nechekumasure. Ranga ratonamira haro
pamaronda. Ndakayuwira ndikashinyira
misodzi yangu ikatanga kuyerera.
Ndakayedza kufunga kuti chii chaizvo
chandange ndatadzira tete vangu
kuzosvika pakundikwatura kwatura
kudayi? Ko honorable chakavapa kuti
vandinyepere kuti vandipa mari
chaimbova chii.? Nemari ina tete vangu
shuwa vodawo kundiurayira \$500.

Ndakafunga respect yose yandaivapa
nekuvateerera kose kwandaiita.

Ndaishanda sedhongi asi waingonzwa
konzi kuna Lee " muviri noshanda
unofanira kudya. Not that I'm
complaining ko basa ndookwaiva kudya
kwanguzve. Mabasa epamba, kugeza
nekushambidzika pamuviri wangu, tsika
nekuzvibata haaaa Mbuya shumie vanga
varwa vamire. Ndaitozviudza kuti I must
make her proud even in her grave. She
couldn't live to see the fruits of her labor
but I was determined that against all
odds ,whether the devil likes it or not, I
was going to make her proud of me.

Misodzi haina kumira kubuda
yakatowedzera pakauya pfungwa yekuti

saka ndichazoveyi muupenyu.
Ndakazovhundutswa nemunhu
aigadzirisa pahuro pake.
Ndakangoregedza dress kuti ridzokere
panzvimbo. Izvo zvinhu mawara
kutokanganwa kuti tisu vayavaya
venyama dzekuwanda kwekugarira uku
nepamahips apa. Kkkk ko rakagoendepi
haro dress racho. Ndakatozoita
zvekurikweva. Ndakabura speed
ndichida kuzvivharira mumota.

"Christabel"

Ndakanzwa akudana dillan.
Ndakangomira handina kana kucheuka.
Christabel was my middle name ka asi
chero tete vaisariziva kunze kwa Lee.
Saka ndakatoona iri way yekuti vangu

vasakasira kuziva identity yangu.
Akazondibvunza kana ndaida kugeza
ndikati ehe. Akatora bag rake ndofunga
ainogeazawo. Ndakaraticzwa maiva
netub ndikapinda iye akapinda maiva
neshower. Pakunokurura manje ndipo
pakaita nyaya hembe yaiva yanamira
kumusana. Ndakascreama
pakuikwatanura ummm ndakarwadziwa.
Maronda acho aitoda chipatara asi
ndaizonoti ndakaita seyi. Ndakazoita
zvekudira mvura pamusoro pedress kuti
zvinyorovere ndipo pandakazogona
kurikurura. Ndakangoita zvekudiradira
mvura nekuda kwemarwadzo
ndikachizowanza mvura Ku state house.
Ndakazoona kuti ndaiva ndisina

kutakura pant rekuchinja haaa
ndakapererwa kuti ndaizobuda seyi.
Ndakapfeka kaskirt kaiva nedesign
yakadhesvukira kumashure yosimukira
kumberi ichinyatsotevedzq muviri yaiva
yebrown nekatop kacho kecream. Ndaiti
ndikazvipfeka ndainyatsonzwa kuti
ndakagarwa. Ndakazora tumafuta
twandinofamba natwo musatchel
mangu. Maronda andaisvikira
ndakaazora Vaseline kuti asanamira
pahembe. Ndakangonanga kumota.
Ndaigoendepi nezvekusimira
zvakashota. Ndakazoona dillan
ondidana kuzooneka. Pane pandaizoti
hazviiti kuenda pavanhu handina
bhurugwa. Ndakangovindisa ndokubuda

mumota. Ko iye kuzofambira shure kwangu. Ndakatopfugamira nechekumusiwo kuita kunge tsika dzakawandisa INI ndaiziva hangu zvaitaira. Takazorongedzerwa tupasuru nemukaka wanga wakazara mabuckets. Ini ndakangoti vandipe 2lts. Ndakaona kuti kututana nemikwende INI ndisngazibi zvemberi zvaisaita. 12 tanga tapinda muchivhu Trevor tikanomusiya paaienda dillan akazobvunza panomirirwa transport yekugweru. Takasvika paine mota yaitosheedzera gweru. Ndakaburutsa \$10 musatchel mangu ndokusvitsa dillan.

"Mukoma Dillan maita basa. Mwari vekumusoro kudenga vakuropafadzeyi."

Hezvo munhu wacho kuramba
akangondiyeva ndikazvinyarira
ndaifunga kuti asi asvora kuti ndamupa
mari shoma. Ndaisatozivawo kuti imarii
dai ndakatanga ndabvunza pane
kuburitsa svimari svinozondishoresa.
Kuzoramba munhu akandaitarisa
mumaziso chaimo kana kubwaira.
Ndakavhura bag ndakuda kutora imwe
mari ndakanzwa akuti uchazobhadhara
ka1 tasvika kugweru handiti
ndokwandiri kuenda. Ndanga ndazviziva
hangu kuti ndiko kwaaienda ndakanzwa
achitaura zvekugweru asika anga
angoperera pakuti anondisvitsa
muchivhu. Iroro ranga aita ndiri raitova
basa guru rekundibvisa muijipita kuna

mambo Pharaoh.

"Handizivi kuti ndokutendayi neyi mkoma. Mwari ndivo vanoziva zviri pamoyo pangu."

Ndakakudza mwari nerudo rwakadayi.

"Christabel ndakakutarisa ndakutoona wakangofanana nasis vangu . ndine hanzvadzi yangu mogona kungova same age. Saka don't worry anything for my lil sis"

For the first time in 2 days he managed to put a smile on my face.

Ndakatoonawo a brother I never had.

Airatidza kuva munhu ari right plus waingoona kuti munhu and kalife kari bhoo zvose zvaaindika

zvaingonengedza kumari zhinji.
Ndakabva ndatoti ndawana munhu
wekuzobvunza ndava mugweru nekuti
handifungi kuti ndanga ndichaziva
nezvemo. Ndanga ndichitotya
kuzobvunzana nanambavha.

"Hauna kumbodya nhasi handeyi
tinotsvaga panotengeswa chikafu."

"Ndiri ryt INI handeyi ndoda kusvika
kwakachena"

Ndaifamba seyi nhaimi ndisina kusimira.
Ndaitova nehondo yangu kuti
pandichaburuka mugweru ndaizodii.
Zvaanga ati anoenda neni ndanga
ndatozviudza kuti ndomukumbira
onomira padoor chaipo reshop
ndopinda ndogadzirisa chivanhu. Zvino

yanga atanga yekuti tifambe fambe
ndaisaridzirwa miridzo nemahwindi.

Munhu akangomutsa mota
ndokudxokera nekwatanga tambobva
nako. Ndakaona munhu apaka
papowersales achibva aburuka
ndokupinda mukati. Ko power sales
yakutengesa chikafu?

Ndakaona munhu adzoka nekaplastic
haana kupinda mumota
akangonditambidza kaplastic kaya
nepawindow zvikanzi

"Chigadzirisa tinotsvaga chikafu"

Akabva afamba achienda kuseri
kwemota. Kunovhura kudayi wanikwe
mashura. Saka pese apa munhu anga

atozviona kuti handina chivharangozi.
Manga mune pack yemapants .
ndakamboita nguva nfakangomabata.
Ndaizotarisa naye seyi. But
ndakazoona zviri nani pane kufamba
munhu achiziva kuti handina kusimira.
Ndakaburitsa 1 ndokupfeka ndakagara
mamwe ndikaisa musatchel.
Ndichingopedza munhu achitosvika
pawindow zvandanga ndichawonererwa
nhayimi. Kana kutenda zvaitendeka here.
Ndoti chii nhayi.ndoti maita basa
mukoma manditengera mabhirugwa?
Apa nyadzi dzanga dzandibaya.

"Wapedza tiende."

"Ehe"

Akangovhura door ndikabuda akavhara .

"Gadzira skirt"

Haaa kupfeka wakagara. Skirt yanga yatevera pant. Ndakangoikweva ndakanyarara.

"Zvinonzi thanks . ko dai ndakusiya wafamba dress rakafuguka?"

"Maita basa mukoma dillan."

"Welcome lil sis."

Aitaura achindipuruzira ruoko rwangu.
Hey I felt so loved. I had found a brother but unfortunately it was just for a few hours taizonoparadzana mberi. But those few hours meant a lot to me.
Takazongotenga ma take away ma spar tikaenda kumota.ndakanoda kupinda kumashure zvikanzi

"Pliz come and sit kuno kuufrent handit hakusisina munhu. Ndakanogara kuufrent tikarova pasi. Ndakanzwa Fon yangu yakurira. Ko kutokanganwa kuti ndine Fon. Ndakaiburitsa ndakaona ari Lee. Ndakangoikata . this was not the time. Yakarira futi the second and third time.

" seyi usiri kudaira Fon yako ?"

Ndakangoita sendisina kuzvinzwa. Pandakafunga Lee moto wangu wakarwadza zvekuti I couldn't hold back my tears. Will I ever see her again. Ndsakafunga machemero aakaita ndichipindira rima ndakanzwa bundu kuti ndii pahuro. I cried even more. This time they were audible sobs. Dillan

akamisa mota paside peroad and he pulled me to his chest. I cried my heart out and he continually stroked my short hair with his fingers until I calmed down.

"Its ok lil sis its ok. When you are ready to talk I'm here for you."

I felt love being transfered from his heart to mine. Mumota maiva nema wipes but he opted to wipe my tears nemukati me tshirt yaanga akapfeka. If only the world could have people vane moyo sewa Lee naDillan, then it will be a better place .I only got such kind of love kubva kuna Lee wandaisambova nerudzi naye. Weropa rangu tete vangu vakatondiratidza kuti chero ndikafa instead of crying vaitoita party.

Pandakafunga Lee ndakabva ndaona kuti it was unfair kumukatira Fon. Ndakatora Fon ndichida kumufonera back ndikawana muine 6 unread messages from her. Ndakati better ndimboverenga ma messages first ndimbonzwa kuti ari kuti kudii ndigomufonera back. Ndichingovhura first message kudayi...,.

Chii chaakaona mumessage

Lee akasara akazvigona seyi

Ngatifambeyi naro book redu . stay tuned for the next chapter.

End of chapter 18

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Shortt story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 19

Dillan

Ndakaramba ndakayeva Christabel
achida kunditambudza mari kubhadhara
mota. Ndakazviudza kuti ndikatora mari
yake Mwari vanondirova neshamhu
chaiyo . "mukoma Dillan maita basa.
mwari vekumusoro kudenga
vakuropafadzeyi."

Tsika zvadzo pamwana uyu ndofunga
ndedziya dzinonzi dzinozadza mukombe.
Ari umwe aigona kungobuda oenda
asina kutomboti thanx especially
achitova nemari yekubhadhara hake.
Kuramba ndakamuyeva kwandaiita
zvaiita sekuti runako rwake
rwairambawo rwuchiwedzera. Parunako

nebody structure akanga akaitwa
overdose chaiyo mwana wevanhu.
Hamenokuti maside effects acho
eoverdose iyi aizomakwanisa here.
Nokuti in most cases beauty comes with
pride and carelessness. Vamwe
vanenge vakutoita that beauty and good
looks a passport to getting any man
they want. But the ones with beauty and
brains use those as assets to change
the world. Instead yekushoresa Mwari
vanotoita kuti Zita reMusiki rikudzwe.
Ndakazongomuudza kuti anizobhadhara
ka1 tapinda muGweru since kuriko
kwandaienda. Papiko pandaizomutorera
mari yake. All I wanted was to get closer
to her and to know her better. Ndanga

ndazvipira kumubatsira even though
anga asati aadmita hake kuti anoda
rubatsiro. Wakamutarisa Christabel skin
chaiyo yega yaitokuudza kuti mwana
anga akagara pakanaka asi
chaizondinetsa ndechekuti ko akasvika
seyi patakamunonga nenguva idzodziya.
Chokwadi hataimbotadza kumuti
chipoko kk. Changa chavapo manje
ndechekuti ndichiruka zano rekuti
andiudze nyaya yake, but she kept on
saying its a long story. Ndaizomuita sey
kuti ataure . was I going to be able to
convince her in 1 and half hours dzanga
dzasara kuti tipinde muGweru.?

Ndakazomuti tiende kunotsvaga chikafu
akaramba. Ndakanga ndazviona hangu

tiri kufarm kwababa Trevor kuti anga
asina kusununguka kufambafamba and
chikonzero ndakatochiona hangu nekuti
paakabuda mumota kuti tinooneka mai
vaTrevor ndakaona munhu azvibata
bata achizvitarisa. Plus handiti
ndakazofambira shure kwake here
kupinda mumba kkk.

Ndakazongomutsa mota chinyararire
ndokudzokera pandanga ndamboona
shop ye power sales ndikanotenga
mapants ndikamuvigira. Ko she was like
a sister to me ka. Chero dai aiva Daphne
papi pandaizomurega achifamba
akashama. Ndakamupa ndikasuduruka
kuti awane mukana wekugadzirisa.
Akazobuda akapamha yekwana Trevor

but this time iskirt yanga yangokwira
mbichana nekupfeka munhu ari
pakamanikana. Ndakamuudza kuti anga
ayanika kadoma kumashure uku
akangodhonzwa rokwe rake akanyarara
akatarisa kuside futi.

"Zvinonzi thanx ko dai ndakusiya
wafamba dress rakafuguka?"

Ndizvo zvandakamuita

"Maita basa mukoma Dillan."

Ndanga ndisati ndakambonzi mukoma
muupenyu hwangu. Kana Daphne chaiye
had never addressed me like that. Kana
ari as Daphne aitondiona setakainzana
hameno kuti mazikore aiva pakati pedu
aisamaona here? Kune vamwewo vanoti

vakaita mari zhinji havachakoshesi
hunhu netsika dzavo. Manje nemwana
wamai vangu Daphne yaitova simuka
tienzane chaiyo. But I love her though
and she loves me too.

Takazonotenga matakeaways ma spar
tichibva tadzokera kumota. Christabella
anga oda kudzokera kuback seat
ndikamukumbira kuti azogara kufronnt.
Ndakaona zvisingaiti kuti front seat isina
munhu ndogarisa munhu kumashure.
Ndakaona sekuti unoita sewasema
munhu kana kumushora. Havana kuita
hake nharo akangouya akagara.
Tichingoti budeyi muchivhu fon kurira.
Handina kutomboziva kuti ane foni.
Akaiburitsa asi chakandinetsa haana

kuidaira akabva aikata. Second and third times achikata. I became a little bit unease. And suspicious too. Ko aikatireyi fon yake. Ndiyani waasiri kuda kutaura naye kana kuti chii chaasiri kuda kuti ndinzwe. Ndakatoti ndofanira kuzviziva chete as soon as possible. Pandakamubvunza kuti why aisadaira fon yake akanyepera kuita seasina kuzvinzwa. Ndakaona misodzi yoerera and aiita kusvimha chaiko . akachema zvakandipisa tsitsi ndikatombozwa paside peroad ndakumunyararidza. I pulled her to my chest and comforted. Woww this experience was the first of its kind in my whole life. I was comforting her but at the same time

ndakanzwa kumwe kurerukirwa mandiri kutoita sekuti I was the one being comforted. Ndakamboita kamunamato kekuti dai amboti chemeyi kwedzimwe 30mins ndamboramba ndichifeela zvandainzwa kkkk. Ndakazopukuta face yake ne T-shirt yandaiva ndakapfeka as an assurance that I really care and just to communicate to her that I can do anything just to see her smile.

Akazotodzikama hake ndokutora fon yake. Achingoibaya kudayi yakabva yati tutututututu. Ndokutodzima hayo.

Ndakamuti andipe ndimuisire pacharge. Takanga takutotaura hedu tunyaya nhando even though ndirini ndainyanya kutaura. Ndakatoona kuti haisi nyaya

yesituation asi kuti ndizvo zvaaitova .
naturally quiet and soft spoken.

"But Christie paya wakambotipinza fear
paya. Ini ndakanga ndatoona rufu paya
especially netunyaya twandaga ndabva
kunzwa naTrevor twezvipoko."

"Aaa neniwo ndanga ndichitotyavo
ndakambozvinzwawo zvinyaya zviya
zvikazosanganawo nechakandidira
mvura murima hameno kuti chii nanhasi
zviri kutondinetsa"

Haaaa imi zvanga zvichataurika here
kuti ndakakuwetera kkkk.

"But you are beautiful lil sis."

Ndaitaura ndakamutarisa kutokanganwa
kuti ndiri kudriver .

"Maita basa mukoma Dillan"

Apa smile ichirohwa iya yekunyaririra.
Saka repamazino nezvitswiti
zvepamatama zvichiti waya. Hey hey
hey guys I was sittted right next to the
definition of beauty.

"Mukoma chitarisayi kumberi muri
kudrivaka."

" kkkk OK sis. Its only that lam glad to
see you smile, and that smile means a
lot to me"

She smiled even more achibva atarisa
hake kuse. Mashoko a Trevor
akamboda kudzoka ndikatomboti
tandareyi paari kkkk. But
ndakazongozviudza kuti first things first

and what was important now was not to be selfish kungokoshesa zvandonzwa ini, but to help this innocent soul though ndanga ndisati ndaziva hangu kuti how. She was still young and needed someone or a family to nature her nekumukudzawo kuti azovewo munhu muupenyu. Pa 28 years ndanga ndoda kuva in a serious relationship and settle down. Ndakambopinda hangu mutumahumbwe twema relationships kucollege netuvasikana twaingo zviwisira pandiri twega. Ko Mhofu charm iripo zve zvekuto zvizivira kwete zvekuudzirwa. Zvino tikati charm plus cash hameno chitsvakaiwo answer kuti panobudeyi. Asi chinhu

chandakazviudza ndechekuti I was never going to engage myself into sexual relationship ndisati ndaroora. Vamweka vanogona kutoshandisa pfuma nema looks kushandisa vana vevanhu vanenge vaita havo nungo dzekushandisa brain kufunga kuti ndikapedzera uta pazvidhanana panozouya nhoro ndozodii. I had taken in my dad's advice so well zvekuti dzidziso dzavaindipa dzaiita kuti ndinzwe kuva murume pane vamwe vezera rangu. Vaigarotaura kuti tisanyanya kuva comfortable nepfuma yavakazviunganidzira nemudzimai wavo. Even hazvo tirisu vadyi venhaka yacho asika vaiti vanoda kutikudza on a firm

and foundation built on hard work and honesty. Unlike mama vaida kuti tirarambe life yekuva spoilt nekuti zvese taizviwana. We could afford to drive around in any car that we want. We could afford any luxurious life that you can think of but dad vaigarotiudza kuti you will do whatever it takes to protect zvawabudira ziya unlike nhaka yawasiirwa nekuti inogona kungoparara washaya hanya nekuichengetedza nekuti inenge isina kukurwadza kuiunganidza. Saka pfungwa yaTrevor ndakamboda zvangu kuitsveta paside but hey Christie aindipa muyedzo hake. Asika kana ndakaona kukunda miyedzo yaikandwa nema graduates varungu,

makharadhi,maindiya, nezvitikidhimawo
zvaifira mutry kkkk ndozokundikana
pakamwana Kane mukaka pamhino
ikaka .Vaiita kudirana havo pana mhofu
asika into mhofu yanga yakatosiyana. I
knew my priorities very well.

Ko takazotaura zvinoendepi shasha
yanga yatoita flat zvayo.

Ndakambochovha zvakadaro kusvika
tadarika Mvuma ndikazonzwa tsitsi
anga avata zvakaipa. Ndakamisa mota
ndikatenderera nekuside kwaaiva.

Ndakavhura door rekubackseat
ndikanosimudza munhu wangu
zvakanaka making sure kuti
handimudzimbiri. Ndakanyatsomubata
sekacheche ndokunanaira the snail's

pace ndichienda padoor. She slept so peacefully in my arms and she was even more beautiful in sleep. Kuta
chokwadi dai pasina kuti time kana kuti dai paiva neumwe driver ndaizongotendera hangu kuti apedzere hope dzake mumaoko angu ndakangomuyeva. Kana mota yakasvika ikamira handina kuinzwa. Ndakatozovhunduka ndanzwa munhu akuti

"Is everything OK son? Is she sick?"

"No problem sir. Kasis kangu aka kavata saka ndoda kumuisa pari comfortable."

Vakazoenda havo baba vaya asi ndakatosara ndikazvinyarira wena. Kuyeverwa nekamwana ikaka.

Ndakamuradzika mushe mushe
ndokudzokera hangu kuti tirove road. I
noticed fon yaChristie pacharge imwe
pfungwa ikabva yauya faster faster.
Ndakaita on ndikambovhundutswa
nekastart up tone. Pandakaona asina
kumuka ndakabva ndaita zvandaيدا
kuita very fast. Ndaka dila number
dzangu faster faster so that ndosaver
number dzake. Ndakabva ndaenda
kucall log kwaingova nenumber iyoyo
chete yanga yabva kufona. Ndakaitora
ndikasaver mufon mangu kuti Trevor 2.
Apa ndaitira Daphne anogara akabata
phone yangu. Ndakazopedzisira nekuma
message

Ndiri kurwadziwa mai vangu I

couldn't sleep ndichifunga kuti muri payi nerima riya.

pliz talk to me all I need to hear is kuti muri safe here. I will never forgive myself if anything bad happens to you. I feel like I failed you. I should have fought for you like I usually did

pliz mum talk to me. Are you OK mai Lee?

tomorrow is our big day. I will make sure you are part of it .I saw your speech and I will read it on your behalf. I will record all the proceedings .find someone ane WhatsApp so that I send you the video

I love you mai vangu. I know you are

strong .you taught me to pray and Im
doing that for you and me. Be strong. I
know you are a fighter. I wish I could be
there to stand by your side. Pliz fon
when you see my msgs

Ndakadzima fon ndikadzoseru pakare.
Saka aizotii paachaona ma msg
averengwa.? Ndakaitinha mota 3pm
ndanga ndichipinda muGweru.
Ndakanga kushop kwamama
kunotsvaga makeys ndaitoziva kuti
kumba hakuna munhu Dee anga achiri
kuchikoro . Christabel anga achivete
ndaيدا kuzomumutsa ndadzoka
kunotora makey. Ndakabva
ndambokwira pamusoro pabahadah

complex kushop kwangu kunoitwa
zvema computers and accessories.
Ndakaivhurirwa nadad ndichiri
kuCanada so that pandinouya
ndinosvikowana zvinondivaraidza
ndakamirira kuwana basa. Zvisineyi
basa harina kundinetsa ndakariwana Ku
NMB bank. Dad chavaida chaiva chekuti
tizobatsira kurunner mabusinesses avo
tivhiitawo experience yekuzorunnawo
edu in future. Ndakambonoti mireyi
mbichana ndichiona stock yanga
ichangosvika kubva kuDubai.

Ndakazomhanyira kumota ndakutyira
kunonotsa Christie. Ndaida
kuzomutsvaga hangu handiti contact
ndanga ndaiva nayo. Makeys ndakapiwa

nemusikana aiva kuoffice kwamama ivo
vainzi vabuda. Ndichinoti pamota kudayi
ndakamboita dzungu nezvandakaona.
Christie anga arova pasi asi mukaka
saka akasiya. Ndakazvisvora
nekunonoka kudzoka kwandakaita.
Ndakamboringaringa kuti kuda
ndingamuona achiri pedo asi munhu
tsvayi. Ndakangomutsa mota kumba
straight. Ndakasvika pamba ndikawana
Mumba makaita zvamo. Maplates
ebreakfast anga asina kusukwa.
Mubedroom mangu junk yandakasiya
ndiyoyo yaingovamo.
Zvaitondiremerawo zve order.
Ndaingogonawo zvezera rangu not zviri
perfect. Takakura tichingoitirwa namaid

saka zvaiti remeyi. Ndakashaya
pekutangira ndikazongopedzisira
ndapfeka apron kuti nditangire
kukitchen. Ndanga ndatogaya kuti kana
mama vauya I had to convince her kuti
vamukire kwalabour kunotsvaga maid.
Ndakapinda mukitchen ndichingotanga
kusuka ndakanzwa gate richirohwa
nedombo. Ko ndiyani aiita chibharanzi
ko intercom aisaiona here.
Ndakangobuda ndisina kana kubvisa
apron. Ndichinovhura gate so herino
shura...

Akaoneyi dillan?

Asi Lisa atofonerwa kuti Daddy Dee
vadzoka?

End of chapter 19

I love you all stay blessed

[3/5, 11:27] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 20

Shumirayi

Pandakazoon kuti I was being unfair
kuna Lee kurega kudaira macalls ake
ndakabva ndatora foni kuti ndimufonere.
Shuwa kwandaiva ndaita ndiko kunonzi
kutsamwa zvekugura makumbo
segurwe kukanganwa kuti ndaizomada.
Lee hapana chaanga ambonditadzira
hake. All the sacrifice and all the risks
dzaaitora just to make me happy and
just to see me smile havasi vangani
vanozvigona. Baba vangu mamai vangu

chaivo vakatondiratidza kuti rudo
rwavaindipa vachararama rwaiva
rwefake. I'm other words ndakanga
ndatozviudza kuti maybe I was a
mistake ,unplanned nekuti dai zvisizvo
they could have considered my life after
they are gone. Kuda vaifunga havo kuti
Mwari ndiblaz wavo vanogona
kunegotiater naye so that things go their
way. I had concluded that my parents
hated me. Ndinofunga ini kuti rudo
chairwo kuvana vako is to give them a
firm and durable foundation to build
their lives on. But manje
yandakatambwa nevabereki vangu
ndeiya yekusiwa ndakarememberera
ndisina kana pekubata kana pekutsika.

Does it mean pfuma yose yatai enjoyer
changa chiri chimwango chekukumbira
chinonzi hachina ndima kana kuti yaiva
pfuma yechikwambo zvayo.

Ndakambonzwazve kuti pfuma
yekuromba inotevera muridzi wayo
paanofa. What happened to the
luxurious life that we used to live ? What
happend to the posh cars that my
parents used to drive. I used to live a
good life, going to one of the best
private schools in the country, if not in
the region..musajaiirire chikoro
chinobhadharwa \$1500 fees per termka
and a car being a passport for one to get
a place for their kid. But hey, here I am,
the daughter of a well known and

influential person, homeless kkkk
ndatova pamukova wekunoita street kid,
now a school dropout, and unsure of
what the next 30 mins hold for me. All
hope had gone . I had to go back to the
drawing board, start to restructure my
life, probably in a different direction. It
was going to be a lonely battle now
which I was going to fight from either
my fathers house or from the street. Life
had become blare and the light that I
used to see at the end of the tunnel had
fast disappeared. Uncertainty and doubt
had powerfully taken over. But one
person that I knew would always be
there for was Lee ,and God of course in
the forefront. Ndakaona zvakakosha

kuti ndimufonere apologising
nekusadaira macalls ake uye kumuudza
chimiro chezvinhu. Ndakatora fon
ndakanodayi wanikwe mune 6 unread
msgs ndikati better nditange
ndaverenga mamsgs ndozomufonera.
Ndichingoopena first message Foni
ichitodzima yanga yapera moto. Dillan
akabva ati ndimupe aise pacharge.
Takazotaura hedu dzimwe nyaya
ndikatozoonza kuti mkoma Dillan
vaivamunhu akasununguka.
Takazombotaura nyaya yedrama raive
raitika the previous night. Ini maziso
angu pose apa anga akurema dzanga
dzava 2 days ndisina kumbonyatsovata.
"You are beautiful lil sis"

Ho my God! Ndanga ndisina
kumbozvitarisira ndakanzwa kunyara
though ndaizviziva hangu kuti
ndakanaka but I never expected that
complement from him. Apa mukoma
vaitotaura vakanditarisa kutokanganwa
kuti vaidriva kungoti patanga tava road
yacho yaiva straight hayo.

Ndakachizotanga zvino kuita manzwira
ezvaitaurwa naDillan. Dzanga
dzachizondikiya zvino hope.
Ndakazongopepuka ndichiona ndiri
ndega mumota ndiri kuback seat
ndikatoshaya kuti zvikumbofamba seyi
nekuti dzakapedzisira kushanda brain
ndiri kufront. Ndakazoringaringa

ndakaona pakanzi Midlands hotel just
across the road ndikatoziva kuti tapinda
muGweru. Kahana kakamborova
chaizvo mudumbu mukati kuuuuu kurira.
Ndakafunga ndikati here you are Shumie.
Go out and face the world. I closed my
eyes and made a short.

"Sovereign Lord, I come before you this
afternoon, having so much faith in you
oh Lord. Mambo David vanoti"
ndinosimudzira meso angu iko
kumakomo, kukunda kwangu kuchauya
naishe Jesu. Wakaita denga nenyika
,Jehovah mubatsiri wangu. " anoenda
mberi achiti

"Haamborari muchengeti wemweya
wangu. Haabvumire gumbo rangu kuti

ritsvedzemuke." Munotaura mushoko
renyu kuti zvivimbiso zvenyu ihongu. I
have also learnt that each and every
word that proceedeth out of your mouth
haringadzokeri kwamuri risina
kuzadzisa zvamakarituma. I believe and
trust that you will never fail me. Ndimi
munoziva kwandichananga from here
nezvandichanosangana nazvo ikoko. I
know you have already prepared a way
for me. Take over dear Lord. Ndega
ndinorasika uye ndinokundikana. Be my
guide, be my strength from now and
forever. Amen.

Ndichipedza kunamata ndakaona meso
angu kupengenuka and all the confusion
disappeared. Ndakaona kuti tanga

takamira pa Ishmael bahadah center. Ko
ndaipazivazve. Paiva padhuze nepaiva
nemashops amama vangu aitengesa
nhumbi. She also owned two saloons
and a food outlet downtown opposite
Kudzanayi bus terminus. All of a sudden
the fear that had invaded my mind was
replaced with faith and confidence.

Ndakasveverera ndokutora foni yangu
nesatchel rangu ndokubuda.

Ndakambofunga kunodongorera
kumashops amama but
nfakazongozviudza kuti some other
time. Ndakafamba ndikaterna
paBarclays bank ndokukwidza
ndakananga Ku Wimpy
kwandakapedzisira kuriko kwaikwirirwa

macombi aienda Ku Ivene achidarika
nekwedu kuLundi park. Ndanga
ndisisina shuwa asi ndakangoti
ndizviona ndavako. Ndakasvikapo
ndikawana kombi yaiva neturn
yekuloader yasara nevanhu 3 kuti izare.
Asi vanhu vacho 3 ivavo kuti vawanikwe
yaiva Hondo. Maybe yaiva nyaya yekuti
kwaiva nevanhu vashoma vaigara side
iroro plus vazhinji vaiva nemota dzavo.
Takazosimuka 4 yakutochaya. Ndaiziva
kuti ndaiburukira pa Lundi park primary
saka ndakagara ndaudza driver kuti
ndisazopfuudzwa. Tichisvika conductor
akabva andiudza kuti ndasvika.
Ndakambomira some minutes kuti
chadzimira chipere. Ndakazotora road

yaitevedza durawall rechikoro
ndikadzika nayo ndiyo road yataigara.
Ndakasvika pamba pedu ndikabva
ndapaziva. Asi panga pachinja. Hana
yangu yakarova kuti asi ndarasika.
Ndakapedzisira paine durawall
remapanel negate raionekwa zviri
mukati. But now panga pava ne durawall
yakanaka yema face bricks nezisliding
gate reblack. Ndakambomira
ndichifunga kuti ndonangepi asi
ndakazovindisa ndikati Lord go in with
me. Ndakatora dombo ndikagogodza
gate. Ndakambomira some minutes
pasina auya. Pandanga ndoda kupamha
kugogodza ndakanzwa mafootsteps
achiuya. Ndakanga ndatoyeverwa

nelawn yakaita green nemaruva zvaiva
kunze kwedurawall. Ndakati kana panze
pakadayi kuzoti mukati.

"Christabel?"

Ndakavhunduka hama dzangu
nezvandakaona. Dillan? Pano?what was
happening. Asi ndarasika? Ndobva
ndarasika ndakananga pana Dillan?. Ko
apron yaakapfeka. Confusion iya
yakambodzoka but ndakatizviudza kuti I
have to think very fast.

"Asi pane chawasiya mumota? Ko pano
wapawana sey? Wauya neyi? Asi
wafunga kutevera kuzobhadhara mota?
Wazongobuda usina kana kuoneka wani?
Asi wazofunga kuti wasiya mukaka
wa...." Mkoma vanenge vatorohwawo

neshock vanga vongowawata nonstop
kana kundipa chance chekupindura.

"No mukoma Dillan. Mari ndasiya paseat
mumota ndaona manonoka kudzoka.
Pano ndangosvikawo ndiri kutsvagawo
basa chero remumba."

"What?.Christabel? Hauna kumbotaura
wani kuti uri kuzotsvaga basa?"

"Its because hapana kumboita mukana
wekuti titaure nezvazvo. Pano
ndangosvikawo by chance ndichitsvaga
sematavagiro andiri kuita mune dzimwe
dzimba. Kana pasina basa regayi
ndifambe kuchakachena" ndaitaura
ndichitotendeuka. Kkkk seka zvako
mwana wemuera moyo. Kupi
kwandainanga ipapa.

"Christabel wait. Come in"

Ndakatevera. Handina kumboringaringa hangu kuti ndiitewo munhu kwayezve nekuti pandanga ndava there was no room yekubhaiza. Takapinda mumba ndokupinda mulounge maiva makashongedzwa zvekupfuura matete Mavis. Akati ndigare pasofa.

"Christabel pano pari kudiwa maid asi mama vakaziva kuti wangosvika uchitsvaga havangabvumi. She prefers someone with a clear history and background. Saka ndichavafonera kuti ndauya nemuzukuru waTrevor ari kuda kuzotsvaga basa. Handiti.?"

"Hongu mukoma Dillan"

Apa ndanga ndongofanira kutamba yairira. Nhema dzaindiremera . ko pavaizozviziva kuti naTrevor hatina ukama vaizozvitora seyi? Akatora bag rangu akati ndimutevere. Ndainyatsova nepicture yemumba umu chero ndaiva ndava ne 7 years ndabvapo. He led me to the guest room akati "sanoisa zvinhu zvako muno takamirira mama vanosvika kuna 7 pm. Don't forget uri muzukuru was Trevor right? " ndakangogutsurira musoro. "You can freshen up kana uchida wozouya kulounge"

Akabva angobuda ndikasara ndichipinda mubathroom. Heyy ! Everything seemed so familiar to me. Ndakavhurira hot water mutub ndikazvisoka hangu.

Pfungwa dzakauya kuti ko vabereki
vaDillan vakasandifarira ndaizonangepi.
Ndakapedza kugeza ndikabuda nedoor
rainanga panze kuseri kwaiva neline
rekunika nhumbi. Ini vanhu pamba apa
ndainyataopaziva mhani. Ndakanika
dress rangu riya reropa ndokudzokera
mukati. Ndakawana padressing table
paiswa lotion neperfume asi zvaiva
zvechikadzi. Ndakadzokorora nhumbi
dzandaiva ndakapfeka ndokufamba
ndichidzokera kulounge. Ndichinoti
pindikiti mulounge....

Madii mulounge mamai Dillan?

End of chapter 20

Luv u all[3/5, 11:28] Opharn: The
generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 21

Dillan

Ko iye munhu anoita zvekurova gate
kuita serichadonha kudaro ko intercom
haaioni here. Gate repamba pedu
rinovhurwa from inside asi ndakati
regayi ndiite zvekuendako kugate
ndinovhurumutsana nemunhu iyeye.
Mupfungwa dzangu ndanga
ndatoconcluder kuti ndevaya vanhu
vanofamba vachitsvaga mapiece job
ekusakura mayard. Ndakatovhura gate
ndakatosunga face kunge chembere iri
kudya lemon. Ndaida kungoita
zvekungoburitsa musoro chete
ndotomutambidza one or two ekuti next
time akasvika pamaraini pedu yedu
imba yaiita missing. Ndichonodongorera

kudai ndakaita kunge ndarohwa
nemheni .dzungu rose tsvayi kusara
yava confusion chaiyo kana chero
kundibvunza zvandakataura ipapo
zvimwe handitozvizivi. Haaa ndakaita
zungairwa chairo lucky enough anga
akatarisa kuside hameno kuti aiva
akayeverwa neyi. Zvakandinetsa ini kuti
ko Christabel asvika seyi pamba pedu.
Ndakambofunga kuti asi atevera
mukaka wake waaiva asiya mumota?
Asi atevera kuzobhadhara mari yemota
yaanga asina kubhadhara.? Dzaingova
pfungwawo dzemunhu arohwa neshock.
Paakazondiudza zvekutsvaga basa
ndipo pandakachizonyatsopererwa
manje. Why azongonanga pamba pedu?

Maybe yaingova nyaya yekuti handina
kumbogaira lundi ndaitomufungira
kunana mutapa, mkoba, ascot uko.
Ndakazomuti apinde hake ndigofonera
momz ndichivaudza since isu taidawo
maid. Takapinda mulounge
ndikamuudza kuti mama ndaizovaudza
kuti muzukuru watrevor auya
kuzotsvaga basa.

Ndakatoona kuti ndoo the best nekuti
pamaids mama vaiva so particular
vaisatombobvuma munhu angopfuura
achitsvaga wavasingazivi history yake or
background yake. Takabvumirana
izvozvo haana kuramba hake.

Ndakazomborohwa nehana ndawana
obvunzurudzwa na Daphne. Ko nhema

dzinokupinza busyka yekuzama
kudziprosecta dzisafumuka.

Ndakazozvishora nekuzvinyarira
pandakatsiurwa naChristabel ndikaona
zvakaodzera to swallow my pride and
go to say sorry to my lil sis.

Vakatozovidza zuva vakuwirirana
vakutomiramira mukitchen. But I could
see kuti Christie was a bit nervous .
zvakatondirwadza kuti aitotadza kugara
chaiko nekuda kwekusagadzikana apa
INI ndaiziva hangu kuti haasi kunzwa
mushe. Ndakatombozama kumuti auye
kuzozorora asi akarambisisa akati she
wanted to keep herself busy kuti
asanyanyofungisisa ndikamunzwisisa
hangu. Vana moms vakazosvika vaina

dad Daphne akatumwa kunomudana.
Daphne akatanga kupinda achitopfuurira
kunogara pamakumbo padad. Ndaitoda
kumutangira kunogara pamakumbo but
manje nedzandainge ndatanga ndanga
ndiri pachimbetu chaipo. Ndaityiswa
nepfungwa yekuti ko kana vakazotadza
kugamuchira Christabel aizonangepi.
What if they fail to buy nhema !dzekuti
muzukuru waTrevor ndaizonyarira payi
and kundivimba kwavo kwaizonetsa.
Pandakaona Christabel achisvika
padoor ndakanzwa kunyorova muviri
wese. Chete this time raiva ziya haro.
Christabel aionekwa kubvunda
ndofunga pfungwa dzangu ndidzo
dzaaivawo nadzo. Akatozozvibatsira

nekupfugama ari padoor chaipo.

Ndokuita zvekufamba nemabvi . patsika

apa haaa chero mai vaTrevor vakapa

kutenda. Akamhorosa moms nadad

akapfugama ndokuvabvunza mufaro.

Ndakazombopindwa nechando mama

vakuda kubvinza bvunza kuti Christie

aiva muzukuru waTrevor mwana waani.

Heyy chero ini wacho nyakubika nhema

handina kana dzimwe hama dzana

Trevor dzandaizavako.. Ndakazomhanya

kungovharavhara ndikabudirira. Ndaiona

hangu mudhara vachingosmila

vachicheka mwana neziso. Raionekwa

haro kuti harisi ziso rekuchiva asi

rekuyemura. Ko havo mhandara chero

kumutuma mvura yekunwa chaiyi

vaipiwa akaita twiii kuita mugumtree
chaiwo. Haa akazovapedzera manje
pamenu yaakasota. Haaaa apa chero ini
akandikanga mate mukanwa. Kutaura
chokwadi neniwo I was shocked. I never
expected such expertly cooked meal.
Zvakarambika kunyararika patable.
Moms yakatombobatikana dad vati
havasati vambodya chikafu chakabikwa
zvane umyanzvi sechaidya zuva iri.
Vakawanzawo havo dad haungazodaro
pamberi pemuyenzi mudzimayi wako
aripo . zvakangofanana nekupa mukadzi
wako a negative comment pamberi
pevana or pemabhururu ako. Unenge
wamudzikisira to the lowest possible
level. She will never feel comfortable

around your friends again. Asi ini
nerimwe divi ndaitofara ndichikwenya
mhino nekasiyanwa kuti zvangu
zvinenge zvaiita. NaDaphne wandaityira
tinenge taiva tamuhwina kuna dad
zvinenge zvaiita waingoona nemasmairi.
Kuna moms ndaiona kwanga kwakaita
kugombo. Ndoozvavaiva mama she was
very difficult to impress. But chaindipa
tariro marumbidziro avakaita smart
yaiva Mumba . mama vangu munhu ari
very smart zvekuti kuenda kwakaita
auntie vaishanda pamba
kwakatombovakwidza bp. Ini naDee
taimboyedza hedu asi zvaisabuda .
problem yaiva namoms vaisarudza
vaisangoita mawiramombe.

Vakazotorana nachristie vakanoita
matalks kukitchen. Ndakaita
kamunamato shungu kkkk ko
zvaimbovamo here zvekunamata
namata izvi. Ndakaona dad voswедера
pandaiva ndakagara ndakangoona face
yachinjwa yava serious manje.
Ndakanzwa mudumbu kurira
nekuvhunduka. Ndakatyiswa nserious
yakangoburwa all of a sudden. Mashoko
andaiva ndatomirira kunzwa ndeekuti
uyu munhu wawauya naye hatimudi
pano. Ndakanga ndakutorongedza
mashoko ekunyengerera nawo mudhara
ndakanzwa vakuti nevoice tiri pasi pasi
ndikatoziva kuti madziro emazuvaano
ane nzeve nemakuhwa havasi kuda kuti

anzwe.

"Son, dai waizonditendedza kukubatsira kutsvaga mudzimayi I was going to tell you that this girl is real wife material. I was going to cast my vote in favor of this young lady."

Ndanga ndangoshama muromo nekupererwa. Ndanga ndavafungira zvisizvo asi still chero zvakazouya zvacho raitova girinedhi worse.

"Dad! You don't even know that girl. Plus hamuoni here kuti kamwanana aka pakachazokura ndenge ndatochena musoro dad. I'm now 28 dad and its high time I get into a serious relationship and settle down."

Christie aiva mwana aida time
yekumbokura aitodawo kubatsirwa
kugadzira upenyu hwake. Just like
Daphne chero mkwasha akauya
nemillion achiti anoda kuroora
ndaimujambisa durawall. After all dai
vakaziva kuti Christabel aiva nesome
issues dzandaitodawo kuzama kuchera
kuti ndione kuti chaiva chii. Plus
masanganiro atakaita told a lot. I still
had a lot work for me to know who really
is Christabel.

"I never said get married to that girl
today. Ndosaka ndati dai
waizonditendera kukubatsira kusarudza
mudzimayi. Just airing my views
considering zvandaona in these few

minutes dzandamuona. She has all the qualities of a perfect wife. Ane tsika. She's beautiful, and honestly son"

Apa vanga vawedzera kusweddedza musoro padhuze voice rawedzera kudzika

"Wakapedzisira riini kudya chikafu chakapondwa sechawadya nhasi. Go and find a wife son and if you bring me a daughter in law with the looks and character like hers, I won't hesitate to give you my blessings son. Good night."

Dad vanenge vaiva vambonwa bronco. Zvaibvepi zvese zvavaitaura izvi.

Ndakasara ndakangoti kanha. Avawo vemataks vanga vasati vabudikira kuti tizive zvaiva zvabuda musarudzo.

Ndakamboti gareyi ndikaona moms
vakubuda zvikanzi

" ndataura na Christine kuti amboshanda
on 3 months probation saka I will call
Lisa auye mangwana kuzomudzidzisa
basa màngwana" yoooh luck ndenge
ndisipo ndipo pandaizoenda
kunosangana ne board yekuNMB for the
first time nekungonoona kuti pakamira
seyi . basa chairo ndaizotanga Monday.

Mama vaisangogutsikana chete. After
all zvavakaona from smart yakaitwa
mumba within 1 hour to the food yaida
kupengesa munhu wese kungoti munhu
aisada hake Ku admita. Ndakatoshaya
kutichimwe chaaizodzidziswa nalisa
chii aitovawo nemaoko aiita kunge

akambobikwa. Ndakangotiwo hameno
ikoko ini ndakanga ndatova 1 step
ahead. Chaingondinetsa ndechekuti
vaizonzwanana here maLisa
nekunyorova kwaChristabel versus Lisa .
ndakamboda kumbomhanya kukitchen
kunopa Christie hug asi
ndakazozvidzora plus nezvanga zvabva
kutaurwawo nadad ndikaona ndisiri
prepared kutarisana na Christabel.
Serious yadad ndiyo
yakangondivhundutsa bva vadii paya,
bvaa vati goodnight ini ndakatarisira kuti
vachati ndanga ndichitamba.
Ndakazongonovata Christine wamama
asati abuda kukitchen. Hope hadzina
kunonoka kubata nemaneto. Kuvata

zvekutadza kana kurota chaiko.
Ndakatozopatika ndichinzwa
kunanairwa muhuro. Ndakavhizuka
ndichipumha pumha muhuro mangu
ndikatovhunduka kunzwa munhu aiseka.
"And unotya Dillan ndatozviona kuti iri
gwara. "

Aiva Lisa anga akagara pabed
achinditekenyedza nechimunhenga
chekuku kana kuti shiri hameno kuti
anga achiwannepi. Time dzanga
dzatova 7:05 inindichifanira kusvika
kubasa by 8:30. Ndakatoshaya kana
simba rekumubvunza kuti apinda seyi
and aideyi. Ndakamhanya kunogeza
very fast ndikadzoka aisa suit yangu
yepa birthday neshirt yacho pabed. Kuita

seaifemberra kuti ndiyo yandaida
kupfeka on my first day at work.

"Ndanga ndichiayina trousers rako resuit
ranga raita line re hanger. "

"Thanx chibuda ndipfeke I'm running late.
"

Aitoratidza kuti dai ndisina kutaura
ndaingopfeka arimo
zvikasatimbomuvhundutsa. After all
yakanzi aiuya kuzodzidzisa Christabel
basa not to babysit mudhara muhombe
akaita seni. Aiva agona hake
akandiburitsira zvekupfeka ndaiva
ndavatisa but I could manage .
ndakapedza kupfeka munhu atova
padoor adzoka. This girl was something
else. Akatora bag relaptop yangu

zvikanzi can I walk you to the car. "

Ndakapotsa ndamuti nemanonokero
andaita I prefer to sprint to my car not to
walk. Ndakazongobvuma ndokudarika
nemusitting room Christie achidusta
furniture. Mumba manga matova smart
kudhara ndakatoshaya kuti aiva amuka
nguvayi. Dai mudhara
ndakasanganidzana naye akatondiudza
dzimwe dzekususukidza graph reka
muroora kavo kkkk.

"Mamuka seyi mkoma Dillan."

"Yes sis . ndanonoka ndokuona later."

Ndaitaura ndichitofamba kubuda asi
ndikaona Christabel aramba
akanditarisa nechekumakumbo uku

hameno kuti aiva ayeverwa neyi.
Handina kutombozvitarisawo ini
ndaitova pahasha.

Ndakatora bag rangu kuna Lisa
ndikatomutsa mota ndikarova pasi. 8:25
ndanga ndichisvika at least ndanga
ndakakurumidza ne 5 mins. The
meeting wasn't that long aingova
maintroductions to the board members
nekuratidzwa office yandaizoshandira
and being introduced to my PA, Mrs
Jena, yes ndakatoziva kuti she is
married ndatoudzwa besides that one
wouldn't know. She took good care of
herself , with a petite figure , smart and
beautiful too.

We took some few minutes tichizivana

uye kuti taizoshanda seyi tese. She was pleasant to be around. She doesn't talk much but I realised but I realised kuti pavanotaura pachoshe she talks sense. Chimwe chandakafarira paari she was very comfortable with me addressing her as Mrs Jena. Vamwe vanotonakidzwa nekudanwa nefirst nameka even ava nevana 7. Ndakazoita free after lunch ndikazoonekana namrs Jena. "Mr Mpofu position yenyu iyi you have to be presentable always . like today you were looking stunning except that ma ayina trousers renyu direct rakatodhinda iron. Oh my goodness. Kwaisava kudhinda chete asi kutotsva chaiko. Iko kuita zvinhu wakanonoka

handina kana kumboongorora zvandaiva ndapfeka. Ndakanyara kunzwa kudzikira makore chaiko. Ndakambofunga kunanga kuenda nekushop kwangu but nebhurugwa rakatsva iri anga atova ma1. Hushasha hwese tsvayi. Dzanga dzatova around 2pm saka ndaiva nechokwadi kuti ndowana Lisa adzokera. Kurevesa chaiko Lisa ndaisamufarira hangu. Worse neyaanga aparamura yekupisa trousers rangu asina kutumwa futi. Tsvee zvaanga afambira zvekuita trainer sika sika nezvisineyi naye. Ndakazosiyana nenyaya yaLisa ndakutogaya hangu kuti ndiwo mukana wekumbonotaura na Christabel tiri tega pamba. Ndakasvika mumba muine

runyararo kuita sepasina munhu.
Ndakarohwa nehana kuti asi Christie
asara akafunga kutiza. Ndakamboda
kunanga kunomutarisa kuguest room
ndikazofunga kuti better nditange
ndanochinja sutu yekugochwa iyi.
Ndichinopinda muroom mangu dhuma
dhuma nemashura. Miss Lisa kutovata
zvavo hope pamudhedha pangu. Apa
junk yandanga ndasiya kuseni yanga
yakangodaro. Tsvina yanga
yatowedzera bed cover yangu yewhite
panga paine nzwara dzaichekerwapo
dzichibva dzazo failiwa pamusoro
pepillow dust racho raitovapo.
Kunotarisa kudoor rekubathroom
ndakavhunduka mvura yakutobuda

nepasi pedoor. Kuda shasha yakavhurira
mvura ichida kugeza hope ndokuzobata.
Ndakangovhara mvura ndichibva
ndamuzungunutsa munhu kuuruka
kunge achahedha ceiling. Kureva kuti
munhu anga akavata zvekuendako
chaizvo. But why kuzoda kugezera
mubedroom mangu Iwo mabathroom
akati bayayi vanhu.

"Kana wapedza zvawanga wafambira
you can go now."

"Ndomirira mama vati ndozoenda
vadzoka. Oh my God!"

Apa munhu akauruka achimhanya
kubathroom achinosvika padoor mvura
nematiles zvikati ngatisoteyi munhu.
Akatavedza achinorovera nemagaro

akayuwira. Ndakamboda kuseka
ndikazvidzora.

"Nxaaa ndavhura mvura ndichida kugeza
ndikabatirwa nehope"

Ndizvo zvega zvaakagona kutaura.

"You can go and use any other bathroom
ndoda kumbo cleaner muno"

Ndakataura ndakatopfeka face yebasa
nekuti ndaisatomboda excuse.

Ndakabuda ndikadzika kuguest room
kunotarisa Christie. Chakandishamisa
the whole house was sparkling clean
except muroom mangu. Ndakaitawozve
tsika ndokugogodza padoor ndikashaya
response, second time, third time ndipo
pandakanzwa munhu achidairira pasi

pasi. Kunovhura door kudai waneyi
mwana wevanhu ari kuzvibaya
nekuchema.

Ko zvaitana seyizve Christabel naLisa

End of chapter 21

[3/5, 11:28] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 22

Lerato

Door parakavhurwa namama vachibva
hameno kuti kupi, ndakaona kutya
kukuru kuchizara paface yaShumirayi.
Haana kana kuwana mukana
wekuchinja dress rake raiva rakazara
ropa. Ndakamutarisa achimedzwa
nerima and I broke down. Ndakanzwa
kubaiwa pamoyo chaipo zvekuti I could

literally feel the pain. Ndakanzwa bundu richindigara pahuro apa kuti dzii. Zvaiita sezviroto asi zvichitoitika. Shumie anga atoenda zveshuwa. Ndakakambaira kubva mucorridor mandanga ndakagara ndikapinda mubedroom mangu.

Ndakakiya door ndikagara pafloor chaipo ndikachizonyatsochema manje.

Ndakatanga kunyatsogaya manje zvese zvakanga zvaitika. Ndakatoona kuti

nemamiriro anga aita zvinhu mumhindo murima imomo was the safest place for her to be. Chero INI wacho I was

becoming insecure and unsafe to be around people like honorable namama.

Ivo mama kusatombonyara kusimudza muromo wepamuasoro newepazasi

demanding màri yeropa iyoyo. My once loving mom has just turned into something else. Situation mamiriro ayanga yaita she could do anything to hurt shumie. I thot of all the sacrifices that I would do to see that the poor orphan was happy. Zvose izvi ndaitira kususukidza nguva kuti tipedze chikoro tigowana kuita plan. But zvese zvanga zvavhariswa now. Ndakatoona kuti murima manga mapinda shumie maitova safer than kuva pamba apa one more second. My mom has just turned into a she devil. Ndakatoona kuti hashadzavaiva nadzo pavakabuda chero poison chaiyo vaigona kumuisira kana banga chairo vainyudza munhu.

Ndakatanga kufunga how my own mother threw me into the hands of her monster boyfriend. All nekuda mari nekusagitsikana. How I lost my freshness as a young girl kusvika pakuziva nekuona zvimwe zvisina zera neni. The previous night I had a fierce battle nechikara chamai vangu trying to defend myself yet my own mom who is supposed to be there for me just left to only God knows where. Ndakaona kuti baba ava vanga vakaoma moyo chaiko. To all men out there who are like this beast of an MP, know that you don't deserve to be among human beings. You belong to the deepest and darkest pits of hell. Hakuna murume kana baba

vakadayi. Yes, I overheard him ka
achitaura namama day ravaiplota
kubhinya shumie achitoganza kuti
akagonyerera his own flesh and blood.
How is that little girl going to survive the
shame and trauma ? Mai nyakubereka
vachizvigamuchirawo seyi? Ndokunge
vasina kuzungairawo sevangu
vanotengesa mwana wavakazvara
nekuda zvinhu. Dai ndaiva nekwekuenda
I could have run away long back.
Ndaizosvikepi ndichikanyangwa
mazamu nekukiswa nekukwiziswa
bhobhojani yasekuru vaputana pose
pose . Shuwa dhara rakaipa face
nemoyo zvese. Infact everything about
him was ugly, I mean everything kusvika

vanyangara nezvinogara pakavanzika,
ugly ,disgusting, horrible nxaaaaaaa.

I wondered if justice for the innocent is overpowered by money and fame, then this world can never be a better place for the poor and the vulnerable. Ko ane mari ndiye anotongazvee. Nekuti dayi chinhu chinonzi justice chiriko by this time this devil must have served not even a quarter of his sentence. But here he is, free and continuing to torment innocent souls. I hated him with all my heart. Dai baba ava vaizosubmitta CV yebasa kukingdom yadhiyabhorosi Satan rusifa nyoka munyengeri ,then without hesitation he would be given the post of his excellency, commander in

chief and head of all ministries in that kingdom. He was more than the devil himself . selfishness and greed ndizvo zvaitonga pavari.

Ndakazonzwa mama vakuknocka padoor pangu ndika ignowa zvangu.

"Shumie ndichimuka ndoda kuwana \$500 yangu iri pa table kana uchida tiwirirane"

Kutodaidzira kusatombonyara.

Ndakashatirwa kupotsa padiki ndati torayi pane yamunocollecta each time pandinosvinwa svinwa nekuweterwa mumuromo. I think by now chero bhazi yanga yotenga. Ndakazozvidzora hangu ndikasiyana navo. Hope hadzina kubata ndichingoyeredza misodzi. Shumie

angava ari payi nhayimi. Ndakamboda kufona nguva idzodzo ndikaona kuti it was very dangerous Fon yaigona kutozomudanira mbavha.

Ndakazongozviudza kuti ndaizofona kwachena.

Pfungwa yadaddy vangu yakabva yauya nesimba mupfungwa mangu nemuhana mangu and I had this strange feeling yekuti he was out there alive. I was determined to look for him but how? Ndakazosendeka pfungwa iyi padivi ndazviudza kuti after speech and prize giving ndaizoita plan yekutsvaga information about my dad ndisina pressure yekuchikoro. I valued my education zvekuti ndaisamboda kuti

paite any suspicions kuti pane zviri kunetsa. I always tried my level best to be myself. Saka ndaizokumbira a friend of mine kuti andibatsire kuvhura a Facebook account then I would start the search for my dad. Kana vakafa zveshuwa then ndaizotsvaga hama dzavo. Ndakazviudza kuti ndaizovhenda muroom ma mama and Im sure I will find some information. Ndakabva ndafunga SD card randakaisa mudrawer ndikango feeler kuti it was not safe. Ndakaritora ndikaenda mubathroom ndikapfekera envelope yacho kuseri kwechifitted drawer chirimo paiva nekahwangwaridzo kaivapo. Ndakabva ndanyemwerera ndaiva ndashanyirwa

neimwe pfungwa. I was going to use this evidence to blackmail my mom so that she gives me information about my dad or at least his relatives.

Ndakazvirovera maoko ndikadzokera kuroom kwangu. Ndakasanganidzana ne speech ya shumie yaanga anyora. Ndakaiverenga misodzi yangu ikatanga kubuda. Kuseri kwe speech yake kwanga kwakaitwa list yema awards ake ese and each award was dedicated to someone. The award of the most well behaved learner was dedicated to her late grandmother. Pamberi pachopanyorwa kuti " this goes to my late grandmother, I owe you big time". I felt like I also owe Mbuya shumie big time.

Yes , because through shumie I ndakadzidza zvakawanda zvandinodada nazvo ikozvino. Ndakasvika kuita musikana mukuru ndisingagoni kubika kana kuwacha pant rangu.

Zvaisambonditokonya izvozvo nekuti ndaiva nemakomo makomo awo ratindivara raingonanga mubin. Instead yekuti mai vangu vandidzidzise tsika nekunamata, she was busy teaching me how to handle and to please a man sexually. Did I tell you kuti she bought me a mecer tablet to do some research not on my school work but on how to please his boyfriend . That's what some shameless parents do. But thanx to shumie. She had become a mom and

aunt that I never had. Ndakadzidza mabasa epamba through her. Mai vangu vaisambozvikoshesa izvozvo zvekuti mwana musikana anofanira kudzidza mabasa epamba. Ndakakura ndichingoziva kuti pana auntie vanopiwa mari yekuwacha nhumbi dzangu, kubika nekusimudza maplates andinenge ndadyira nekucleana zvose zvandasvibisa.

All the academic awards were dedicated to me. Mberi kukanyorwa kuti "without you around this achievement was going to be impossible. You are my source of encouragement and my mentor"

Ndakayeredza misodzi ndikazviudza kuti I was going to read her speech and

collect her awards on her behalf.

Ndakaita zvekumukira kuchikoro mama vachakavata ndaisada zvekubvunzwa kuti shumie aripi. Ndakasvika pagate na 6 am iro richivhurwa na 7. Ndakamira kusvika razovhurwa ndikazopinda hangu. After assembly ndakananga kuna senior teacher ndikanovaudza zvekuverenga speech yashumie nekumutorera maawards ake. Ndakapa excuse yekuti anga aita problem yemoyo akamhanyiswa kuharare the previous night saka pa big day iri which was there the following day aisazovapo. Vakanzwisisa ndikabva ndatozviudza kuti palunch ndaizomufonera ndichinzwa kuti aripi uye kuti atsvage

munhu ane WhatsApp ndigomusendera
video yespeech and prize. Lunch
ndakafona ikaita through hey
ndakauruka nemufaro. Ndaidawo
kumuudza nezve plan yekutsvaga baba
vangu or hama dzavo ikabudirira
ndaizosiyanawo nelife inorwadza iyi.
Kana ndavawana ndipo pandaida
kuzomuudza what I was going through
uye kuti chii chakaitika kusvika
pakurohwa kwake nekubva pamba. I
think she deserves to know but not until
ndawana kwekuenda . I called her so
many times pasina response pamwe
yaitokatiwa. Ndakazadzwa nekutya kuti
ko kana Paine zvaasangana nazvo
akatorerwa Fon. Ndakazongoisa ma

messages imwe yekuti andifonere kana
aona ma msg neyekuti atsvage munhu
ane WhatsApp ndigomusendera video.

Pandakazoda kufonazve yanga yava
not reachable ndikazongosiyana nazvo.

Pandakadzoka manheru mama
ndakangovaudza kuti shumie
ndamusiya makseni arimo akavata pane
zvandanga ndichimhanyira.

Vakandishamisa pakusambovhunduka
havo. The big day came and everything
went as I had planned. Ndakatoseka
zvangu ndichiona muchembere wangu
achishama muromo pakaitwa
announcement yekuti shumie akaenda
kuharare akaita heart problem. Kkkkk ko
ivo vanga varongazve kuti after the

programme vaizoenda kuna head
vonozivisa kuti shumie vachimudzima
havo muregister akatiza mukumbo. Ko
lwo maurukiro avakazenge voita
vachipururudza paishevedzerwa ma
award ashumie, kuita kunge rudo.
Mukomana aitora video nophone yangu
akanyatsoinama zvekuti waichema
wakaitarisa. I felt proud of her Zvekuti
ndakazviudza kuti I will make every
effort to see to it that video yasvika
kwaari. She had worked really hard and
against all odds she became the top
achiever with the highest number of
awards. Patakasvika kumba tete vacho
kuzotora maprizes emuzukuru wavo
zvikanzi ndoachengeta kubedroom

kwangu. Ndakamboda kuseka
ndikazvidzora kuti what's important
tuma awards neupenyu wemwana.
There was a sadness yandisina
kunzwisisa pavakatora maprizes a
shumie. Pandakazotevera ndakawana
vakamayeva vakabata shaya
vachiratidza kufungisisa zvekuti Havana
kutombombonzwa kupinda kwangu.
Ndakazongobudawo vasina
kumbondiwona.

The following day was Saturday mama
vakandiudza kuti taizoenda kuchivhu for
shopping yekupemberera my
achievement. Ndakangopa excuse
yekuti ndainzwa musoro. Shopping
yacho yaisareva chinhu shumie asipo.

Vakazoenda vega ndikasara
ndakazorora hangu. Kuma 4 pm
vakafona vachiti vabuda mushop
vakawana mota yavo yaponjeswa
mavhiri ese saka vachati nonokeyi
kudzoka. Kunonoka kwacho
kwakazonyanya zvekusvika kuna 9
pm.ndakavhara madoors ndikanogara
hangu pabed ndichiona video
yekuchikoro. Pakabva papinda msg
from a private number Ku WhatsApp.

Unknown.... Hie

Me.....hie

Unknownndakumbira phone kuti
mundisendere video yekuspeech and
prize.

Ndakaita mufaro wekuti ndakatadza
kana kubvunza kuti Fon ndeyani.
Ndakasenda video very fast ichingoti
send magetsi akabva adzima
zvekudhinguka chaizvo. Aisimbozwiita
saka ndakangotora Fon yangu ndikaita
torch on ndikadzika ne corridor
ndichienda kunosimudza breaker
remagetsi. Pandinosimudza ruoko kuti
ndisimudze breaker ndakanzwa bhooo
nechaiita sedanda kana simbi
nemugotsi imu. Ndakaona rima
pamusoro perima raivamo ndiye ziiiiiii

Akararama here Lee?

Stay tuned for chapter 23

I love you all

[3/5, 11:28] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 21

Dillan

Ko iye munhu anoita zvekurova gate
kuita serichadonha kudaro ko intercom
haaioni here. Gate repamba pedu
rinovhurwa from inside asi ndakati
regayi ndiite zvekuendako kugate
ndinovhurumutsana nemunhu iyeye.
Mupfungwa dzangu ndanga
ndatoconcluder kuti ndevaya vanhu
vanofamba vachitsvaga mapiece job
ekusakura mayard. Ndakatovhura gate
ndakatosunga face kunge chembere iri
kudya lemon. Ndaida kungoita
zvekungoburitsa musoro chete
ndotomutambidza one or two ekuti next
time akasvika pamaraini pedu yedu

imba yaiita missing. Ndichonodongorera
kudai ndakaita kunge ndarohwa
nemheni .dzungu rose tsvayi kusara
yava confusion chaiyo kana chero
kundibvunza zvandakataura ipapo
zvimwe handitozvizivi. Haaa ndakaita
zungairwa chairo lucky enough anga
akatarisa kuside hameno kuti aiva
akayeverwa neyi. Zvakandinetsa ini kuti
ko Christabel asvika seyi pamba pedu.
Ndakambofunga kuti asi atevera
mukaka wake waaiva asiya mumota?
Asi atevera kuzobhadhara mari yemota
yaanga asina kubhadhara.? Dzaingova
pfungwawo dzemunhu arohwa neshock.
Paakazondiudza zvekutsvaga basa
ndipo pandakachizonyatsopererwa

manje. Why azongonanga pamba pedu?
Maybe yaingova nyaya yekuti handina
kumbogaira lundi ndaitomufungira
kunana mutapa, mkoba, ascot uko.
Ndakazomuti apinde hake ndigofonera
momz ndichivaudza since isu taidawo
maid. Takapinda mulounge
ndikamuudza kuti mama ndaizovaudza
kuti muzukuru watrevor auya
kuzotsvaga basa.

Ndakatoona kuti ndoo the best nekuti
pamaids mama vaiva so particular
vaisatombobvuma munhu angopfuura
achitsvaga wavasingazivi history yake or
background yake. Takabvumirana
izvozvo haana kuramba hake.

Ndakazomborohwa nehana ndawana

obvunzurudzwa na Daphne. Ko nhema
dzinokupinza busyka yekuzama
kudziprosecta dzisafumuka.

Ndakazozvishora nekuzvinyarira
pandakatsiurwa naChristabel ndikaona
zvakaodzera to swallow my pride and
go to say sorry to my lil sis.

Vakatozovidza zuva vakuwirirana
vakutomiramira mukitchen. But I could
see kuti Christie was a bit nervous .
zvakatondirwadza kuti aitotadza kugara
chaiko nekuda kwekusagadzikana apa
INI ndaiziva hangu kuti haasi kunzwa
mushe. Ndakatombozama kumuti auye
kuzozorora asi akarambisisa akati she
wanted to keep herself busy kuti
asanyanyofungisisa ndikamunzwisisa

hangu. Vana moms vakazosvika vaina
dad Daphne akatumwa kunomudana.
Daphne akatanga kupinda achitopfuurira
kunogara pamakumbo padad. Ndaitoda
kumutangira kunogara pamakumbo but
manje nedzandainge ndatanga ndanga
ndiri pachimbetu chaipo. Ndaityiswa
nepfungwa yekuti ko kana vakazotadza
kugamuchira Christabel aizonangepi.
What if they fail to buy nhema !dzekuti
muzukuru waTrevor ndaizonyarira payi
and kundivimba kwavo kwaizonetsa.
Pandakaona Christabel achisvika
padoor ndakanzwa kunyorova muviri
wese. Chete this time raiva ziya haro.
Christabel aionekwa kubvunda
ndofunga pfungwa dzangu ndidzo

dzaaivawo nadzo. Akatozozvibatsira
nekupfugama ari padoor chaipo.

Ndokuita zvekufamba nemabvi . patsika
apa haaa chero mai vaTrevor vakapa
kutenda. Akamhorosa moms nadad
akapfugama ndokuvabvunza mufaro.

Ndakazombopindwa nechando mama
vakuda kubvinza bvunza kuti Christie
aiva muzukuru waTrevor mwana waani.

Heyy chero ini wacho nyakubika nhema
handina kana dzimwe hama dzana

Trevor dzandaizavako.. Ndakazomhanya
kungovharavhara ndikabudirira. Ndaiona
hangu mudhara vachingosmila

vachicheka mwana neziso. Raionekwa
haro kuti harisi ziso rekuchiva asi
rekuyemura. Ko havo mhandara chero

kumutuma mvura yekunwa chaiyi
vaipiwa akaita twiii kuita mugumtree
chaiwo. Haa akazovapedzera manje
pamenu yaakasota. Haaaa apa chero ini
akandikanga mate mukanwa. Kutaura
chokwadi neniwo I was shocked. I never
expected such expertly cooked meal.
Zvakarambika kunyararika patable.
Moms yakatombobatikana dad vati
havasati vambodya chikafu chakabikwa
zvaine umyanzvi sechaidya zuva iri.
Vakawanzawo havo dad haungazodaro
pamberi pemuyenzi mudzimayi wako
aripo . zvakangofanana nekupa mukadzi
wako a negative comment pamberi
pevana or pemabhururu ako. Unenge
wamudzikisira to the lowest possible

level. She will never feel comfortable around your friends again. Asi ini nerimwe divi ndaitofara ndichikwenya mhino nekasiyanwa kuti zvangu zvinenge zvaiita. NaDaphne wandaityira tinenge taiva tamuhwina kuna dad zvinenge zvaiita waingoona nemasmairi. Kuna moms ndaiona kwanga kwakaita kugombo. Ndoozvavaiva mama she was very difficult to impress. But chaindipa tariro marumbidziro avakaita smart yaiva Mumba . mama vangu munhu ari very smart zvekuti kuenda kwakaita auntie vaishanda pamba kwakatombovakwidza bp. Ini naDee taimboyedza hedu asi zvaisabuda . problem yaiva namoms vaisarudza

vaisangoita mawiramombe.

Vakazotorana nachristie vakanoita
matalks kukitchen. Ndakaita
kamunamato shungu kkkk ko
zvaimbovamo here zvekunamata
namata izvi. Ndakaona dad voswedera
pandaiva ndakagara ndakangoona face
yachinjwa yava serious manje.

Ndakanzwa mudumbu kurira
nekuvhunduka. Ndakatyiswa nserious
yakangoburwa all of a sudden. Mashoko
andaiva ndatomirira kunzwa ndeekuti
uyu munhu wawauya naye hatimudi
pano. Ndakanga ndakutorongedza
mashoko ekunyengerera nawo mudhara
ndakanzwa vakuti nevoice tiri pasi pasi
ndikatoziva kuti madziro emazuvaano

ane nzeve nemakuhwa havasi kuda kuti anzwe.

"Son, dai waizonditendedza kukubatsira kutsvaga mudzimayi I was going to tell you that this girl is real wife material. I was going to cast my vote in favor of this young lady."

Ndanga ndangoshama muromo nekupererwa. Ndanga ndavafungira zvisizvo asi still chero zvakazouya zvacho raitova girinedhi worse.

"Dad! You don't even know that girl. Plus hamuoni here kuti kamwanana aka pakachazokura ndenge ndatochena musoro dad. I'm now 28 dad and its high time I get into a serious relationship and settle down."

Christie aiva mwana aida time
yekumbokura aitodawo kubatsirwa
kugadzira upenyu hwake. Just like
Daphne chero mkwasha akauya
nemillion achiti anoda kuroora
ndaimujambisa durawall. After all dai
vakaziva kuti Christabel aiva nesome
issues dzandaitodawo kuzama kuchera
kuti ndione kuti chaiva chii. Plus
masanganiro atakaita told a lot. I still
had a lot work for me to know who really
is Christabel.

"I never said get married to that girl
today. Ndosaka ndati dai
waizonditendera kukubatsira kusarudza
mudzimayi. Just airing my views
considering zvandaona in these few

minutes dzandamuona. She has all the qualities of a perfect wife. Ane tsika. She's beautiful, and honestly son"

Apa vanga vawedzera kusweddedza musoro padhuze voice rawedzera kudzika

"Wakapedzisira riini kudya chikafu chakapondwa sechawadya nhasi. Go and find a wife son and if you bring me a daughter in law with the looks and character like hers, I won't hesitate to give you my blessings son. Good night."

Dad vanenge vaiva vambonwa bronco. Zvaibvepi zvese zvavaitaura izvi.

Ndakasara ndakangoti kanha. Avawo vemataks vanga vasati vabudikira kuti tizive zvaiva zvabuda musarudzo.

Ndakamboti gareyi ndikaona moms
vakubuda zvikanzi

" ndataura na Christine kuti amboshanda
on 3 months probation saka I will call
Lisa auye mangwana kuzomudzidzisa
basa màngwana" yoooh luck ndenge
ndisipo ndipo pandaizoenda
kunosangana ne board yekuNMB for the
first time nekungonoona kuti pakamira
seyi . basa chairo ndaizotanga Monday.

Mama vaisangogutsikana chete. After
all zvavakaona from smart yakaitwa
mumba within 1 hour to the food yaida
kupengesa munhu wese kungoti munhu
aisada hake Ku admita. Ndakatoshaya
kutichimwe chaaizodzidziswa nalisa
chii aitovawo nemaoko aiita kunge

akambobikwa. Ndakangotiwo hameno
ikoko ini ndakanga ndatova 1 step
ahead. Chaingondinetsa ndechekuti
vaizonzwanana here maLisa
nekunyorova kwaChristabel versus Lisa .
ndakamboda kumbomhanya kukitchen
kunopa Christie hug asi
ndakazozvidzora plus nezvanga zvabva
kutaurwawo nadad ndikaona ndisiri
prepared kutarisana na Christabel.
Serious yadad ndiyo
yakangondivhundutsa bva vadii paya,
bvaa vati goodnight ini ndakatarisira kuti
vachati ndanga ndichitamba.
Ndakazongonovata Christine wamama
asati abuda kukitchen. Hope hadzina
kunonoka kubata nemaneto. Kuvata

zvekutadza kana kurota chaiko.
Ndakatozopatika ndichinzwa
kunanairwa muhuro. Ndakavhizuka
ndichipumha pumha muhuro mangu
ndikatovhunduka kunzwa munhu aiseka.
"And unotya Dillan ndatozviona kuti iri
gwara. "

Aiva Lisa anga akagara pabed
achinditekenyedza nechimunhenga
chekuku kana kuti shiri hameno kuti
anga achiwannepi. Time dzanga
dzatova 7:05 inindichifanira kusvika
kubasa by 8:30. Ndakatoshaya kana
simba rekumubvunza kuti apinda seyi
and aideyi. Ndakamhanya kunogeza
very fast ndikadzoka aisa suit yangu
yepa birthday neshirt yacho pabed. Kuita

seaifemberra kuti ndiyo yandaida
kupfeka on my first day at work.

"Ndanga ndichiayina trousers rako resuit
ranga raita line re hanger. "

"Thanx chibuda ndipfeke I'm running late.
"

Aitoratidza kuti dai ndisina kutaura
ndaingopfeka arimo
zvikasatimbomuvhundutsa. After all
yakanzi aiuya kuzodzidzisa Christabel
basa not to babysit mudhara muhombe
akaita seni. Aiva agona hake
akandiburitsira zvekupfeka ndaiva
ndavatisa but I could manage .
ndakapedza kupfeka munhu atova
padoor adzoka. This girl was something
else. Akatora bag relaptop yangu

zvikanzi can I walk you to the car. "

Ndakapotsa ndamuti nemanonokero
andaita I prefer to sprint to my car not to
walk. Ndakazongobvuma ndokudarika
nemusitting room Christie achidusta
furniture. Mumba manga matova smart
kudhara ndakatoshaya kuti aiva amuka
nguvayi. Dai mudhara
ndakasanganidzana naye akatondiudza
dzimwe dzekususukidza graph reka
muroora kavo kkkk.

"Mamuka seyi mkoma Dillan."

"Yes sis . ndanonoka ndokuona later."

Ndaitaura ndichitofamba kubuda asi
ndikaona Christabel aramba
akanditarisa nechekumakumbo uku

hameno kuti aiva ayeverwa neyi.
Handina kutombozvitarisawo ini
ndaitova pahasha.

Ndakatora bag rangu kuna Lisa
ndikatomutsa mota ndikarova pasi. 8:25
ndanga ndichisvika at least ndanga
ndakakurumidza ne 5 mins. The
meeting wasn't that long aingova
maintroductions to the board members
nekuratidzwa office yandaizoshandira
and being introduced to my PA, Mrs
Jena, yes ndakatoziva kuti she is
married ndatoudzwa besides that one
wouldn't know. She took good care of
herself , with a petite figure , smart and
beautiful too.

We took some few minutes tichizivana

uye kuti taizoshanda seyi tese. She was pleasant to be around. She doesn't talk much but I realised but I realised kuti pavanotaura pachoshe she talks sense. Chimwe chandakafarira paari she was very comfortable with me addressing her as Mrs Jena. Vamwe vanotonakidzwa nekudanwa nefirst nameka even ava nevana 7. Ndakazoita free after lunch ndikazoonekana namrs Jena. "Mr Mpofu position yenyu iyi you have to be presantable always . like today you were looking stunning except that ma ayina trousers renyu direct rakatodhinda iron. Oh my goodness. Kwaisava kudhinda chete asi kutotsva chaiko. Iko kuita zvinhu wakanonoka

handina kana kumboongorora zvandaiva ndapfeka. Ndakanyara kunzwa kudzikira makore chaiko. Ndakambofunga kunanga kuenda nekushop kwangu but nebhurugwa rakatsva iri anga atova ma1. Hushasha hwese tsvayi. Dzanga dzatova around 2pm saka ndaiva nechokwadi kuti ndowana Lisa adzokera. Kurevesa chaiko Lisa ndaisamufarira hangu. Worse neyaanga aparamura yekupisa trousers rangu asina kutumwa futi. Tsvee zvaanga afambira zvekuita trainer sika sika nezvisineyi naye. Ndakazosiyana nenyaya yaLisa ndakutogaya hangu kuti ndiwo mukana wekumbonotaura na Christabel tiri tega pamba. Ndakasvika mumba muine

runyararo kuita sepasina munhu.
Ndakarohwa nehana kuti asi Christie
asara akafunga kutiza. Ndakamboda
kunanga kunomutarisa kuguest room
ndikazofunga kuti better nditange
ndanochinja sutu yekugochwa iyi.
Ndichinopinda muroom mangu dhuma
dhuma nemashura. Miss Lisa kutovata
zvavo hope pamudhedha pangu. Apa
junk yandanga ndasiya kuseni yanga
yakangodaro. Tsvina yanga
yatowedzera bed cover yangu yewhite
panga paine nzwara dzaichekerwapo
dzichibva dzazo failiwa pamusoro
pepillow dust racho raitovapo.
Kunotarisa kudoor rekubathroom
ndakavhunduka mvura yakutobuda

nepasi pedoor. Kuda shasha yakavhurira
mvura ichida kugeza hope ndokuzobata.
Ndakangovhara mvura ndichibva
ndamuzungunutsa munhu kuuruka
kunge achahedha ceiling. Kureva kuti
munhu anga akavata zvekuendako
chaizvo. But why kuzoda kugezera
mubedroom mangu Iwo mabathroom
akati bayayi vanhu.

"Kana wapedza zvawanga wafambira
you can go now."

"Ndomirira mama vati ndozoenda
vadzoka. Oh my God!"

Apa munhu akauruka achimhanya
kubathroom achinosvika padoor mvura
nematiles zvikati ngatisoteyi munhu.
Akatavedza achinorovera nemagaro

akayuwira. Ndakamboda kuseka
ndikazvidzora.

"Nxaaa ndavhura mvura ndichida kugeza
ndikabatirwa nehope"

Ndizvo zvega zvaakagona kutaura.

"You can go and use any other bathroom
ndoda kumbo cleaner muno"

Ndakataura ndakatopfeka face yebasa
nekuti ndaisatomboda excuse.

Ndakabuda ndikadzika kuguest room
kunotarisa Christie. Chakandishamisa
the whole house was sparkling clean
except muroom mangu. Ndakaitawozve
tsika ndokugogodza padoor ndikashaya
response, second time, third time ndipo
pandakanzwa munhu achidairira pasi

pasi. Kunovhura door kudai waneyi
mwana wevanhu ari kuzvibaya
nekuchema.

Ko zvaitana seyizve Christabel naLisa

End of chapter 21

[3/5, 11:28] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 22

Lerato

Door parakavhurwa namama vachibva
hameno kuti kupi, ndakaona kutya
kukuru kuchizara paface yaShumirayi.
Haana kana kuwana mukana
wekuchinja dress rake raiva rakazara
ropa. Ndakamutarisa achimedzwa
nerima and I broke down. Ndakanzwa
kubaiwa pamoyo chaipo zvekuti I could

literally feel the pain. Ndakanzwa bundu richindigara pahuro apa kuti dzii. Zvaiita sezviroto asi zvichitoitika. Shumie anga atoenda zveshuwa. Ndakakambaira kubva mucorridor mandanga ndakagara ndikapinda mubedroom mangu.

Ndakakiya door ndikagara pafloor chaipo ndikachizonyatsochema manje.

Ndakatanga kunyatsogaya manje zvese zvakanga zvaitika. Ndakatoona kuti

nemamiriro anga aita zvinhu mumhindo murima imomo was the safest place for her to be. Chero INI wacho I was

becoming insecure and unsafe to be around people like honorable namama.

Ivo mama kusatombonyara kusimudza muromo wepamuasoro newepazasi

demanding màri yeropa iyoyo. My once loving mom has just turned into something else. Situation mamiriro ayanga yaita she could do anything to hurt shumie. I thot of all the sacrifices that I would do to see that the poor orphan was happy. Zvose izvi ndaitira kususukidza nguva kuti tipedze chikoro tigowana kuita plan. But zvese zvanga zvavhariswa now. Ndakatoona kuti murima manga mapinda shumie maitova safer than kuva pamba apa one more second. My mom has just turned into a she devil. Ndakatoona kuti hashadzavaiva nadzo pavakabuda chero poison chaiyo vaigona kumuisira kana banga chairo vainyudza munhu.

Ndakatanga kufunga how my own mother threw me into the hands of her monster boyfriend. All nekuda mari nekusagitsikana. How I lost my freshness as a young girl kusvika pakuziva nekuona zvimwe zvisina zera neni. The previous night I had a fierce battle nechikara chamai vangu trying to defend myself yet my own mom who is supposed to be there for me just left to only God knows where. Ndakaona kuti baba ava vanga vakaoma moyo chaiko. To all men out there who are like this beast of an MP, know that you don't deserve to be among human beings. You belong to the deepest and darkest pits of hell. Hakuna murume kana baba

vakadayi. Yes, I overheard him ka
achitaura namama day ravaiplota
kubhinya shumie achitoganza kuti
akagonyerera his own flesh and blood.
How is that little girl going to survive the
shame and trauma ? Mai nyakubereka
vachizvigamuchirawo seyi? Ndokunge
vasina kuzungairawo sevangu
vanotengesa mwana wavakazvara
nekuda zvinhu. Dai ndaiva nekwekuenda
I could have run away long back.
Ndaizosvikepi ndichikanyangwa
mazamu nekukiswa nekukwiziswa
bhobhojani yasekuru vaputana pose
pose . Shuwa dhara rakaipa face
nemoyo zvese. Infact everything about
him was ugly, I mean everything kusvika

vanyangara nezvinogara pakavanzika,
ugly ,disgusting, horrible nxaaaaaaa.

I wondered if justice for the innocent is
overpowered by money and fame, then
this world can never be a better place
for the poor and the vulnerable. Ko ane
mari ndiye anotongazvee. Nekuti dayi
chinhw chinonzi justice chiriko by this
time this devil must have served not
even a quarter of his sentence. But here
he is, free and continuing to torment
innocent souls. I hated him with all my
heart. Dai baba ava vaizosubmitta CV
yebasa kukingdom yadhiyabhorosi
Satan rusifa nyoka munyengeri ,then
without hesitation he would be given the
post of his excellency, commander in

chief and head of all ministries in that kingdom. He was more than the devil himself . selfishness and greed ndizvo zvaitonga pavari.

Ndakazonzwa mama vakuknocka padoor pangu ndika ignowa zvangu.

"Shumie ndichimuka ndoda kuwana \$500 yangu iri pa table kana uchida tiwirirane"

Kutodaidzira kusatombonyara.

Ndakashatirwa kupotsa padiki ndati torayi pane yamunocollecta each time pandinosvinwa svinwa nekuweterwa mumuromo. I think by now chero bhazi yanga yotenga. Ndakazozvidzora hangu ndikasiyana navo. Hope hadzina kubata ndichingoyeredza misodzi. Shumie

angava ari payi nhayimi. Ndakamboda kufona nguva idzodzo ndikaona kuti it was very dangerous Fon yaigona kutozomudanira mbavha.

Ndakazongozviudza kuti ndaizofona kwachena.

Pfungwa yadaddy vangu yakabva yauya nesimba mupfungwa mangu nemuhana mangu and I had this strange feeling yekuti he was out there alive. I was determined to look for him but how? Ndakazosendeka pfungwa iyi padivi ndazviudza kuti after speech and prize giving ndaizoita plan yekutsvaga information about my dad ndisina pressure yekuchikoro. I valued my education zvekuti ndaisamboda kuti

paite any suspicions kuti pane zviri kunetsa. I always tried my level best to be myself. Saka ndaizokumbira a friend of mine kuti andibatsire kuvhura a Facebook account then I would start the search for my dad. Kana vakafa zveshuwa then ndaizotsvaga hama dzavo. Ndakazviudza kuti ndaizovhenda muroom ma mama and Im sure I will find some information. Ndakabva ndafunga SD card randakaisa mudrawer ndikango feeler kuti it was not safe. Ndakaritora ndikaenda mubathroom ndikapfekera envelope yacho kuseri kwechifitted drawer chirimo paiva nekahwangwaridzo kaivapo. Ndakabva ndanyemwerera ndaiva ndashanyirwa

neimwe pfungwa. I was going to use this evidence to blackmail my mom so that she gives me information about my dad or at least his relatives.

Ndakazvirovera maoko ndikadzokera kuroom kwangu. Ndakasanganidzana ne speech ya shumie yaanga anyora. Ndakaiverenga misodzi yangu ikatanga kubuda. Kuseri kwe speech yake kwanga kwakaitwa list yema awards ake ese and each award was dedicated to someone. The award of the most well behaved learner was dedicated to her late grandmother. Pamberi pachopanyorwa kuti " this goes to my late grandmother, I owe you big time". I felt like I also owe Mbuya shumie big time.

Yes , because through shumie I ndakadzidza zvakawanda zvandinodada nazvo ikozvino. Ndakasvika kuita musikana mukuru ndisingagoni kubika kana kuwacha pant rangu.

Zvaisambonditokonya izvozvo nekuti ndaiva nemakomo makomo awo ratindivara raingonanga mubin. Instead yekuti mai vangu vandidzidzise tsika nekunamata, she was busy teaching me how to handle and to please a man sexually. Did I tell you kuti she bought me a mecer tablet to do some research not on my school work but on how to please his boyfriend . That's what some shameless parents do. But thanx to shumie. She had become a mom and

aunt that I never had. Ndakadzidza mabasa epamba through her. Mai vangu vaisambozvikoshesa izvozvo zvekuti mwana musikana anofanira kudzidza mabasa epamba. Ndakakura ndichingoziva kuti pana auntie vanopiwa mari yekuwacha nhumbi dzangu, kubika nekusimudza maplates andinenge ndadyira nekucleana zvose zvandasvibisa.

All the academic awards were dedicated to me. Mberi kukanyorwa kuti "without you around this achievement was going to be impossible. You are my source of encouragement and my mentor"

Ndakayeredza misodzi ndikazviudza kuti I was going to read her speech and

collect her awards on her behalf.

Ndakaita zvekumukira kuchikoro mama vachakavata ndaisada zvekubvunzwa kuti shumie aripi. Ndakasvika pagate na 6 am iro richivhurwa na 7. Ndakamira kusvika razovhurwa ndikazopinda hangu. After assembly ndakananga kuna senior teacher ndikanovaudza zvekuverenga speech yashumie nekumutorera maawards ake. Ndakapa excuse yekuti anga aita problem yemoyo akamhanyiswa kuharare the previous night saka pa big day iri which was there the following day aisazovapo. Vakanzwisisa ndikabva ndatozviudza kuti palunch ndaizomufonera ndichinzwa kuti aripi uye kuti atsvage

munhu ane WhatsApp ndigomusendera
video yespeech and prize. Lunch
ndakafona ikaita through hey
ndakauruka nemufaro. Ndaidawo
kumuudza nezve plan yekutsvaga baba
vangu or hama dzavo ikabudirira
ndaizosiyanawo nelife inorwadza iyi.
Kana ndavawana ndipo pandaida
kuzomuudza what I was going through
uye kuti chii chakaitika kusvika
pakurohwa kwake nekubva pamba. I
think she deserves to know but not until
ndawana kwekuenda . I called her so
many times pasina response pamwe
yaitokatiwa. Ndakazadzwa nekutya kuti
ko kana Paine zvaasangana nazvo
akatorerwa Fon. Ndakazongoisa ma

messages imwe yekuti andifonere kana
aona ma msg neyekuti atsvage munhu
ane WhatsApp ndigomusendera video.

Pandakazoda kufonazve yanga yava
not reachable ndikazongosiyana nazvo.

Pandakadzoka manheru mama
ndakangovaudza kuti shumie
ndamusiya makseni arimo akavata pane
zvandanga ndichimhanyira.

Vakandishamisa pakusambovhunduka
havo. The big day came and everything
went as I had planned. Ndakatoseka
zvangu ndichiona muchembere wangu
achishama muromo pakaitwa
announcement yekuti shumie akaenda
kuharare akaita heart problem. Kkkkk ko
ivo vanga varongazve kuti after the

programme vaizoenda kuna head
vonozivisa kuti shumie vachimudzima
havo muregister akatiza mukumbo. Ko
lwo maurukiro avakazenge voita
vachipururudza paishevedzerwa ma
award ashumie, kuita kunge rudo.
Mukomana aitora video nophone yangu
akanyatsoinama zvekuti waichema
wakaitarisa. I felt proud of her Zvekuti
ndakazviudza kuti I will make every
effort to see to it that video yasvika
kwaari. She had worked really hard and
against all odds she became the top
achiever with the highest number of
awards. Patakasvika kumba tete vacho
kuzotora maprizes emuzukuru wavo
zvikanzi ndoachengeta kubedroom

kwangu. Ndakamboda kuseka
ndikazvidzora kuti what's important
tuma awards neupenyu wemwana.
There was a sadness yandisina
kunzwisisa pavakatora maprizes a
shumie. Pandakazotevera ndakawana
vakamayeva vakabata shaya
vachiratidza kufungisisa zvekuti Havana
kutombombonzwa kupinda kwangu.
Ndakazongobudawo vasina
kumbondiwona.

The following day was Saturday mama
vakandiudza kuti taizoenda kuchivhu for
shopping yekupemberera my
achievement. Ndakangopa excuse
yekuti ndainzwa musoro. Shopping
yacho yaisareva chinhu shumie asipo.

Vakazoenda vega ndikasara
ndakazorora hangu. Kuma 4 pm
vakafona vachiti vabuda mushop
vakawana mota yavo yaponjeswa
mavhiri ese saka vachati nonokeyi
kudzoka. Kunonoka kwacho
kwakazonyanya zvekusvika kuna 9
pm.ndakavhara madoors ndikanogara
hangu pabed ndichiona video
yekuchikoro. Pakabva papinda msg
from a private number Ku WhatsApp.

Unknown.... Hie

Me.....hie

Unknownndakumbira phone kuti
mundisendere video yekuspeech and
prize.

Ndakaita mufaro wekuti ndakatadza
kana kubvunza kuti Fon ndeyani.
Ndakasenda video very fast ichingoti
send magetsi akabva adzima
zvekudhinguka chaizvo. Aisimbozwiita
saka ndakangotora Fon yangu ndikaita
torch on ndikadzika ne corridor
ndichienda kunosimudza breaker
remagetsi. Pandinosimudza ruoko kuti
ndisimudze breaker ndakanzwa bhooo
nechaiita sedanda kana simbi
nemugotsi imu. Ndakaona rima
pamusoro perima raivamo ndiye ziiiiiii

Akararama here Lee?

Stay tuned for chapter 23

I love you all

[3/5, 11:29] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921995

Chapter 23

Shumie

Pakabuda mai va Dillan mukitchen
handina kuzombogarisawo ndakabva
ndaenda kunovata. I avoided kuenda
nekulounge kwaiva kwakagara vanhu
ndikangobuda nerimwe door ndikaenda
hangu muguest room. Hope nekuneta
nekurwadziwa nyama zvanga
zvandigombera. Mamwe mabedrooms
ese aiva upstairs zvoreva kuti ndini
ndoga ndaiva downstairs.

Ndakambobatwa nekutya ndikazofunga
security yaiva pamba apa moyo wangu
ukazodzikama. Ndakangozvipfekera
mumagumbeze nenhumbi dzangu hope
ndokutobata. Ndakaita manzwira

kuhope ndichinzwa door richivhurwa.
Ndakabva ndapepuka ndikanzwa kuti
door raitovhurwa zvinyoronyoro. Ndanga
ndakarara ndakafuratira kudoor ndikatya
kana kucheuka. Chero dai ndakaridza
mhere hapana kana aimbondinzwa.
Ndakanzwa door kuvharwa zvinyoro
nyoro ndikanzwa mafootsteps
akufamba achiuya kumubhedha.
Ndakavhara maziso angu ndikaita
kamunamato ndikati "Jehovah wehondo
,fight for me."

Ndikanzwa munhu uya ovhura machira
ndipo pandakazojamba
ndichinodonhera kune rimwe divi
remubhedha.

"Sorry hako Christabel ndakuvhundutsa.

Ndauya kuzovata newe nhasi"

liiii akandivhundutsa shuwa Daphne ndakanga ndatoona ndapindirwa nemabhinya ndega ndega. Takazorara hedu asi aitoda zvekutaura nyaya musikana wacho manje wekutaura naye akamushaya. Daphne aiva nemavato hama dzangu. Ndakazovata husiku hwese nedivi rimwechete ndanzwa nekukaviwa maronda.

Ndakamuka time dzangu dzemunamato ndokunamata pasi kuti ndisamutsa Daphne anga akafa hake nehope. Ndakapedza 4:30 kuti ndiwane time yekugeza. Ndakamboyuwira pakukurura pant netop zvanga zvanamira.

Ndakanzwa kamweya kanga kobuda
pamaroonda angu ndikabuda misodzi.
Saka ndakutooraka ini. Zvino kana
ndozvinzwira ini hwema huri pandiri ko
vamwe . ndichapagara INI pano? Pant
rangu rakatobva nezigwati reronda
ranga rakanamira rakazara urwa.

Ndakambonzwa mbuya shumie vachiti
urwa hunochera ronda rodzika. Zvino
ndikachereka magadziko ndaizozviita
seyi nhaiimi? Ndakakwira patub kuti
ndigone kuona maronda angu
zvakanaka pamirror raivamo ranga risiri
full length. Tete zvavakandisakadza
nhaimi. Musana magadziko nezvidya
zvanga zvakakwatuka. Imwe yanga
yangova mitaro mitaro yeblack

semunhu mutsvuku. Iri ranga rakacheka
matwins ose ndiro ranga kakashata
raitoda urgent attention. Yeyi chaizvo
nekuti kuchipatara kwaisaita zvachose.
Ndaizonoti ndakaita seyi nekuti
zvaitozoinvolva police asi ndanga
ndisati ndoda tete mavis mupicture now.
Ndaingoda kuwana mukana
wekuunganidza mari ndodzokera
kunopedzisa chikoro and pamba pavana
Dillan was my only hope to achive and
fulfil my dream. Zvemba yababa vangu
zvanga zvatovharika nekuti paitoratidza
kuti its no longer theirs pava navene
vatsva vanova vana Dillan. Saka
zveluxurious life yandairota ndichibva
kunjanja zvanga zvatovharika. I had to

accept that my parents left me nothing and nothing indeed. It pained me kuva maid pamba pandaimborarama heaven on earth asi chekuita panga pasina. Ne\$200 yandaizopiwa namai Mpofu pamwedzi ndaizokwanisa kusevha mari yekudzokera kuchikoro. This was december .pataizonobata umwe december ndenge ndasevha over \$2000 ndoenderera mberi neform 3 yangu. Ndanga ndangova munhu wekugara ndaka dzoserwa shure nemasituations. Pakashaika vabereki vangu ndakadzokera shure now im drawn back another year again, asi chekuita panga pasina. Ndakazviudza kuti tete Mavis vaizondionera kuhope sabhinya, kuita

kundinzwira kure sedrink radhailutwa na
step mother.

Ndakazogeza hangu asi maronda yaiva
non starter. Anga orwadza zvekuvhuta
zviya kuratidza kuti aita urwa.

Ndakazongomadira dira mvura handina
kana kumapukuta. Ndakanama
nevaseline ndokupfeka hangu.

Ndakapfeka dress rangu repurple
rekufita maningi riya. Ndakawana
Daphne akangofa nehope ko vanhu vane
mari dzavo vanomuka vachiendepi havo
na5am. Ndakatoona kuti ndiye munhu
wekubvunza zvandaيدا kushandisa
kuita basa kuchiri kuseni.

Ndakamuzungunutsa zvinyoro nyoro

akamuka hake aive asinganetsi kumuka.

" inguvayi"

Aitaura achipukuta maziso aive
akazvimba hope.

"Sorry hako ndakumutsa wakarara.
Ndokumbirawo undiratidze zvekucleana
mumba wodzoka hako kuzorara"

"No Christabel ndakatouya kuzorara
newe kuti paunomuka tigobatsirana
basa ndisati ndaenda kuchikoro.
Ndakanzwa mama vachiti Lisa achauya
kuzokudzidzisa basa manje anowana
tapedza"

Handina kumbobvunza hangu kuti daka
ravo na Lisa iyeye raiva reyi plus
zvaisava neyi neni. Takanotora

zvekucleanisa mustore room
tikatakwidza upstairs tikacleana
mabedrooms ese aiva asina vanhu
including ra Daphne. ESE zvawo they
were expensively furnished. Aine ma
plasma TV akaita zvekuiswa kumadziro.
APA paidarika hapo kwatete Mavis by
far. Saka kana pane vanoziva
utepfetepfe hwekwatete Mavis
mozonzwa kuti kwaipfuurwa nekwana
dillan imagine kuti panga pakadii.
Daphne airatidza kuti zvebasa zvainetsa
asi aiva neshungu dzekundibatsira
achindiratidza pandaiwana zvandaيدا.
Zvizvinji ndaitomudzidzisa. Takachinja
linen mabedrooms ese nematicurtains
tikaisa zvakachena. Takazviisa

kulaundry ndokuita imwe cleaning yese.
6 tanga tapedza ku upstairs kwanga
kwangosara mabedrooms 2 anga
akavata vanhu. Kuguest room takaita
the same kuchinja linen nematicurtains.
6:30 kitchen neguestroom zvanga
zvava sparkling clean and fresh. Daphne
akazonogadzira zvekuchikoro aibuda na
7. Baba namai Mpofu vakadzika
vatochena chena . ndakapfugama
ndikavamutsa ndichiombera maoko.
Vakati havachadyi vatononoka vaienda
kuHarare asi vaidzoka havo same day
kumasikati vachinanga kumabasa avo.
Vakashamisika nesmartness yaiva
mumba already vakaratidza kuyemura.
Baba Dee was all smiles.

Ndakazonzwa mama voti

"Pamamaids ose andakamboita
Christine you are the smartest. Vamwe
waitoita seuchabatira shamhu kuti
vageze. I hope hauzochinji."

Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara
ndakashaya zvekutaura ini.

"Feel free my daughter. Usanyanya
kuzvisunga hako tiri vanhu
vakasununguka zvikuru. Tokuona
tadzoka "

Ndibaba Dillanwo avo. Vaitaura
vakutofamba kubuda. Mai vaDillan
vakabva vati

"Sekutaura kwandamboita pane
musikana achauya kuzokudzidzisa basa

she will be here any minute"

"Achagomudzidziseyi mama Christie
atopedza basa zhinji racho."

NdiDaphnewo aitura achidzika
mastepe atobereka bag rake akatobata
makeys emota. Mai vake havana
kumupindura bakangomucheka neziso
ndokubuda. Kusununguka kwamai Dillan
ndanga ndisati ndakuona ini. Akubuda
Daphne akapesana nemumwe musikana
achitopinda padoor.

Hesi auntie"

Daphne akangodairawo imwe iya iya
achitobuda. Ndakanga ndatosimuka
pandanga ndakapfugama
ndakutoendterera mberi nekucleana.

Ndakaona mumhu angosticka
akandiyeva.

"Makadii zvenyu"

"I'm Lisa. Dillan's fiancé. Ndauya
kuzokudzidzisa how things are done
here. I understand watoona kuti
zatosiyana nekumusha. You do your
thorough cleaning everyday ,all the
rooms except for bedroom raDillan. I will
do it pandinenge ndiripo ndega."

Hezvo ! Ava vanenge vanotovawo
nemoto ava. Vatondirerutsirawo havo
ndakutoti minus one room. Apa shasha
yaitaura ndichinan'anidzwa from head to
toe. Akabva akwidza upstairs akanoti
nyaa ikoko. Ndakasara ndichiita hangu
basa rangu. Ndakazoona

vadungamidzana namkoma sis
vakabata bag mkoma vachiratidza kuti
vari pahasha chaipo. Ndakavamutsa
ndikati" mamuka seyi
mukoma Dillan"

Vanga vakachena mkoma vangu
handsome yose yakabuda. Ko vanga
vakanakawoka mkoma Dillan jealous
down. Ndichitova busy kuadmire
machenero avanga vakaita ndakaona
patrouisers ravo pagumbo rekwaleft
pakadhinda iron kutoita brown yekutsva.
Ndakangotiwo since vaina madam
vazviona havo kuti ndooyatambika. Sis
vakadzoka vachingokwira upstairs.
Vasati vasvika kwaanoperera vakabva
vadzoka vakasvikomira pandaiva.

"Young girl tell me something. Why did you choose to be a house technician? Are you here for the job or une imwe agenda?"

" nemhaka yeyi mabvunza sis Lisa."

"Hauna kupindura zvandabvunza. And besides Im sensing trouble here. You are too good to a maid. But know that I'm watching you. Bring my breakfast kubedroom in 10 minutes."

Achibva ayenda hake mwana wevanhu. Ndakabva ndatotsveta zvandaiita pasi ndakumhanyira kubata 10 mins.

Ndakaita zvangu chaizvo zvekusota ndikaenda nacho. Ndakashaya kuti ndonanga mubedroom ripi chaizvo saka ndaingovhura mabedrooms ese aiva

asingashandi ndichitsvaga sis
ndikavashaya. Ndakazongoti regayi
ndicheke mamkoma waneyi hezvo ko
ndimo mavari.

"Ko wanga uchaiteyi nhaiwe wanga
uchida kuzouya appetite yangu yaramwa
here.?"

"Ndanga ndichiuya sis"

Ndaitaura ndakapfugama netray yangu
isati yatorwa.

"Just leave it there appetite yangu
yatopera"

Ndakangokwasvaira ndichibuda hangu.
Ndakabva ndatotanga kuwacha
masheets nemacurtains ose atanga
tachinja. Macurtains vanenge vanga

vasina kumbochinja kubva pane ewinter
ndiwo anga akangoturikwa. Aigozha
kuwacha apa anga ava nedust risingaiti.
Asi ndiko kwataidanwa tichinzwazve. 11
ndanga ndatopedza ndakutonika.
Ndakaona sis Lisa vachisvika pandanga
ndichinika.

"Ko nhaiwe zvandichapera voice
nekudana are you deaf? Enda unobvisa
maplates kubedroom uko."

Ndakaenda ndikanobvisa hangu.
Ndikawana haikona kutaura masvosve
pasi vanenge aivingawo sugar netea
zvanga zvadeukira deukira pasi. Mamwe
akafa anga ari pamubhedha kureva kuti
shasha yaingotsika masvosve yotokwira
pabed. Ndakangosiyawo zvakadaro

ndikatora tray ndikabuda. Ndakuti
ndinopedzisa kunika ndakawana
macurtain ose abviswa mapegs
adonhedzerwa pasi.

"Nhaiwe kuwacha rudzii uchisiya zvinhu
netsva kudayi. Itodzokorora hako mama
vasati vauya otherwise you won't last
another day. Ndikatovaudza kuti you are
useless unoswera watopackeswa zvako.
"

"Ndokumbirawo musavaudza sis regayi
nditangidze hangu"

" I told u kuti ndonzi Lisa handisi sisi
vebasa ini. Ndakunzwa hangu makseni
uchiti mkoma Dillan. Vanamkoma
vakasara kuhondo. Chasara kunzwa
wakuti comrade dillan. "

Akamonya hake muromo mwana
wevanhu akuenda. Ndakahorera washen
yangu ndakunodzokorora .tsvina
yaitaurwa ndakaishaya ini kunze
kwemadhaka ekuwisirwa pasi. Dai
akaisa hake mudish zvaiva nani.
Ndakangotora mashoko agogo vangu
ekuti simba mukaka. Ndakawacha
misodzi ichierera maoko anga asvuuka.
Musajairira mawinter curtains emba
yose. Mawrists anga akudzinina ropa.
Apa kwanga kwakungoshinga maronda
ekumusana nemagadziko anga openga
kurwadza apa nzara yanga yondibvunza
mutupo. Ndakazopedza kuwacha after
lunch ndakupinda mumba 2 yanga
yakutochaya. Ndichinoti padoor

ndakatambirwa nesmell yezvinhu
zvaitsva. Ndakamhanya mukitchen
kuwana haikona kutaura munhu aisa
mapop corn mupoto akabuda.
Ndakangomhitsura poto ndichikanda
musink manga mazara maplates
hameno zvaibikwa nekudyiwa.
Ndakapererwa ndikatanga kucleana
mukitchen kuti 1. Nzara yose
yakapedzwa neshungu. Ndakambogara
pastool ndichitura mafemo. Handina
kugarisapo nekuda kwepain yemaronda
inenge yaiva yawedzerwa nekuswera
ndichingochikaira. Pandakasimuka
ndakanzwa kunyorova kumashure
ndikadhonza dress kuti ndione ndikaona
ndakatota hurwa hwakasangana neropa.

Zimweya riya renyama yakaora ranga
rosimuka nesimba zvino. Ndakayedza
kufamba haaa pain yacho yanga isisaiti.
Ndakakambaira ndikasvika
ndikatsivama pamubhedha
ndikawungudza chaiko. Zvondowora
ndichifamba nhayi Mwari wangu.
Ndakasveverera chichari changu
ndokumonera pamusoro
ndokumbozvambarara ndichida kuti
zorore ndigonogeza. Ndakanga
ndakupera simba kuda zvaiva
zvasangana pain nenzara. Ndakanzwa
knock padoor ndikafunga kuti ndi Lisa.
Simba rekunovhura ndakarishaya chero
kudaira voice rangu ranga roramba
kubuda. Pain yaisvika yoti dzii pamoyo

chaipo. Ndakazonzwa door ravhurwa.

"Christabel waita seyi? Uri kuchemeyi?
Ko chii chiri kunhuwa muno kunge
makafira gonzo.?"

" mkoma Dillan ndakufa ini. Ndiri
kurwadziwa plus ndatoora ndichifamba
ini"

Misodzi yakatanga kukwikwidzana
kubuda. Ndakatozviudza kuti better
ndiudze Dillan chokwadi chemaronda
chero akambomaona hake.

"Maronda angu aora mkoma Dillan
ndooari kunhuwa."

"Can I have a look?"

Ndakangogutsurira musoro . kkkk haaa
ko kunyara unenge uri parugarezve.

Ndainzwa sendinofambwafambwa kuda
waiva hurwa kana honye. Ndakaita
zvekusimudzira chiuno kuti agone
kubvisa chichari chandanga ndamonera.
Akabata kuzasi kwedress ndokukwidza
kusvika kuwaist.

"Ohh my God! Christabel!"

Handina kudaira ndakatowedzera
kuchema nekuti makanukiro aakaita
akaratidza kuti mount Kilimanjaro
yaparara hapachina. Akangobuda
akadzoka akabata bucket raiva nemvura
inodziya nesalt. Akabata pant rangu
ndokudzisa mbichana akatanga
kucleana maronda aya. Haaa
ndakashinyira mhere yakaramba kubuda.
Paakapedza hameno zvaakandizora

ndakanzwa kamhepo kuti feeeee.
Zvakazoramba zvongozorwa
zvisingaperi nekumativi kweronda
kwakanga kusina kukuvara kuda vaiitira
kunyatso meka shuwa kuti mushonga
washanda.

"Chinja hembe tienda kwadoctor now."

Vakataura vachitofamba kubuda

"Mkoma Dil...."

"Christabel! Harisi basa rangu rekusuka
maronda ane honye ini. This time I will
leave you uchiora"

Ukasha hwavanga vava naho handina
kuhunzwisisa maziso aita red.

Vakangosiya vati ndoda kudzoka
wapedza. Vakadzoka vatobata makey

emota ndokundibata ruoko takubuda.
Takasangana na Lisa achiona TV
akaturika makumbo pa coffee table.

"Ko sis mazotemwa nemusoro nguvayi
munhu anga achiingova right."

Kkkk hooooo saka INI ndini ndinofanira
kunzi sisi? Ndakabva ndatoibata kuti
Dillan ati ndonzwa musoro saka munhu
wese ndoozvaanofanira kuziva.

Tiri muroad mai vadillan vakafona
ndofunga shoko ranga ratosvika kkkk.
Takasvika Dillan akaita zevezeve
nadoctor ndikatorapwa faster faster.
Zvese zvandaitya zvemapurisa kana
kumbonzwa nezvazvo. Takubuda
takasangana nababa Dillan padoor
vakabata huma yangu kuda vaid

kunzwa temperature hameno

"You will be fine my daughter
zvawatorapiwa sooo zvatoita." Ummmm
vaiva nerudo chairwo rwababa
kutevetera maid shuwa kuona kuti
arapiwa.

"Mkoma Dillan maita basa Mwari
vakukomborereyi"

"Anything for you lil sis. Chero dai ari
Daphne I would have done the same."

Takasvika kumba ndakutonzwa fresh
and releaved. Mota yamai Dillan yaivapo
vanenge vaiva vakurumidza kudzoka.
Ndaivaa ndakutofamba bhoo
ndikangonanga kukitchen kunotsvaga
chekudya. Ndichinopinda mukitchen

kudayi ndakanzwa....

Akanzweyi Christabel achaitawo
makuhwa uyu.

End of chapter 23

Love you all.

[3/5, 11:29] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 24

Dillan

Pandakawana Christabel achichema pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanya kufunga kuti kuda vavhiringidzana na Lisa.

Ndaida kubva ndatonokavhurumutsa kadzokere. Ini plan yangu yaiva yekuti ndive netime na Christabel tiri two ndonyatsomufeya nyaya yake. Saka apa ndanga ndatodhinhiwa kare nemabororo

aanga andiitira. Smell yaiva muroom
mchristabel ndiyo yakandipedza. Kuita
sefridge yenyama yaenderwa
memagetsi kwevhiki. Maronda ake
ndakanga ndamboana hangu paya
kwana Trevor asi handina kufunga kuti
angazosvika pakuora zvekuda kuita
honye. Christie ndaida kuti pfungwa
dzangu dziwandire kudivi rekuti she's
just like Daphne ndigogona kumubatsira
zvisiri biased.

Christabel body yake yoga wakaitarisa
kune vaya varume vane moyo yakaiswa
pa hanger zvaigona kungovakurira
vakabata mwana. Christie was all in one
kkkk. Chikwadi chaicho I had never seen
beauty of that magnitude. Zvose

zvandanga ndaona nekumzwa nekuziva
about her zvanga zviri perfect. Kunaka
mwana wevanhu kusvika anaka nevoice.
Aitaura zvine unyoro nerukudzo zvekuti
ndaito imagina ari Daphne vakwasha
vachazomuroora vachirumbidza.
Ndakafarira kufarirwa kwaanga aitwa na
Daphne ndikaita munamato wekuti dai
mwana wamai vangu agonawo kuita
sachristabel. Mwana wamai vangu
kuyema nedzungu zvanga
zvakamuwandira aifambira mu180-200
imomo.kkkkk but I loved her though.

Ndakambopererwa kuti ndodii nhaimi.
Ndakambofunga kudana Lisa kuti
amubatsire ndikatoona kuti

zvaisatombobuda munhu wese
angatoswera azviziva. Ndakangobuda
ndokuita electric jug on ndikaboilisa
mvura. Ndakadiira mubucket ndikadira
mazisalt kuda 1 kg chaiyo kkkk.

Kuti ndirege mwana achiora zvakanga
zvisingaiti asi basa re voluntary
randanga ndazvipa iri rakanga
rakanyanya kugozha. Pandakavhura
dress ndiri padhuze hapana
zvandakaona plus kumwe kunenge
kwaiva kuvhunduka. Ndakazoti
ndaapadoor ndipo pandakanyatsoona
view yese. Haaa ndakamboita freezit
ndiripo. Izvi zvine shape yakadayi
zvakaaurungana ndakapedzisira kuzviona
mu text book re African heritage

pazvimapicture zviya zvema Khoisan
zvavai drawer pama caves.

Ndakambozvibvunza kuti dillan
uchazvikwanisa here izvi. The other
thing that pushed me was the love that I
had for her which I was continually
suppressing kuti irambe iri brotherly love.
Honestly kubva zuva rakataurwa
nyemba nadad hameno zvandanga
ndakungonzwa mandiri ndikaona kana
kufungap Christabel. Not kuti it was my
first time to have that sort of feeling. Ko
takamboritambaka rema booza but
ndaiva ndakazviudza kuti ndoperera
kumid field Ku 18 area hakuvikwi.
Saipapa that feeling came iri even
stronger zvekuti general vanga vatoita

attention vari vega havo ini commander
ndikati squaaaaaaad dismiss! Kkkk ko
yanga isiri time ye drill ka yaive
yekusuka maronda. Ndakazokoka
zvivindi ndika advancer kuenda ikoko
kwachopisa ahhhh ndini ndadiiwoo pane
pandaizorega mwana achiwora here
nekutya miyedzo. Ndakanyatsodzisa
pant zvinyoronyoro making sure kuti
handimudzimbiri. Zvivindi zvezuva iri
hameno kwazvakabva mufunge ahhh.
Ronda raityisa iroro zvekuti maoko angu
akatanga kubvunda ndisati ndambobata.
Akashinyira mwana ndichisuka maronda
kusvika hwema hwese hwapera kuti
hwaaa. Ndakatora mushonga
wandakamboshandisa

pandakazvivharira chigunwe padoor.
Ndakausvinira pachigunwe ndokuzora
ndichitevedza ronda riya apa ndanga
ndakubata direct manje. Magadziko
emwana akaita vibration yakadairira
nemuruoko rwangu ichidzika nemuviri
yakananga kumuzinda kwasabhuku
vanga vavete havo vachibva vatomuka
nesimba zvekuti ndakamboti
ndadambuka tsinga. Ruoko rwaizora
mushonga nairwo rwunenge rwaiva
rwatobatwawo nechadzimira rwanga
rwongodzembereka pose pose
neparusina kutumwa. Pandaida kuti
ndirubvise rwaitoita kunge simbi
pamagnet. Uku general vanga vadaniwa
futi pa drill apa vanga vosaluta

zveshungu chaizvo ndikanzwa majoins
kupera simba. Ndakavabata
ndakavambandidzira neruoko rwanga
rusina kunamira pamagnet ndikavhara
maziso angu kuti ndisaramba ndichiona
nekuti kuramba ndichiona
mamovements aaiita ndainzwa kuda
kupenga zvekurasa nguwo chaiko. Kkkk
haaa ndakatoona kuti kuita nurse kana
doctor inotoda munhu ane calling yacho
nekuti zvandakapindana nazvo
nekungosuka maronda chete kuzoti.
Ndaibuda mumapaper chete ndajamba
border. Ndakazongobuda mwana asati
asimudza musoro nekuti zvazvaiva
aibatwa nebuka chete. Ndakasiya
ndamuti achinje ndiende naye kwafamily

doctor vedu nekuti ndakatoona kuti ndingatovhiringidza program ndaita zvimwe. Dai Lisa anga abvuma pandakamuti aende kumba kwavo dai tichitaura dzinogozha nyaya izvozvi. Ndakambogara mulounge mbichana kuti tokwe mkosi rimbo serera ndokuzomhanya kunotora makeys. Ndakawana Lisa achizvipoda mupig sty imomo apa akuda zvekuyemezeke.

"Lisa you have no right yekuuya uchiita zvaunoda muroom mangu. You should respect my privacy please. Mama vati uri kuuya kuna Christie not kwandiri. You can use the room next door I think its even smarter than this one. So, if you may excuse me I want to lock my room

ndoda kuendesa Christie kwadoctor ari kunzwa musoro."

"Wenguvayi iwoyo munhu anga achingori right ipapa apa"

"How would you notice iwe waswera wakazvivharira"

Akangobhidhaira achibuda akannanga kusitting room. Ndakakiya room yangu ko maitonyadzisazve. Ndakadarika shasha yaita TV on ndikangonotora Christie tikabuda. Dad ndakavaisira msg vakati tosangana kwadoctor. Takasvika doctor vakati ndibude ndikatsika madziro ahhh imi. Ko akazonzwa zvandakanzwa muguestroom vari two chete. I couldn't take that risk. Ummm yanga iri nguva yakaoma chiremba

vachiita havo basa ravo ndakavatarisa
nemeso angu aya. Ndakaita sendichati
ndiudzeyi henyu zvekuita ndichingoita.
Vakazopedza havo ndikavapfumbatidza
zvatanga tambozevezerana tichisvika.
Takasangana nadad padoor takutobuda.
Hey I loved the way he showed concern.
Kuzonzwa temperature kani. Kkkk aah
hameno tushanje shanje twandanga
ndongonzwa. But I loved my dad. He
was a loving dad indeed. Takazosvika
kumba mota yamom iripo but
ndakangonanga straight kuroom
kwangu ndikawana door rakakiinurwa
mairatidza kuti mambotsvairwa tsvairwa
zvebhaizi.ndakananga kunogeza
straight ndakatoshandisa bucket nekuti

tub yanga yakanonera kuti uti mafuta
chiii hameno. Ndakaona shuwa kuti
upenyu hwekuita vashandi
hunoremadza vana tikasahungwarira.
Lisa yaiva chapa mbodza chapa chaiyo.
Zvino nehusmart hwamama zvaizobuda
here. Pandinoti ndivhure door
rewardrobe ndione raperekedza nedutu
renhumbi dzine tsvina dzanga
dzangondonyerwa. Ndakazochisarenda
manje kkkk. Ndakasiyawo zvakadaro
ndakashaiwa pekutangira ndikazvikanda
pabed nekutobatwa nehope.
Ndakatozomutswa na Daphne kuti
ndinodya kudya kwemanheru achiti
achangodzoka kunoperekedza Lisa.
Achiti mama vanga vati ndimutswe

ndimuperekedze iye akandikavhira gap.
Ndoozvandaichidira mhani chimpfanha
changu. Pandinenge ndaiswa pakona
chaindikatanura. Ndakafara kuona
Christie atopenya pameso and anga aita
zvake zvaanoziva zvekusota menu. Ko
sis Daphne kuzopfugama kani
tichigezeswa maoko kkkk ndakati
christabel ane influence shuwa. Dad
vakaratidza kuzvifarira vakarumbidza
ndikatoona kuti vanotozvidawo apa
iarea yamai zvino mama vanga
vasingambozvikoshesi izvozvo. Christe
anga ageza futi achinhuwirira hey.
Ndakangotora plate yangu ndikanodyira
kubedroom ndakatoona kuti
ndingatokachidzwa.

The following day was Friday ndaiva pamba kubasa ndaizotanga Monday. Ndakazomutswa nachriste kuma 10 achiti ndidye. Akapfugama akandigezesa maoko. Mvura yacho yaidziya asi ndakanzwa kachando kuti zharara mumuviri. Ko sis vangu zvavanga vondirwarisa. Ndakatoona kuti tiswere tega pamba inoita ngozi chaiyo. Ndakanoswera kushop kwangu Friday taiwanzovhara late especially month end. Ndipo pandakazorangarira kuti ndiro day reprize giving raitaurwa pamsg yandakapocha mufon machristie. Ndakamhanya kucheka number dziya Ku WhatsApp ndikarohwa nehana ndaona

pakaiswa pro pic ra Christie akamira pa discovery ye black. Akapfeka skin jean reblue nekatop kered. Maziso angu akamborambira pachipfuva chemwana. Ummm zvangu zvanga zvotoda vakuru vanofamba naJesu. Smile yacho , saka nemadimples zvakati waya. Status yanga yakanzi "I miss you mai vangu". Ndakambopukuta pukuta maziso kuita kunge ndatosvorwa. Ndakabva ndakasira kukanda msg ndikati "Hie" yakapindurwa fastera faster kuita sekuti ndiyo yanga yakamirirwa. Ndakaita sekuti ndini Christie ndikatoisa request ye video ndisati ndabatwa. Yakabva yatokandwa video ipapo ndikati regayi piri kudownloader ndimbozama kufeya

munhu wangu. NdakatoZviudza kuti uyu
ndiye munhu aiva ne information
yandaida . To my surprise ose ma msgs
andakasenda after video anga ongoita
ma 1 tick. Video yakapedza
kudownloader ndikati ndozonoona
kumba muroom mangu ndega since
kwanga kwava late. Ndainzwa kahana
kekunonokerwa kachirova wena.
Ndakarova mota nespeed ya Jehu
chaiyo within 10 mins ndanga ndava
paden. Ndakananga mumba and it
seems munhu wese anga arara except
for dad vanga vakagara mulounge but to
my surprise TV yanga iri off zvikanzi....

End of chapter 24

I love you all. Your support keeps me going

[3/5, 11:29] Opharn: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp

group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk>

The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 25

Shumirayi

Pandakasvika padoor rekunanga
kukitchen ndakawana mama mai Dillan
vakagara vakafuratira kudoor
vachizuhwa namakoti wavo. Luck
enough mapaper bags ane ma betadine
nemamwe mapiritsi ainzi ndeekudraina
hurwa ndakanga ndamasiya mumota
kuita sekuti ndakanyumwa kuti ndowana
mukitchen muine meeting. Kkkk haaa
paizondiipira wena ndaizovati ndaita

urwa mubrain here. Kkkk
ndakambozvitaure paya kuti nhema
handina kumbogara ndakadzifarira
muupenyu hwangu. Mbuya shumie
vaigara vachindiudza kuti murevi
wenhema mwana wababa vake Satan
since he is the father of lies.

Dzinokupinza busy futi yekuona kuti
wadzichengetedza kuti dzisazobackfire.

Hapana akandiona ndichisvika pa door it
seems they were all consumed in their
conversation. Ndakambomira zvisihoma
ndanzwa zita rangu richitaurwa.

Vamwene vanga vakateerera havo
muroora ndiye ainyanya kunyan'anya.

" Ummm ndapinda busy mama. Hapana
kana chinombozikanwa hacho i zero

start one chaiyo. Washen ndawana
yabvonyongedzwa malight colours
nemadark colours zvadhivaniswa
mumvura imomo munhu akunya dress
zvino achiita zvekutsikatsika
nema kumbo. Maoko acho kuota kuita
kunge munhu akazvarwa ari pre-term . I
think its better to go kwa labour mommy
monotsvaga munhu wechikuru anoziva
zvaanoita. Uyu plus I couldn't
understand her movements she was all
over ndoosaka maona bedroom yaDee
yakakiiwa. Kana ndimiwo mama moti
munhu ajaira kucleaner mumba musina
floor kumaruzevha uko ozongomuka ari
mune matiles moti....."

Haana kuzopedzisa kuti zvandakamuka

ndava mumatiles ndakadii, ndakaadzura
nendove here kkk. Neniwo
ndakatovhunduka kunzwa munhu
aikosora kakosoro kenhema kumashure
kwangu. Hameno kuti Daphne anga
asvika nguvayi. Ndakabva ndatoitawo
semunhu achangosvika ndokupfugama
ndichisweresa mai Dillan nasis Lisa.
Daphne akapfugamawo akaita the same.
Ndakaona chiso chasis Lisa chazara
nekushamisika. Ivo vanga vagezageza
vakapfeka katube kebhasikoro nekatop
kaisiya guvhu panze.

"Ko ndanzwa kuti wazonzwa musoro?
Wagara une problem yemusoro here or
wangotema zvanhasi."

Sis Lisa vakabva vaigamha kuita sekuti

ndivo vabvunzwa

" misoro soro iyi inonetsa mama imwe
anogona kunge achitova ma ancestors
asingadi town. "

Mama havana kupindura havo
ndikazongoti

"Handina problem INI mama ndofunga
kupisa. Nhasi kwanga kuchinyanya
kupisa."

Vakabva vati

"Ndakunozorora Daphne dana Dillan
aperekedze Lisa. Ndichazokudana futi
Lisa if there's need. Asi pano you are
free to come any time even kana
kutouya mangwana for the weekend.
Dillan will be around so I think he will

appreciate your company."

"Tomoro I will be going Ku harare kuairport mom and dad vari kusvika mangwana from Dubai."

"Ohh by the way. Ndanga ndatokanganwa. Kungoti Dillan zvemashort notices haazvifariri dai atoku perekedza. Will try to talk to him." Vakabva vatobuda mama zvekubika vanga vatoburitsa.

"Auntie chidanayika Dee andiperekedze."

"No dillan is very tired. Ndokuperekedza inini. Now get your car keys I will be following behind you handiti chero Dee ndoozvaanga achangoita."

"Ah hazviiti ko ndika atakwa nembavha"

ndakatoona kuti Lisa wabatikana

"Kusangana nembavha kupi handeyi ndichada. Plus Dillan haana I was mambo trainer karate yekurwisana nembavha .now arivhaye."

Akafuta Lisa kuita kunge dzetse chairo. Ndakasara hangu ndichitanga kubika. Ndakanyatsobika zvekuti mama mai dillan vaone kuti ndakatokwana ndakadaro ndozvimiririra. Ndakanorara futi kuguest room ndanga ndisati ndaratidzwa room yangu upstairs. Daphne akatomboyedza kundinyengerera kuti tione TV aiti pane program yaaida kuona ndikaramba. Ndakatoona kuti ndiwo mukana wekudressa maronda angu.

Ndakazogaya kuti mishonga yasara
mumota ndikangosiyanawo nazvo
ndakati musi umwe hauodzi nyemba.
Ndakapinda muroom ndikaona kuti
ummm pane zvamboitika mune munhu
ambopindamo. Bag rangu rairatidza kuti
rambobatwa nekuti mazip ose anga
akavhurwa. Ndakatoshayawo kuti
ndiyani and aitsvageyi chaizvo.
Ndakafunga kumbotaurawo naLerato
ndichinzwa kuti kwakadii kumatongo
uye kumuudza kuti asarega kutora video
yespeech and prize ndaizokumbira
Daphne number dzake otumira video
yacho ipapo. Kunoti Fon on ingada.
Ndakaedza ndaiedzazve wanikwe zero.
Ndakatoti kuda yafa nekuti

haungambova moto nekuti
pandakaicharger mumota mamukoma
dillan handina kuzomboishandisa kana
kuita on. Chakandinetsa ndechekuti
ndiyani ambobatabata musatchel
mangu and achitsvageyi. Ndakabva
ndagaya katsamba kangu kaya
kemakore kaiva musatchel ndikabva
ndaburitsa album mandaive ndakaisa.
Rairatidza kuti ratombovhurwa vhurwa
nekuti mamwe maphotos anga asina
kunyatsodzoserwa mamwe anga ava
upside down. Ndakatanga kuona
maphotos ndokatombokanganwa
zvetsamba yandaitsvaga. All our family
photos aivamo the album was big.
Ndakazosangangana nemamwe

andakatorwa tiri paswimming pool
pamba pedu ipapa nekabest friend
kangu kandaidzidza nako ku Midlands
Christian School. Vaigara panext door
and we were best buddies na Tariro.
Anga angozvarwawo ari one vabereki
vake hameno kana vakazosara vakaita
umwe mwana. Vabereki vedu
vaiwirirana zvakanyanya nekuti daddy
vangu vaiti mukoma kuna baba Tariro
since vaivawo sinyoro. Vabereki
vaTariro were both lawyers and
vairaramawo kalife kavo kari bhoo.
Album iyi yakambondidzura nekudzora
ndangariro ndakufunga maoutings
ataimboenda as families nana Tariro
kuWhite Waters nekuGwenoro

kucamping. The whole picture yepamba pedu yakabva yadzoka and it seemed so fresh and live. Ndakatozviudza kuti pandomuka the following day ndichambotenderera neyard ndichidzora ndangariro though I knew very well kuti it was going to bring so much pain pamoyo pangu. Zvakawanda zvaiva zvachinja pamba apa even the inside of the house had been modified but ane panhu pake haangambopakanganwi. Ndakambofunga zvekuti kana ndapedza basa rangu mangwana ndombonodongorera kwana Tariro but ndakazozviona kuti zvaizondikanganisira zvakawanda. Ko vakazoudza vana mai Dillan kuti tisu

taimbogarapo. This wasn't the time plus
mama vanga vanyatsokohomedza kuti
no zve manext door saka ndaisada
kuzviporongerera the only chance
yekugadzira upenyu hwangu yandaiva
nayo. Hope dzakazondikurira ndisina
kupedzisa kutsvaga katsamba kangu
kandinorangarira kuti ndakakabairira
kuseri kwecover yealbum handina
kukaisa mukati. Kapfungwa kekuti why
Lisa akandinongerera nhema dzakadaro
kuna mama dzakamboda kundibata. But
chakandipa tariro ndechekuti mama
wasn't mad at me havana
kutombobvunza nezvazvo plus
vakatorumbidza chikafu chandakabika.
Saka this was my opportunity to prove

to her kuti dzaitaurwa na Lisa dzaiva nhema. Ndakabva ndatova nepicture yeprogram yangu yamangwana mumusoro mangu. Ndakakanda album musatchel makare ndakati katsamba ndozokaona mangwana. Time dzakauya Daphne handina kudzinzwa ndanga ndafa nehope. Ndakatozomutswa nealarm yandanga ndakasetta 3:30 am kkkk ko kurara hope rugareka.

Ndakakurumidza kuidzima kuti isamutsa Daphne anga akafa hake nehope. Ndakaita prayer yangu ndokutokwidza upstairs kunocleana. 4:30 ndanga ndatopedza kumabedrooms kwasara ramai Dillan neraDillan.

Ndakadzika ndikawana sis Daphne

vatocleana muguest room kkkk vanga
vazama chose.

"Mama vakati ndigokuratidzayi bedroom
renyu nhasi upstairs nhasi tinenge tiri
maneighbors coz its between bedroom
yangu neya mkoma Dillan. "

Ndakafara kuti anga akugonawo
kukudza bhudhi vake. Takazocleana
tose mulounge but ndakamuti
achigadzira zvekuchikoro ndichicleana
mukitchen I felt kuti maida my special
touch musi uyu to impresszve.

Ndakapedza vanhu vachiri upstairs
ndikaboila mukaka we cereal ndichibva
ndanogeza hangu. Apa ndakaita hangu
musikanzwa wekutanga kuita basa
ndisina kumbodai dai. Kungoti time

dzandakamuka dzacho dzanga dziri
serious. 6:00 ndanga ndapedza ndatova
fresh and smelling good. Maronda
airatidza improvement and thanks to
mkoma Dee ndakatoshaya kuti chingava
chii chaicho chandingavatenda nacho.
Ndichipinda mukitchen
ndakasanganidzana nemhuri ichisvika
for breakfast. Mama vanga vaita
zvekubata waist chaiko vachipererwa ne
smart yaiva mumba. Baba ndivo vaiita
zvekufamba famba chaizvo
vachingogutsurira musoro.

"I told you mai Dee."

Ndozvavakangotaura baba dee mai Dee
Havana kupindura. Vairatidza kupererwa
asi kungoti ndakaona kuti vanga

vakatosiyana nababa. Mai dee vanenge
vairemerwa nekurumbidza mumwe
munhu.

Pose apa ndanga ndakapfugama
ndakamiririra kuti kana vadzikama
ndozovamutsa.

"Mamuka seyi mama. Mamuka seyi
baba."

Tsika pandiri ndicho chinhu chandaiziva
kuti changa chisiri artificial pandiri. It
was inbuilt.

"Tamuka daughter wamuka seyi. Uri seyi
musoro nhasi"

"Ndava right baba maita basa"

Mama vakabva vati

"I'm impressed. You are trying"

Kkkk trying? Ndakaona baba na Daphne vatarisana and I could see they were equally shocked.

"Maita basa mama. Ndichayedza nepandinogona napo to do the best and make you happy"

Ndakanzwa baba voti

"Wakaguma form ani daughter?"

"Next year ndingadayi ndichienda form 3 baba"

Vakaramba vakandiyeva vakati

"Unoratidza kuti you are intelligent daughter." Kkk asi vanga vanzwa kachirungu kandakataurawo apa. Ko

dayi vaizonzwa maspeeches ataiita
kuchikoro vaizoti kudii. I remember
welcome speech yandakaita second
term form 2 paiitwa official opening ye
new computer lab. Yakasiya District
schools inspector nemamwe maguests
asina kana remuromo. Kana Daphne wo
kusada kusaririra hanzi

" ummmm Christie shaaa you are
beautiful ndapa mathanks hangu ahhh."

Ko kuzondinyadzisirawo Daphne aida
ndipinde payi nhai. Ndakangokanda
kamagical smile kangu ndikati waita
hako Dee. Ko smile yangu
ndaiitembazve it could send waves
nekukoromora matutu akasindimara. Sir
vangu veBiology vakatombonditi

Christabel I prefer it if you frown
because I can't stand your smile. Plus
apa ndakatozozviudza kuti smile yangu
must rule over my tears. Kana
zvaizondikurira ndaichema but not in
public. The public must see only my
smile and only God must see my tears.

Vanhu vakazobuda havo mukoma Dee
Havana kumbomuka kusvika
ndatovamutsira kudya. Ndakapfugama
ndikavamutsa nekuvagezesa maoko .
mvura yacho yaidziya zvakanaka asi
vakandivhundutsa pavakazuzuma muviri
ndakatomboti asi ndavapisa.
Vakazongotora makey avo vakabuda
havana kutaura kuti vari kuendepi.

Vakangosvika pamota vakadzoka
nemishonga yangu vakati

"Lil sis can you do me a favor?"

"Yeyi nhayi mukoma.? Taurayi pamwe
ndozvikwanisa pamwe handizvikwanisi"

"Can you clean my room for me please.
Ndiri kubuda not sure kuti ndodzoka
nguvayi"

"OK mukoma ndoita."

Vakangoti thanx vachitobuda.
Ndakatoona kuti better nditange
nekuroom kwamkoma. Ndakanotora
bag rangu kuguestroom ndikabva
ndatotama kunoisa kubedroom kwangu.
Ndakapinda muroom mamukona maiita
hamo semunogara nguruve.

Ndakatanga nekuwacha nhumbi dzose
zvadzo nedzaiva muwardrobe
dzakachena dzose zvadzo kusanganisa
macurtain mablankets nemasheets
neshangu nemasocks and even
maboxers. Ko ainyadziseyi mabrief
amukoma vangu chaitonyadzisa kusuka
maronda ekumagaro ane honye.

Ndakaita stasoft yekudira muwashen.
Zvichioma ndakakokonora tsvina yose
mumba mukasara makufura mhupo.
Ndakazoayina zvole newashen yazuro
iyazve yekuwachiwa nasis Lisa. Ko
handiti ndizvo zvavanga vaudza mama
here. Ndakachinja order muwardrobe
mamukoma ndikarongedza
zvekwamberi. Maboxers avo

ndakanyatsoapeta haikona
kungondonyerwa kwaanga akaitwa. Apa
ngaawande kkkk aitosvika 20 malabels
futi. Nhumbi hatichatauri kune vanhu
vanochena havo. Pandakapedza basa
dzanga dzatova 4 zvandaiva
ndakaronga zvekumbodongorera panze
zvakabva zvasahaya basa ndakanga
ndadhamba nekuneta. Ndakazofunga
kunonyatsosiya ndarongedza muguest
room mandanga ndatama. Ndakatora
bin mubathroom kuti ndinorasa marara
anga asina kuwanda zvawo.
Pandakasimudza ndakanzwa kasound
kakadrawer attention yangu. Ndakateta
ndikasangana nebattery refon
rakakachwa kachwa. Hana yangu

yakandiudza kuti ibattery refon yangu
seyi yairamba kuita on . ndakanga
ndamhanya upstairs kunovhura Fon
kudayi waneyi battery hamuna and
zvisimbi zvepama terminals zvangaa
zvakatuburwa. Ndakapererwa
ndikambobuda misodzi. Ko number dza
Lerato ndichadziwana kupi. Zvandaida
kuti anditumire vedio yeku prize giving
ndaizoita seyi. Ndakangotora Fon iya
nebatteries racho ndikakanda mubin.
Ndakadzokera kunogadzira zvekubika
hangu ndikabika asi ndaitotya kuti
ndichaporonga zvinhu. Ndanzwa bundu
kuti ndiii pahuro pangu. Munhu mumwe
wandaifungira ndiLisa chete and anenge
akazviita paakasara ega ndaenda

kwadoctor nezuro wacho. Why does she
hate me so much ndakamutadzireyi?
Pakauya vanhu manheru I tried to force
a smile but baba Dee naDaphne
vakatozviona kuti masamba asiyana.
Chikafu chaicho chakaramba kudzika.
Ndakangoti topo topo ndikanosuka
hangu mukitchen. Daphne akauya
akandizevezera hanzi

"Christie nhasi I can't help you a friend of
mine ari kundifonera manje manje in
10minutes time ari Ku Russia. "

Ndakati OK ndaitodawo kuva ndega.
Ndakacleaner slowly zvangu ko
ndaimhanyireyi. Ndakatozobuda
mukitchen late ndakuenda ku norara.
Ndichinoti mulounge dhuma dhuma

nababa vakagara TV yakadzimwa. Very strange. Ndakapfugama ndikati "toonana mangwana baba."

"Stand up daughter gara apa ndoda kutaura newe. You are not yourself chii chiri kuitika?"

"Ndiri right INI baba."

I tried to force a smile misodzi ikati wakambozvionepi izvozvo. Vakasimuka baba and gave me a hug. A tight and comforting one.

"Its OK daughter. When you feel like talking dad is here for you. Now go and rest."

Ndakazoenda hangu ndava kunzwa kurerukirwa. Ndakawana sis Dee

vakandigarirawo vachida kuziva
chainetsa ndiye wandakazoudza
nekuratidza phone yangu.

Ndakamutsindidza kuti asatomboudza
munhu I didn't want trouble. Akaitora
akati aizopa waanoziva anogadzira
maphone but zvayaiva zvaitova beyond
repair dzaingovawo shungu. Akaratidza
kubatikana Dee achienda muroom make.
Ndakanamata kusvika ndanzwa
kurerukirwa ndikazofunga katsamba
kangu ndikawana kariko kuseri
kwecover.

Maimbova neiko mutsamba umu?

Ngatinzweyi panext chapter. Your comments keep me going.

Love u all

End of chapter 25 Follow this link to join my WhatsApp

group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk>

The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 25

Shumirayi

Pandakasvika padoor rekunanga
kukitchen ndakawana mama mai Dillan
vakagara vakafuratira kudoor
vachizuhwa namakoti wavo. Luck
enough mapaper bags ane ma betadine
nemamwe mapiritsi ainzi ndeekudraina
hurwa ndakanga ndamasiya mumota

kuita sekuti ndakanyumwa kuti ndowana mukitchen muine meeting. Kkkk haaa paizondiipira wena ndaizovati ndaita urwa mubrain here. Kkkk

ndakambozvitaura paya kuti nhema handina kumbogara ndakadzifarira muupenyu hwangu. Mbuya shumie vaigara vachindiudza kuti murevi wenhema mwana wababa vake Satan since he is the father of lies.

Dzinokupinza busy futi yekuona kuti wadzichengetedza kuti dzisazobackfire.

Hapana akandiona ndichisvika pa door it seems they were all consumed in their conversation. Ndakambomira zvishoma ndanzwa zita rangu richitaurwa.

Vamwene vanga vakateerera havo

muroora ndiye ainyanya kunyan'anya.

" Ummm ndapinda busy mama. Hapana kana chinombozikanwa hacho i zero start one chaiyo. Washen ndawana yabvonyongedzwa malight colours nemadark colours zvadhivaniswa mumvura imomo munhu akunya dress zvino achiita zvekutsikatsika nemakumbo. Maoko acho kuota kuita kunge munhu akazvarwa ari pre-term . I think its better to go kwa labour mommy monotsvaga munhu wechikuru anoziva zvaanoita. Uyu plus I couldn't understand her movements she was all over ndoosaka maona bedroom yaDee yakakiiwa. Kana ndimiwo mama moti munhu ajaira kucleaner mumba musina

floor kumaruzevha uko ozongomuka ari mune matiles moti....."

Haana kuzopedzisa kuti zvandakamuka ndava mumatiles ndakadii, ndakaadzura nendove here kkk. Neniwo ndakatovhunduka kunzwa munhu aikosora kakosoro kenhema kumashure kwangu. Hameno kuti Daphne anga asvika nguvayi. Ndakabva ndatoitawo semunhu achangosvika ndokupfugama ndichisweresa mai Dillan nasis Lisa. Daphne akapfugamawo akaita the same. Ndakaona chiso chasis Lisa chazara nekushamisika. Ivo vanga vagezageza vakapfeka katube kebhasikoro nekatop kaisiya guvhu panze.

"Ko ndanzwa kuti wazonzwa musoro?"

Wagara une problem yemusoro here or wangotema zvanhasi."

Sis Lisa vakabva vaigamha kuita sekuti ndivo vabvunzwa

" misoro soro iyi inonetsa mama imwe anogona kunge achitova ma ancestors asingadi town. "

Mama havana kupindura havo ndikazongoti

"Handina problem INI mama ndofunga kupisa. Nhasi kwanga kuchinyanya kupisa."

Vakabva vati

"Ndakunozorora Daphne dana Dillan aperekedze Lisa. Ndichazokudana futi Lisa if there's need. Asi pano you are

free to come any time even kana kutouya mangwana for the weekend. Dillan will be around so I think he will appreciate your company."

"Tomoro I will be going Ku harare kuairport mom and dad vari kusvika mangwana from Dubai."

"Ohh by the way. Ndanga ndatokanganwa. Kungoti Dillan zvemashort notices haazvifariri dai atoku perekedza. Will try to talk to him." Vakabva vatobuda mama zvekubika vanga vatoburitsa.

"Auntie chidanayika Dee andiperekedze."

"No dillan is very tired. Ndokuperekedza inini. Now get your car keys I will be

following behind you handiti chero Dee
ndoozvaanga achangoita."

"Ah hazviiti ko ndika atakwa nembavha"
ndakatoona kuti Lisa wabatikana

"Kusangana nembavha kupi handeyi
ndichada. Plus Dillan haana I was
mambo trainer karate yekurwisana
nembavha .now arivhaye."

Akafuta Lisa kuita kunge dzetse chairo.
Ndakasara hangu ndichitanga kubika.
Ndakanyatsobika zvekuti mama mai
dillan vaone kuti ndakatokwana
ndakadaro ndozvimiririra. Ndakanorara
futi kuguest room ndanga ndisati
ndaratidzwa room yangu upstairs.
Daphne akatomboyedza
kundinyengerera kuti tione TV aiti pane

program yaaida kuona ndikaramba.
Ndakatoona kuti ndiwo mukana
wekudressa maronda angu.
Ndakazogaya kuti mishonga yasara
mumota ndikangosiyanawo nazvo
ndakati musi umwe hauodzi nyemba.
Ndakapinda muroom ndikaona kuti
ummm pane zvamboitika mune munhu
ambopindamo. Bag rangu rairatidza kuti
rambobatwa nekuti mazip ose anga
akavhurwa. Ndakatoshayawo kuti
ndiyani and aitsvageyi chaizvo.
Ndakafunga kumbotaurawo naLerato
ndichinzwa kuti kwakadii kumatongo
uye kumuudza kuti asarega kutora video
yespeech and prize ndaizokumbira
Daphne number dzake otumira video

yacho ipapo. Kunoti Fon on ingada.
Ndakaedza ndaedzazve wanikwe zero.
Ndakatoti kuda yafa nekuti
haungambova moto nekuti
pandakaicharger mumota mamukoma
dillan handina kuzomboishandisa kana
kuita on. Chakandinetsa ndechekuti
ndiyani ambobatabata musatchel
mangu and achitsvageyi. Ndakabva
ndagaya katsamba kangu kaya
kemakore kaiva musatchel ndikabva
ndaburitsa album mandaive ndakaisa.
Rairatidza kuti ratombovhurwa vhurwa
nekuti mamwe maphotos anga asina
kunyatsodzoserwa mamwe anga ava
upside down. Ndakatanga kuona
maphotos ndokatombokanganwa

zvetsamba yandaitsvaga. All our family photos aivamo the album was big.

Ndakazosangangana nemamwe andakatorwa tiri paswimming pool pamba pedu ipapa nekabest friend kangu kandaidzidza nako ku Midlands Christian School. Vaigara panext door and we were best buddies na Tariro.

Anga angozvarwawo ari one vabereki vake hameno kana vakazosara vakaita umwe mwana. Vabereki vedu vaiwirirana zvakanyanya nekuti daddy vangu vaiti mukoma kuna baba Tariro since vaivawo sinyoro. Vabereki vaTariro were both lawyers and vairaramawo kalife kavo kari bhoo.

Album iyi yakambondidzura nekudzora

ndangariro ndakufunga maoutings
ataimboenda as families nana Tariro
kuWhite Waters nekuGwenoro
kucamping. The whole picture yepamba
pedu yakabva yadzoka and it seemed so
fresh and live. Ndakatozviudza kuti
pandomuka the following day
ndichambotenderera neyard ndichidzora
ndangariro though I knew very well kuti
it was going to bring so much pain
pamoyo pangu. Zvakawanda zvaiva
zvachinja pamba apa even the inside of
the house had been modified but ane
panhu pake haangambopakanganwi.
Ndakambofunga zvekuti kana ndapedza
basa rangu mangwana
ndombonodongorera kwana Tariro but

ndakazozviona kuti
zvaizondikanganisira zvakawanda. Ko
vakazoudza vana mai Dillan kuti tisu
taimbogarapo. This wasn't the time plus
mama vanga vanyatsokohomedza kuti
no zvemanext door saka ndaisada
kuzviporongerera the only chance
yekugadzira upenyu hwangu yandaiva
nayo. Hope dzakazondikurira ndisina
kupedzisa kutsvaga katsamba kangu
kandinorangarira kuti ndakakabairira
kuseri kwecover yealbum handina
kukaisa mukati. Kapfungwa kekuti why
Lisa akandinongerera nhema dzakadaro
kuna mama dzakamboda kundibata. But
chakandipa tariro ndechekuti mama
wasn't mad at me havana

kutombobvunza nezvazvo plus
vakatorumbidza chikafu chandakabika.
Saka this was my opportunity to prove
to her kuti dzaitaurwa na Lisa dzaiva
nhema. Ndakabva ndatova nepicture
yeprogram yangu yamangwana
mumusoro mangu. Ndakakanda album
musatchel makare ndakati katsamba
ndozokaona mangwana. Time dzakauya
Daphne handina kudzinzwa ndanga
ndafa nehope. Ndakatozomutswa
nealarm yandanga ndakasetta 3:30 am
kkkk ko kurara hope rugareka.
Ndakakurumidza kuidzima kuti
isamutsa Daphne anga akafa hake
nehope. Ndakaita prayer yangu
ndokutokwidza upstairs kunocleana. 4:30

ndanga ndatopedza kumabedrooms
kwasara ramai Dillan neraDillan.

Ndakadzika ndikawana sis Daphne
vatocleana muguest room kkkk vanga
vazama chose.

"Mama vakati ndigokuratidzayi bedroom
renyu nhasi upstairs nhasi tinenge tiri
maneighbors coz its between bedroom
yangu neya mkoma Dillan. "

Ndakafara kuti anga akugonawo
kukudza bhudhi vake. Takazocleana
tose mulounge but ndakamuti
achigadzira zvekuchikoro ndichicleana
mukitchen I felt kuti maida my special
touch musi uyu to impresszve.

Ndakapedza vanhu vachiri upstairs
ndikaboila mukaka we cereal ndichibva

ndanogeza hangu. Apa ndakaita hangu
musikanzwa wekutanga kuita basa
ndisina kumbodai dai. Kungoti time
dzandakamuka dzacho dzanga dziri
serious. 6:00 ndanga ndapedza ndatova
fresh and smelling good. Maronda
airatidza improvement and thanks to
mkoma Dee ndakatoshaya kuti chingava
chii chaicho chandingavatenda nacho.
Ndichipinda mukitchen
ndakasanganidzana nemhuri ichisvika
for breakfast. Mama vanga vaita
zvekubata waist chaiko vachipererwa ne
smart yaiva mumba. Baba ndivo vaiita
zvekufamba famba chaizvo
vachingogutsurira musoro.

"I told you mai Dee."

Ndozvavakangotaura baba dee mai Dee Havana kupindura. Vairatidza kupererwa asi kungoti ndakaona kuti vanga vakatosiyana nababa. Mai dee vanenge vairemerwa nekurumbidza mumwe munhu.

Pose apa ndanga ndakapfugama ndakamiririra kuti kana vadzikama ndozovamutsa.

"Mamuka seyi mama. Mamuka seyi baba."

Tsika pandiri ndicho chinhu chandaiziva kuti changa chisiri artificial pandiri. It was inbuilt.

"Tamuka daughter wamuka seyi. Uri seyi musoro nhasi"

"Ndava right baba maita basa"

Mama vakabva vati

"I'm impressed. You are trying"

Kkkk trying? Ndakaona baba na Daphne vatarisana and I could see they were equally shocked.

"Maita basa mama. Ndichayedza nepandinogona napo to do the best and make you happy"

Ndakanzwa baba voti

"Wakaguma form ani daughter?"

"Next year ndingadayi ndichienda form 3 baba"

Vakaramba vakandiyeva vakati

"Unoratidza kuti you are intelligent

daughter." Kkk asi vanga vanzwa kachirungu kandakataurawo apa. Ko dayi vaizonzwa maspeeches ataiita kuchikoro vaizoti kudii. I remember welcome speech yandakaita second term form 2 paiitwa official opening ye new computer lab. Yakasiya District schools inspector nemamwe maguests asina kana remuromo. Kana Daphne wo kusada kusaririra hanzi

" ummmm Christie shaaa you are beautiful ndapa mathanks hangu ahhh."

Ko kuzondinyadzisirawo Daphne aida ndipinde payi nhai. Ndakangokanda kamagical smile kangu ndikati waita hako Dee. Ko smile yangu ndaiitembazve it could send waves

nekukoromora matutu akasindimara. Sir
vangu veBiology vakatombonditi
Christabel I prefer it if you frown
because I can't stand your smile. Plus
apa ndakatozozviudza kuti smile yangu
must rule over my tears. Kana
zvaizondikurira ndaichema but not in
public. The public must see only my
smile and only God must see my tears.

Vanhu vakazobuda havo mukoma Dee
Havana kumbomuka kusvika
ndatovamutsira kudya. Ndakapfugama
ndikavamutsa nekuvagezesa maoko .
mvura yacho yaidziya zvakanaka asi
vakandivhundutsa pavakazuzuma muviri
ndakatomboti asi ndavapisa.

Vakazongotora makey avo vakabuda
havana kutaura kuti vari kuendepi.
Vakangosvika pamota vakadzoka
nemishonga yangu vakati

"Lil sis can you do me a favor?"

"Yeyi nhayi mukoma.? Taurayi pamwe
ndozvikwanisa pamwe handizvikwanisi"

"Can you clean my room for me please.
Ndiri kubuda not sure kuti ndodzoka
nguvayi"

"OK mukoma ndoita."

Vakangoti thanx vachitobuda.
Ndakatoona kuti better nditange
nekuroom kwamkoma. Ndakanotora
bag rangu kuguestroom ndikabva
ndatotama kunoisa kubedroom kwangu.

Ndakapinda muroom mamukona maiita
hamo semunogara nguruve.

Ndakatanga nekuwacha nhumbi dzose
zvadzo nedzaiva muwardrobe
dzakachena dzose zvadzo kusanganisa
macurtain mablankets nemasheets
neshangu nemasocks and even
maboxers. Ko ainyadziseyi mabrief
amukoma vangu chaitonyadzisa kusuka
maronda ekumagaro ane honye.

Ndakaita stasoft yekudira muwashen.
Zvichioma ndakakokonora tsvina yose
mumba mukasara makufura mhupo.

Ndakazoayina zvose newashen yazuro
iyazve yekuwachiwa nasis Lisa. Ko
handiti ndizvo zvavanga vaudza mama
here. Ndakachinja order muwardrobe

mamukoma ndikarongedza
zvekwamberi. Maboxers avo
ndakanyatsoapeta haikona
kungondonyerwa kwaanga akaitwa. Apa
ngaawande kkkk aitosvika 20 malabels
futi. Nhumbi hatichatauri kune vanhu
vanochena havo. Pandakapedza basa
dzanga dzatova 4 zvandaiva
ndakaronga zvekumbodongorera panze
zvakaiva zvashaya basa ndakanga
ndadhamba nekuneta. Ndakazofunga
kunonyatsosiya ndarongedza muguest
room mandanga ndatama. Ndakatora
bin mubathroom kuti ndinorasa marara
anga asina kuwanda zvawo.
Pandakasimudza ndakanzwa kasound
kakadrawer attention yangu. Ndakateta

ndikasangana nebattery refon
rakakachwa kachwa. Hana yangu
yakandiudza kuti ibattery refon yangu
seyi yairamba kuita on . ndakanga
ndamhanya upstairs kunovhura Fon
kudayi waneyi battery hamuna and
zvisimbi zvepama terminals zvangaa
zvakatuburwa. Ndakapererwa
ndikambobuda misodzi. Ko number dza
Lerato ndichadziwana kupi. Zvandaida
kuti anditumire vedio yeku prize giving
ndaizoita seyi. Ndakangatora Fon iya
nebattery racho ndikakanda mubin.
Ndakadzokera kunogadzira zvekubika
hangu ndikabika asi ndaitotya kuti
ndichaporonga zvinhu. Ndanzwa bundu
kuti ndiii pahuro pangu. Munhu mumwe

wandaifungira ndi Lisa chete and anenge
akazviita paakasara ega ndaenda
kwadoctor nezuro wacho. Why does she
hate me so much ndakamutadzireyi?
Pakauya vanhu manheru I tried to force
a smile but baba Dee na Daphne
vakatozviona kuti masamba asiyana.
Chikafu chaicho chakaramba kudzika.
Ndakangoti topo topo ndikanosuka
hangu mukitchen. Daphne akauya
akandizevezera hanzi

"Christie nhasi I can't help you a friend of
mine ari kundifonera manje manje in
10minutes time ari Ku Russia. "

Ndakati OK ndaitodawo kuva ndega.
Ndakacleaner slowly zvangu ko
ndaimhanyireyi. Ndakatozobuda

mukitchen late ndakuenda ku norara.
Ndichinoti mulounge dhuma dhuma
nababa vakagara TV yakadzimwa. Very
strange. Ndakapfugama ndikati
"toonana mangwana baba."

"Stand up daughter gara apa ndoda
kutura newe. You are not yourself chii
chiri kuitika?"

"Ndiri right INI baba."

I tried to force a smile misodzi ikati
wakambozvionepi izvozvo. Vakasimuka
baba and gave me a hug. A tight and
comforting one.

"Its OK daughter. When you feel like
talking dad is here for you. Now go and
rest."

Ndakazoenda hangu ndava kunzwa kurerukirwa. Ndakawana sis Dee vakandigarirawo vachida kuziva chainetsa ndiye wandakazoudza nekuratidza phone yangu.

Ndakamutsindidza kuti asatomboudza munhu I didn't want trouble. Akaitora akati aizopa waanoziva anogadzira maphone but zvayaiva zvaitova beyond repair dzaingovawo shungu. Akaratidza kubatikana Dee achienda muroom make. Ndakanamata kusvika ndanzwa kurerukirwa ndikazofunga katsamba kangu ndikawana kariko kuseri kwecover.

Maimbova neiko mutsamba umu?

Ngatinzweyi panext chapter. Your comments keep me going.

Love u all

End of chapter 25

[3/5, 11:29] Opharn: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk>

The generous opharn † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 26

Dillan

It was strange for dad to be up at that hour and to make matters worse TV yanga yakadzimwa murume mukuru akabata shaya . Dad is a strong supporter ye Manchester United yaitova negame time idzodzo neteam yangu ye

Chelsea. Ndakatoona vasina kupfeka
Jersey rered ndikatoona kuti pane
zvanetsa. Ini hangu ndanga ndagara
ndazviudza kuti nhasi bhora
ndombosiyana naro ndimboona video
yandanga ndatumirwa. Chero chikafu
ndakatoona kuti hachaimbodzika
nekarovero kaiita hana yangu. Muneyi
chaizvo muvideo umu. Saka stance
yanga yakarohwa naMudhara
yakandivhundutsa. Dad havasi munhu
wehondo Hondo plus ndoona kazhinji
kana vanetsana namama he prefers to
go and sleep kana kutora makeys avo
votobuda. The only day ravakataura was
the day ravakakonana namama nekuda
kwaDerrick. Ndakatoshamisikawo

nekuti dad rarely exchange harsh words with mom. But dad zuva iroro vakaita hasha dzekuti vakatombonopiwa bed rest kwadoctor bp yavo yashoota. It was rather scary nekuti yakatombonetsa kuti iite stable doctor vakati with his condition and past medical history the chances for him to have a stroke were very high. Izvi zvaitovawo zvitsva izvi nekuti kubva kukura kose kusvika apa ndapedza my first degree handina kumbonzwa nezve kusagadzikana kwehealth yadad. Everything seemed to be so well. Zvanga zvawanda manje zvanga zvoda explanation and the only person who could do that was mom. I needed to know about the past medical

history yakataurwa nadoctor
yandakazongonzwa nezvayo
ndakutogera ndebvu. Pandakasvika
vachinetsana namama bopoto racho
ranga rava pakati but I picked from the
pieces of the argument kuti
vainetsanana nekuda kwa Derrick.
Ndakazama kutsvaga explanation kubva
kuna mama because at that time dad
vari pahospital bed she was the only one
with the answers that I needed. But
mama vacho vakatsika tsika kusvika
ndazongosiyanawo nazvo. Asika
zvaimbondidya mumoyo mangu kuti
how many secrets are being hid from us,
especially me. I loved my parents so
much especially my dad, I will always

cherish the manly life advices that he gave me .he would take time to sit down with me and my twin brother topakwa nerayiro dzeupenyu dzekuti waitomboti vabva wotombozvibvunza kuti asi dad vakuzvinzwa kuti vakuda kufs nekuti ka the last kicks of a dying horse are the most powerful kudarika mamwe ose arakamboita richazvinzwa. Dad vanga vasingangorairi zvemasiya ndaita asi waitokurega vaona kuti rairo yavo has sunk into your sculp ikadzika midzi. So I was determined to make him proud. I loved my mom too. She had her own way of doing things which most of the times I secretly disapprove. My dad told me kuti always find a polite way of

rejecting negative or unworthy advice from an adult. Havasi vese vakuru vane pfungwa dziri mature. There are also 40 year old babies. Kukura mhumhu chete asi Ku upstairs uku dhololo. My mom wants zvinhu zvine rapid results zvekuti even some of the decisions avanomboita when running her business tinotombobatira ura mumaoko. Very risky. Daphne was mommy and dad's baby. Akakura achiyemedzewa zvekuti especially namama. Sometimes you could see kuti dad vari kutonetseka asika on some areas in a girl child's life his hands were tied zvaitodawo mai who would take time to sit with her daughter vomurongedzera mbuva yerairo

yeupenyu inozomubatsira parwendo
rweupenyu. Mama
vaisambonyanyozvitarisa havo zvese
izvozvo chavo kwaiva kungoona kuti we
are spoilt with the best of everything
from the best food ,the best clothes, the
best and luxurious life. But what I
noticed she hardly had time with her
kids especially her only daughter
Daphne. Vaiwanza kuvimba kwavo
mumari kuti ivaitire her motherly duties.
Ndaitombofunga kuti if that is the case,
then what will the poor and the
vulnerable do.

I went straight and sat next to my dad.
Pfungwa yangu yanga yatopedza
kudhara kuti vanetsana namama and

ndanga ndatovaona vadzokera
kuchipatara nw bp yakwira.

"Dad what is it? Maita seyi?"

"Good evening to you too son."

Ndakanzwa kunyara ndanga ndatadza
kuvasweresa chaiko neku panika.

"Maswera seyi dad ? Ko kugara mega
musina kana TV maita seyi?"

"Ndanga ndakamirira iwewe kuti uuye I
want to have a word with you."

"I'm all ears dad. What is it that couldn't
wait until tomorrow?"

Ndakaona voswederera kuedge kwesofa
vagara vakakotamira zvikanzi I don't
have much to say to you but that one

word will take you far in life if you embrace it with both hands and never let it go."

Vakambonyarara ndokuzorusimudzira

" Dillan mwanangu , you are a grown man now. Uri kutokura uchienda mberi hausi kudzoka kuita kacheche. The few words that haunted me the whole day at work and failed to go to bed without talking to you are, real man are confident and stand up boldly. My advice to you today is that learn to man up and make your own independent decisions that you will be accountable for. We may chose a career for you ,chose clothes for you, choose a lifestyle for you ,but when it comes to

matters of the heart , they are governed by you and you alone. Follow your heart son. Usazombofa wakadya uroyi nekunyara hama. What's inside your heart is known by you, and you alone. Good night son. And one more thing you are close to christabel, anga achichema a few minutes ago. Maybe angakuudza iwe zviri kumunetsa nekuti she seemed really troubled. "

Ndanga ndakateerera zvose zvavaitaura asi pavakataura zvaChristabel hana yangu yakati tubvu. Ndakambosara ndakamira ndichizama kufunga kuti chii chaizvo changa chachemedza Christabel. Ndakazokwidza pava paya ndikananga kuroom kwangu. Ndisati

ndavhura door ndakambofunga
kunotanga ndabvunza Christabel nyaya
yandanga ndanzwa. Ko tanga tava
maneighbors zvee. She was now the girl
next door. Ndakasvika and I noticed kuti
door raka ranga risina kunyatsovharwa.
Ndakavhura zvinyoronyoro ndikapinza
musoro first. Anga akarara pamusoro
pemablankets. Ndakafamba zvinyoro
nyoro ndikasvika paside pebed. Anga
akavata so peacefully apa aiita kutura
mafemo kuita kunge mwana avata
achemesa. Moyo wangu wakarwadza
kuita sendakanga ndatoziva
chaimunetsa .anga akatarisa mudenga
misodzi yakaomera yakaita line kusvika
kunzeve kuratidza kuti anga

azongobatirwa nehope achichema.
Zvakadaro hazvo she was still beautiful.
Ndakakamboda kunanavira tsiye dzake
dzandaigara ndichingozvitongesa kuti
ndedzake dzekuzvarwa nadzo here kana
kuti ndedzekuisira. Ndakasvika padhuze
ndikachonjomara kudhuze nemusoro
wake ndikamuyeva hangu ari kuhope.
Ndakazovhunduka musoro wangu
wakutoda kusvika pane wake vakoma
kumwe kuyeverwa so. Ndakamboda kuti
ndisiye ndamuita tuck in ndikagaya
magetsi anga ambondirova makseni
nekungogezeswa maoko pasina
physical contact. Ndakatoona kuti ndiwo
muyedzo wadhiyabhorosi uyu and
remember vanhu vese vanga vararaka.

Ndakazongotora spare blanket
ndikamufukidza ndikabuda hangu rwizi
rusati rwazara. Ndichingopinda muroom
mangu ndakanzwa a soft knock padoor.
Ndiyani achakasvinura midnight iyoyi.
Ndakanovhura door ndikaona Daphne
akamira padoor. Face yake yaitoratidza
kuti haana kumbobvira avata hope.

"Ndanga ndakamirira imi mkoma Dee
can I come in. "

Ndakangomudziurira akapinda akagara
pabed ini ndakaramba ndakamira
ndakatadza kana kugara.

"Mkoma Dillan honayi"

Aitaura achiburitsa magwenjere efon
ndakabva ndakabva ndatoiziva kuti

ndeya Christie.

"Awana battery rakakachiwa kachiwa kudayi iyo yagwejemurwa gwejemurwa kudayi. She is so hurt mkoma Dillan."

Ndakapererwa kushaya kana chekutura. Ndakatoziva kuti hakuna mumwe kunze kwa Lisa nekuti ndiye watakasiya pamba . but why would she hate Christabel so much munhu waakangoziva for a few hours. Anga ambomutadzireyi chaizvo.

Ndakatora magwenjere iwawo ndikamaisa mudrawer ndikati Dee aende kunovata tozotaura kwakachena. Pandakadzoka kunovhara door that's when I realised kuti set up yanga yachinjwa hameno kuti seyi ndisina

kuzviona at first. Set up yanga yaitwa
yaiita kuti room iite seyawedzera kukura.
I could smell fresh air yandisina
kumbobvira ndakafema even auntie
varipo. Ndakavhura wardrobe ndichida
kutora mapyjamas ndakapera mweya.
Order yaivamo ndakatya kana kubata.
Mainhuwirira muwardrobe and
everything zvanga zvakaayinwa
zvepamahanger pamahanger and
mahanger acho akataridzwa same side.
Zvemumashelves pamashelves
zvemumadrawers mumadrawers.
Ndakazopererwa ndavhura drawer
remabriefs. Jesus Christ ! Haaaa
ndakanyarakuita sendaimuona ndagaya
kundonyerwa nedisorder yanga irimo

before. Mashoko adad akatanga kuita maungira munzeve dzangu.

"This is wife material." Handina chandakambobata imomo ndakanga ndatofunga zvandaifanira kuita. Ndanga ndambofunga kurara ndisina kugeza but haaa ndakangonzwa kusundwa kunogeza kkkk. Kana mapyjama acho ndakatya kana kumatora ndakangorara neboxer yandakadzdzokorora. Hope dzakaramba kubata pfungwa dzandiwandira. Ndakatanga kufunga mashoko adad ndikanzwa kuvhiringika. Ndakabva ndafunga mashoko avakaudza Derrick musi wandambotaura wavakanetsana namama vakazopedzisira va admitwa.

"Go out there son and be a man. "

And ndakarangarira vachidzokorodza mashoko avakaudza Derrick. Vaitaura vachimurova rova pamafudzi. " go out there and be a man ,your own matters of the heart are governed by you. Learn to follow your heart."

Mama vakanga vakabata envelope yema certificates aDerrick. Ndaiti kana ndadzoka kuchipatara ndozobvunza derrick kuti chii changa chatora nzvimbo. Patakadzoka Derrick anga arova pasi but chakandinetsa dad pavakadzoka havana kumboratidza kunetseka nekuenda kwaDerrik. Natwinny wangu taidanana zvakanyanya ndakatombovhiringika ndainzwa kuti

pane chakwachurwa pandiri. Tiri
maidentical twins kudaro Derrick anga
akanyarara asinganyanyi kutaura plus
brain dzake school wise dzaiva sharper
than dzangu. Aiva nenatural intelligence.
Ndakarwadziwa kuti akazotadza
kuenderera mberi nemasters yake. Still
ndanga ndisina kujekerwa nemabviro
akaita Derrick pamba. Takazongonzwa
kuti ari kuJoburg ava kupikira kuita fata
asi haaaa handina kuona chokwadi
chazvo. Nadad vaigona kutaura pafon
for an hour but kwatiri vamwe it was
different. Taingocommunicater imwe
iyaiya plus chaindinetsa each time he
communicates with me aishandisa a
new number yaingoita ipapo chete

yotonyangarika pamhepo. Another puzzle again yainditemesa musoro kusanganisa. Ndakatoona kuti hope dzanetsa ndikatora Fon yangu kuti ndione video yandaiva ndatumirwa. I almost fainted ndichiona.....

Akaoneyi Dillan?

Achamateta akamawana here masecrets surrounding his family?

End of chapter 26

[3/5, 11:29] Opharn: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk>

The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 27

Lerato

Mandaimhanya namo manga
muchingova minzwa nerukato.
Ndakanga ndisina kana shangu
mutsoka and murume nemukadzi
vaindidzingirira were getting closer and
closer. Apa ini muchipfuva manga mava
kupisa tsoka dzoshosha neminzwa.
Ndanga ndiri musango rekuti I could not
see where I was coming from or where I
was going. Ndakazopinda mune kamwe
kanzira kaisambokwana vanhu vaviri
kupesana. Ndakamhanya
ndichikatevedza. Simba ranga ropera
zvino asi ndaiti kana ndoda kuwa
ndainzwa voice remunhurume richiti
shinga mwanangu, you are almost there.

It kept on saying that poga poga
pandainge ndoda kuwira pasi. Murume
uya nemukadzi Havana kukumira bodo,
vaitoswederera bit by bit . chaishamisa
pavari miviri yavo kumwe kose yaiva
yevanhu but misoro yavo yaiva yemhuka.
Murume aiva nemusoro webere
mukadzi aine musoro wegwayi. They
looked really strange and scary . ivowo
vaiti pavaimhanya mukadzi akaratidza
kuneta or kuda kudzokera shure
murume aimubata nesimba oita
zvekumukwekweredza. Ndakazosvika
parwizi rwaishinyira nekuzara apa
kushambira ndisingagoni. Ndakacheuka
ndikaona mhandu dzangu dzatosvika.
Ndakatarisa mhiri ndikaona kune

murume angangoita kuma late 30s or early 40s. Smartly dressed and handsome. Anga akabata rope achiedza kundikandira asi yaiti kana yosvika yoita seyakweverwa kumashure. He kept on trying to no avail. Mhandu dzangu dzakasvika murume ndokuburitsa bakatwa raipenya rakapinza mativi ose. Paakasimudza kuti andibhembe naro kwakangouya chamupupuri from nowhere chikamonera murume uya ndokumutakura chikamukandira murwizi rwaiva neukasha urwu. Bakatwa rake rakasara pasi pakati pangu nemukadzi uya. Chakandinetsa mukadzi uya haana kutomboita shungu nekutora bakatwa iroro. Asi ini I could not take

chances with that woman-sheep. I
gathered the remnant of my strength
and picked zibakatwa riya. Ndakaribata
nemaoko maviri ndikasimudza
mudenga ndaingoda kubhemba ka1
nepakati pemusoro. Pondoda kudzisa
ndakanzwa

"Noooooooooooo.!!!!"

It was that gentleman across the river.

"Pliz don't! If you kill her you have killed
me also. And you will have killed your
future also. Instead take this rope and
cross over to this side. "

He threw the rope with all his energy asi
still yakaramba kusvika pandiri .
mukadzi uya akapfugama

ndokukambaira achiuya kwandiri
akarereka musoro zvaipisa tsitsi achida
kunanavira kundibata. Ndakatanga
kudududza ndichidzokera shure. Ipapo
ndainzwa mhupo yaiita sendaisirwa fan
kumeso kusvika pachipfuva.

Ndakaramba ndichidududza iye
achingoadvancer. Ndaiva ndazadzwa
nekutya kuzhinji plus confusion.
Akazoscreamer zvakandivhundutsa.

"Stoooooop!!

Ndakawira mumvura since ndanga
ndatova pa edge. Ndakabva ndati pepu
confusion nechadzimira zvakandizadza.
Musoro wangu wairema nehekugotsi
uku kuita sendakaiswa dombo. Ndipo
pandakazoona kuti all along ndanga

ndichirota.

" sister mamuka . thank God "

Ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona mukomana angangoita kuma 25 yrs achibuda mubathroom yemubedroom mangu akabata bucket remvura. Ndipo pandakazooka kuti ndiri mubedroom mangu pa floor. Ndanga ndakati dhabha dhabha kunyorova ndakabviswa top. Ndakamhanya kutarisa kumakumbo ndikaona jean randanga ndakapfeka risina kubatwa. Ko ndakafungazve hondo yandakambopindana nayo yandakapotsa ndatorerwa the thing that I valued most, my pride. Ndakada kuridza mhere paakafamba achiuya kwandiri. Akatsveta bucket pasi

akamhanya akandivhara muromo.

"Shhhhhhhhhhh hazvisi safe kuita noise now. I'm harmless. I'm here to help you"

"Ndiwaani? Wapinda nepayi? What do you want from me please don't harm me"

Ndanga ndakubvunda zvino.

"I won't harm you asi chiripo ikozvino kuti titobatsirana nekuti neniwo nditori mushit yakapfuura yako nekuuya kuzokubatsira kwandaita. "

"Kundibatsira chii? Chii chaitika"

"You were attacked..... In fact we attacked you? We were sent to kidnap you tokutora nefon yako toenda newe kupurazi pane information iri kudiwa iri

mufon mako."

There was no need to ask kuti matumwa nani nekuti ndanga ndatoziva paakataura nezve information iri mufon mangu. Ndakaita shungu paakataura kuti they had been instructed to check if I was still a virgin. If they find me complete they were instructed to take me to him, nxaaa evil man. He never deserved to be addressed as honorable. They were also instructed to gang rape me if they find me ndisiri mhandara vondiuraya vondipisa and destroy all evidence.

How can this man be so evil? Ko mama vangu vanga vari payi at this hour? Asi kuti vanga varongana na honerable here?

But it can't be nekuti vanga vachida
kutoenda neni ndini ndakatoramba.
Ndakazongozviudza kuti maybe
vakafunga kuvata vozodzoka nemota
yavo yanaka.

Ndaiva ndakunyatsoziva zvakaitika
zvose kusvika pandakazo collapsa. Saka
ndaيدا kuziva kuti seyi ndisina kuzo
kidnapwa and kuti uyu akazosara seyi .

"Moyo wangu wakandirambira kuita
zvataiva tatumwa naboss. Tinosizviita
hedu pasina kana kunzwa panoti
n'en'enu like patinoenda kuma schools
tichinotaimira zvivana. Especially
pazvinobva kumasports paya.
Tainyengererera totwutakura nemota.
Kanenge kanoitawo handiziva kuti

ndingariti luck here kakawanikwa kari
virgin kaibva katorwa naboss. Tumwe
vaibva vati vakomana heyo nyama. But
INI hangu ikoko handina kumbosvikako
nekuti moyo wangu waibaya ndikada
kuzviita. Chandaingoda imari chete
yekuti ndiwane kurarama. Tinopiwa mari
ine mumvuri but kutaura chokwadi
pakati pedu hapana kana ane chisvinu
kunze kwaiyo micheno iyi kuitira
kukwezva zvivana. "

Ndakazoona kuti mumba manga
makaitwa upside down ndikashaya kuti
chii chaitsvagwa. Nhumbi dzanga
dzakaitwa bvonyongera madoors
ewardrobe akavhurika mablankets
akaZara pasi mattress yakakwadaburwa.

"Disorder yese iyi vanga vari busy kutsvaga Fon saka INI ndanga ndaona wakaibata. Ndabva ndamhanya pawadonhera vamwe vari busy ndipo pandawona kuti uchiri kufema. Ndabva ndatora Fon yako ndikauya ndikavati INI ndakutotiza nekuti wafa. Everyone panicked since agenda yanga isiri yekukuuraya tanga tichifanira kuzokuuraya kana tawana information yatanga tatumwa plus boss vati tiuye newe uri mupenyu nekuti tatoudzwa kuti we must not make a mistake nekuti havasi kutomboda zvevana vechikoro. Tabuda tiri bara since tanga takutya mapurisa. Mota tanga tasiya kuroad kuti tisafungirwa. Chandakagona kuita

kubvisa sim card chop chop ndikaisa muhomwe. Pataitiza ndakaita ndichisarira kumashure kusvika vasisaonekwi murima imomo. Ndakaona malights emota alaita for quite some time ndofunga vanga vakandimirira. Ndakahwanda mumahuswa hangu ndakamirira kuti vaende .ndakazoona hangu mota yakuenda ndipo pandazomhanya kuzokubatsira. " Akandiudzawo kuti anonzi Munyaradzi ndikamuudza Zita rangu. Ndakachizotanga kunzwa kachando ndipo pandakazofunga kuti ndakashama plus ndakagara mumvura. Pese APA zvanga zvisina kumboregister mupfungwa mangu kuti ndakashama

maybe yaiva shock. Akatora chiblanket akandikandira ndikafuga. "

"INI chandingada is help yekuti nditize coz zvazvava now ava mariro chaiwo. If you can help me to find someone anoda kutenga phone yangu I just need to get away. Newewo mamiriro azvakaita its not safe kuti urambe uri pano. Kana une kwekuenda the better. Zvasiyana nesu tisina kwekuenda. Mazimari ataiyiwa tichipfachura I think dayi ndakaita musoro pamwe ndakatovakawo imba yakaita seino. But ndazoona manje kuti vanotaura kuti pfuma yeropa won't last . saka iwe wodii? Kutu nditize newe its even more dangerous. But my advice to you ndeyekuti kana une kwekuenda run

for your life. That man is evil my sister."

"Ummm it's not safe kuti ufambe
ikozvino it's not safe. Dai wamira at
least 4 yachaya wozofamba."

Akatenderana nazvo Munyaradzi.

Takazogara kubva 2am tichitaura nyaya
naMunyaradzi airatidza kusununguka
plus aiwonekwa kuti he is intelligent.

Akandiudza a bit about his life kuti
akatiza kumhondoro kwaaigara with his
abusive uncle mushure mekunge mai
vake vangotetereka nesango. Akatiza
asati anyora A level yaaiita after aona
kuti pamba pababamukuru vake life was
unbearable. Pakashaika baba vake mai
vake vakabvawo pamba mushure
mekushungurudzwa nababamukuru

vake nekuti vanga varamba kugarwa
nhaka. Fees aibhadharirwa necousin
yake mwana wababamukuru ivavo saka
kubva paakazoenda Ku Australia
zvakabva zvavharana. Akazotiza
akanoita street kid my marondera
kusvika azo approachwa na mp vachiti
vanoda vashandi veku purazi kwavo uko
akaenda nevamwe vake 5. Vakasvika
job description ikachinja vavakuitiswa
umhondi neugeven'a. Zvaiti kana
zvakakwidza anenge aita munyama
aibatwa obairirwa mumukasure kana
mumuromo. Ndakatoona kuti shatison
aitova nedhimoni chairo. Munyaradzi
akazondibatsira kuita order chaiyo
zvekuti ukasaudzwa kuti pane

zvamboitika unogona kungoti all is well.
4 dzichichaya akaoneka akati akasire
kufamba kuchakasviba. Ndakatora \$600
yandaiva ndakachengeta ndikamupa
appreciating the great job raaiva aita
akatenda zvikuru."thank you my sister
ndakutonanga Harare ndonotora
emergency passport ndoyambuka."

"Ko zvinodikwa kutora passport unazvo
here" Akabv aburitsa wallet take
akaburitsamo tupepa twakapetwa kuita
tutiki tiki. Yaiva birth certificate rake ,o
level certificate yaiva ne 8As ,ne ID.
Akataura kuti kalife kavo munhu unoto
famba wakakwana Akatora phone yake
yairatidza kuti yakadhura maningi
akabvisa line rake akandipa.

" delete WhatsApp irimo usaishandisa woisa line rako. Ndinyorere number dzako pabepa ndichakutsvaga kana ndava ne imwe Fon." Mukukurukura imomo ndakamuudzawo nezvababa vangu zvimwe ndaiitawo ndichisefa mashoko ko yaiva stranger zve iyi. Akazondiudza kuti ndiende kumashops pamukomana waakandiraira kwaari kuti anondibatsira ndaiva ndamuudza kuti ndoda kuita macopies evideo ye prize giving. Ndakafarira phone ndikamutenda zvikuru ndanga ndaurairwa tariro yekutsvaga baba vangu pa Facebook. Akazooneka akafamba kusvika padoor akamira akacheuka akango waver. MaZiso ake anga azara misodzi.

"Be safe sis. Pray for me."

Akabva anyura murima. Ndakadzokera ndikagara kusvika kwachena handina kurara. Ndakanwa mapiritsi musoro wanga wobanda zvino kuda chiveve changa chapera. Ndakageza ndikachinja ndaida kutoenda kumashops ko basa mangwananizve. Ndaida kutoito macopies evidence yangu. Musoro wanga waita bhororindo kugotsi ndakangotora sunhat ndikapfeka kuita sendinoda kuvhara zuva. Ndakaenda papfimbi yangu mubathroom ndikatora envelop yangu ndikaisa mupurse nephone yekwa Munyaradzi. Time dzanga dzava 9 am ndikaona mota yamama neya mp dzichipinda

dzakadungamidzana. Ndaivaona
nepawindow remukitchen ndikamhanya
mubedroom mangu ndaida
kumbonodzikama ndainzwa kuda
kuscreama neshungu. Zvivindi zvababa
ava zvakandityisa. Vaideyi chaizvo after
zvose zvavanga vaita. Ndakafunga kuti
kwaiva kurasisa kana kuvhara mama
kuti vasambofungira. Ndakazobuda
muya ndadzikama ndichinosangana
nemhandu yangu. Kkkkkk I want you to
imagine face ya member of Parliament
for chikomba constituency avazve be
bling nemari zhinji kkkk. Maziso kubuda
kuita zvima golf face kuchenuruka
within seconds. Ndakaona shasha
yabatanidza makumbo kuita kunge

chimwana chiri kunzwa weti.

Ndakaenda pana mama vangu smiling like never before zvandakaguma kare kare. She was equally shocked.

Havaitadza kushokwa ko smile yangu kwavari yanga yodhurazve. Vakatatadza kana kutaura. Ndakaenda pana bamkuru kkkkkk. Ndakavapa zihug chairo ravaigarochemera ndichivapuruzira kumusana uku. Kuoma murume mukuru ndikati Jesus Christ dhara yevanhuzvaicha stroker kkkk.

Ndakazongoona mvura yanga yoyerera pasi ichibva nemubhutsu ndikati

"Panenge parasika mvura APA ndiri kumhanya dai ndapukuta." Yes I felt it was time ye kuti vambitawo taste a

piece of his own cake.

End of chapter 27

I love you all vatsigiri vangu handigoni
nemi.

[3/5, 11:29] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 29

Lennox

The passing on of my lovely wife didn't go down well with me. We had been married for 7 years and God blessed us with a beautiful daughter Lesedi. My wife struggled with cancer of the bones for 3 years and by the time she gave in Lesedi was 5 years old. I was so hurt that I even tried to commit suicide 3 times but without success. I had gotten myself in the habit of clubbing and womanising just to relieve myself from

stress. I felt so lonely and useless. Being a specialist medical practitioner by profession I felt I failed my wife. Why couldn't I do something to save my wife. I could imagine the pain she was going through. We tried the best physicians local and abroad but to no avail . but still I had faith that all will be history. She was a real fighter and that gave me so much hope. Her passing on left me devastated . I was crushed to the bone. I felt like taking my own life but my daughter was my only reason to soldier on.

I answer to the name Lennox Khumalo, originally from Bulawayo ,Zimbabwe. My

parents moved to south Africa since most of their business interests were in Mzansi. They owned five star hotels in south Africa, Dubai Botswana and Swaziland. He also owned a diapers and tissue paper manufacturing firm in Botswana which by the time of his death 8years back he had plans of expanding this one to Zimbabwe, he was monitoring the economic situation in Zimbabwe and he wanted to take it on as soon as the harsh Zimbabwean economy stabilizes.

I say I'm south Africa by papers but my roots are in Zimbabwe. My mother comes from Chipinge in the manicaland province . I have been to Zimbabwe

several times when I was a small boy, to chipinge to be specific. I can speak shona very well though most of the times with my family ,colleagues and business partners we mostly conversed in sizulu and English. My mom always encouraged me not to dump my original languages, shona and Ndebele, but shona became my favourite.

Baba vangu, Freddy Khumalo , vakangorwara kwenguva diki diki nemusoro Havana kuZorarama zvinova zvakandipa shungu to pursue a career in medicine. Pavakashaika I felt kuti these doctors didn't do enough, they must have done something to save my Dad.

Asi ndakazozviona pakashaika
mudzimai wangu ndakazozviona kuti
kana nguva yaMwari yakwana even the
most learned can never stop Him from
doing his plan.

Three years after my father's death my
mom remarried to a lecturer from
university of cape town who also
happened to be my dad's business
consultant and advisor. At first I wasn't
happy with the move my mom took
ndakazozvigamuchira pava paya ndaona
hangu kuti they married out of love and
there was no hidden agenda. He loved
me as his own biological son and my
mom loved his two daughter s as well.
They later relocated to Germany but

before he they left , as my dad's advisor he made sure that everything that belonged to my dad was put in my name since I was the sole heir of my dad's legacy. My step Dad Havana kana kumboita kana hundyire hwekupamba ziya revamwe. He even adviced my mom to transfer her 30 percent shares to my name. My dad had only one business partner who stayed in Zimbabwe with whom he shared the remainder of the shares, with him owning the greater part of 40%. Meaning that I now owned 70% shares and I automatically qualified to be CEO. Ndakarwadziwa nekufa kwababa vangu but at the same time I was glad he managed to leave behind a

legacy for the only son god had blessed them with. Each time I look at my life, flashy and luxurious as it is, I don't boast or kuzvitutumadza nazvo but I give all credit to my heroes, my parents. I told myself that I was going to work very hard to see that nhaka yangu yatatamuka to greater heights so that I can also build and leave behind a legacy for my children. I also had the privilege to meet with my dad's partner just after my dad's funeral. I liked him the moment I saw him. He had the qualities of a true father zvekuti ndakanzwa kudziirwa zvekuti even pakasimuka vana mama kuenda Ku Germany he was there to support me nekundisimbisa. I still

remember very well mashoko avo
pandakachema pa airport

"You grow up uchienda mberi kwete
nereverse. Be a man"

Zvakandipa shungu dzekuti by the time
papazoshaika mudzimai wangu I was
one of the well known and famous
business tycoons in south Africa.

Thanks to my newly found dad. He was
always there to give me support and
encouragement. Pakaenda mama Ku
Germany he stayed with me for a month
to see me take of in the new wheels of
the chief executive officer. He was there
when I got married, when we had our
first born Lesedi and even at my wife's
funeral.

Kushaika kwemudzimai wangu was a big blow in my face. Ndakatomboita sedzashota zvekuti I always feel bad for two lives that were lost not because nguva yavo yanga yakwana but because of my negligence as a doctor. I decided to take a break from work ndatoona kuti ndingapedza vanhu. I thank God for my newly found dad and business partner, vakarwa vamire kuona kuti business hariwi during my time of depression. I had started drinking heavily, clubbing and kamwe kakuda vakadzi kandisingagoni kutsanangura. Ndakazombomhanya neumwe mukadzi from Zimbabwe asi taingoonana here

and there. Zvaitondigozherawo
zvevakadzi izvi asi ndaingoda kubvisa
stress. Rudo chairwo panga pasina asi
chaivapo kwaingova kubatsirana iye
ndichimupa cash INI ndichibviswa
stress. You could tell kuti she wasn't
even enjoying zvaingova zvemunhu ari
pabasa. Aigona kungoti rabada hake
kana kuzungunuka hake iwe ugobaiwa
nekuchicha nekugomera nekushinyira
nekudana mai vakaenda
kumangerengere iye ari zii tasa zvake
otokubvunza kuti wapedza.

Pfungwa yekuzviuraya yairamba
ichingondishanyira and this was the
third time apa ndanga ndazviudza kuti
ndonodhidha hangu mumvura dzangu

ndonwa poison ndofa hangu. Lesedi
anga ambotorwa nagogo vake
maivamai vake ndikaitora as an
advantage yekuzvipfuudza hangu
mwana wangu asingaoni. Ndakaenda
kumba kwavamuhure tikasanganidzana
vachitobuda nerimwe ndimbandimba
hofori raitoonekwa kuti icatch iyi. Vanga
vatopinda mumota akadzika vamu BF
vakanzi ndimbosiya bhudhi vangu
vapinda mumba. Ndakasvikointroduswa
kune ainzi besty zvikanzi ndiye
aizondisevhisa iye she was sleeping out.
Ko ndaiva nebasa nazvo here ndaingoda
duri rekutswa chero rakatsemuka.
Vachingobuda Mavis, ndiro zita
randakaudzwa , akasimuka achinotora

juice mufridge. I had never seen such
beauty before. Paaifamba body
language yacho chete yakasiya
kakomana kemutrousers mangu
kakutamba pansula pasina music.
Akadzoka tikanwa juice asi chaindinetsa
she was not even in a hurry hake. And
chimwe chakandinetsa mubhadharo
wezuva iri ndakapa bhururu wacho
akatobuda nayo. Saka what was this
one getting. Takazopinda pamutambo
wetsiva haaaa pakarwiwa. Dai maiva
musango hapaizombofo pakamerazve
uswa. Ndakapedzerwa kusvika
ndanyarara kuti zii. Paya paunenge
uchiropodza nekureketa nekudana
vakafa kare unenge uchiri pari nani. Haa

ndakasvetwa kusvika ndava dry.
Ndakassvika pakuti eke handizivi kuti
pane pandanga ndichazoti chuti here
nepandanga ndasvitswa. Kuita kunge
mombe yarima 2 acres ne 30 minutes.
Chakandinetsa irythm yacho mhani kuita
kufambirana kuita setanga takazvironga.
Takazonnogeza tese haaa apa ndipo
pandakapedzwa power manje
nekungoona chete. Anaconda yakaita
kupfirapfira kunzwa kusungwa kubva
paguvhu apa zvichisvika muchiuno umu
ndinenge ndakatomboita ka minor
stroke. Ndakazoshandirwa namadzimai
Mavis usiku hwese haaa ndakapotsa
ndaimba Jehovah ndouyako nekuti
Mavis aiita kusimuka, kuita

kukakata .haa Mavis aiuya .
kuchiedza ndakanzwa godo kuti
ndimusiye ah kuti umwe auye apa.
Pfungwa yekuzviuraya yakatama chop
chop. Ndakazonyora kanote kuti
ndaenda namavis out. Ndakasiya nepay
yezuva iri apa ndanga ndachajwa double
yandaipa murungu. Ndakatosiya iri three
times. Ko ndanga ndadrainwa brainzve
kusara ndava duzumani. Ndakaenda
naMavis kumba kwangu and that
marked the beginning of our love life na
Mavis and it was real love. Takawirirana
naMavis kusvika tanochata. We were
blessed nemwana musikana tikamuti
Lerato meaning love. Ndakamutengera
imba kuRandburg yekumutenda which

was worth R3 million. She deserved it.
Pakasvitsa mwana wedu 2 yrs ndipo
patanga takaronga kuenda kunobvisa
mari kumba kwana Mavis kuzim. Ndaida
kusiya ndaita muchato unodengenjetsa
paZim zvimwe kuri kuvharawoka ma1
eway yandakamutora nayo kusvika
mwana aite two years shuwa.

Pane chakanakawo mhupo dzinosimuka.
Takabatikidzwa namai Lee at a
compromising position nasahwira wake
mubedroom mushure mekunge auya
Mavis asipo akati ndinomuratidza pane
wallet ya Mavis yaaiva akanganwa
mubedroom medu. Iniwo kana
kumbofunga kufona kuti ndibvunze mai
Lee takangodungamidzana takananga

kubedroom. Takatsvaga pose tikashaya.
Ndakazonzwa mafootsteps aisvika
padoor and before I could think
vasahwira vanga vatondimonera kare.
Ndakaita kunge zombie mongozivawo if
you are caught unaware. Ndokwakava
kuputsika kwerudo rwedu na mai Lee.
She took our daughter and left. Within a
few days was shocked to see imba
yandakabuda a fortune ndichimutengera
ichitengeswa nesick money.
Ndakazama kumufonera kuti
asatengesa imba but akabva atochinja
line. Ndakazobuda neplan yangu
ikabudirira ndikazoshifta hangu kuenda
kumba yangu yeku Sandton. Ndiko
kwakava kuparadzana kwangu naMavis

nemwana wangu wandaida
zvakananyanya. I vowed that I will never
marry again. Mazuva akava mwedzi
akava makore ndichirwadziwa kuti
mwana wangu ari kurarama seyi that is
kana achiri mupenyu. Sahwira kana
kuzimbonzwa nezvavo vakabva
vatotama mujorburg handiti yanga yaita
mission accomplished here.

14 years down the line ndakaita mukana
wekuenda kuArab Emirates kwaiva
nebusiness opportunity ndaizovako for
6 months. Back home all was in the safe
hands of my former business partners
son. Yes, former. 4 years back baba
vake had put all his 30% shares in his

son's name to take over. Reason chaiyo
havana kundiudza but ndakafarira kuti
this guy was hard working and even
brighter and intelligent like his dad.
Tsoro yoga yoga yaaitamba yaitoti ibude
bhobho. I will tell you more about this
guy.

Ndichitori muhotel room mangu Ku Arab
Emirates ndaka.....

Akaoneyi Lennox

Ko plan yanga achiti akaita ikabudirira
ndeyeyi

Stay tuned for 30

End of chapter 29.

Love you to bits

[3/5, 11:30] Opharn: Follow this link to
join my WhatsApp group:

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86
OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk](https://chat.whatsapp.com/31oAmG86OEjIT5ni4Zlqsk)

The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 28

Shumirayi

Chitsamba chacho changa chatopera
makona nekungodzembereka
chakangopetwa. Ndaitarisira kusangana
ne handwriting yambuya shumie dziya
dzakudhara dzina z anonyorwa sa g kkk.
But to my surprise hazvisizvo

zvandakasanga nazvo. It was not even handwritten. It was a list of properties belonging kana kuti regayi nditi which belonged to my parents pa letterhead yeDzindikwa and Gara legal practitioners. It was just a list isina hayo kureva zvizhinji kwandiri nekuti kuziva kwangu for example if you own a house or a plot panofanira kuva neproof yekuti you own that property which are title deeds or offer letters saka this piece of paper meant nothing to me. Here is the list:

Farm number 3 oxford , Wiltshire

House number 15 marlvin road Lundi Park, gweru

House number 15 rivermead road Ivene,

gweru

Plot no 6, umsungwe road ,harben park

The list was long including all my
parents cars and their registrations even
mombe dzaiva mufarm dzanga
dzakaiswa palist.

Dzaingovawo shungu dzagogo vangu
kusaziva kuti vaitowedzera måronda.

Ndakangondonyera chipepa chiya
mubag makare ndaitoda kuchipisa
chaiko. Ndakavata zvangu ndakaita maji
ndichigaya nhamo dzangu kuti saka
ndichazoveyi muupenyu. Ndakachema
ndichifunga kuti chokwadi I'm now a

poor maid yet my parents used to own properties. To make matters worse pamba pandaimborarama heaven on earth. Vabereki vangu ndakavashaiwira mupanda ini. Ndakafunga life yairaramwa naDaphne ndikanzwa kubaiwa pamoyo kwete negodo asi shungu chaidzo. At least they should have invested for my education. Zita rekuti Dzindikwa raisava idzva kwandiri asi ndakashaya kuti ndorizivira kupi. Ndakazosiyana nekuzvinyaradza nematakadya kare akataurwa nevaya kuti haanyaradzi mwana. The list filled 1 and a half pages but to me it was all history now.

I have to be strong now and achieve my

dreams no matter how harsh the storm
may seem to be. My only base was
pamba pana Dillan. Zvino tsoro yacho
yainobuda here nemhepo dzanga
dzotosimuka nesimba.

Ndakanetseka nekunyarara kwakaita
mai Dillan pavakaudzwa kuti I'm useless.
Kuti havasi kutofunga zvekutondifaya
ivava.? Ndigonangepi Jehovah. Ndenge
ndakutonoita hangu street kid kusvika
pabuda imwe plan.

Musi uyu handina kana kuwana simba
rekunamata chero mashoko ekutaura
naMwari ndakamashaya. Dayi phone
yanga isina kubhozvorwa nevagoni
ndatapudzirawo mutoro wangu kuna
Lee the only person I knew kuti she

would do whatever it takes to see me smile. And at this point in time just 2 or 3 words of prayer on my behalf is what I needed. I was beggining to lose hope before I even take off. Ndipo pandakachizodemba mbuya shumie manje nekuti ndaitoona kuti vaiva vakatoti rongekeyi kudarika baba namayi shumie. Mbuya shumie vaitoziva mbewu dzekurima mwaka nemwaka so that hapana term yandaishaiwa fees. Zvino nababa namai vangu vanenge vaingoda kuwonererwa vari vapenyu. I had so many questions which needed answers but the ceiling couldn't give me even 1. Ndakazongozviudza kuti moyo wangu nyarara uzorore hauna

chinobatika chaunacho except for this
job raunofanira kubata sezai.
Ndakazongobiwa nehope ndiri
mumisodzi yangu. Ndakavata
zvekuenda asi time dzaMwari I made
sure I'm up to talk to him before I talk to
anyone else. Ndakazogeza hangu
ndichisuka maronda angu airatidza
kupora chaizvo. Ndakatenda Mwari
nekuda kwaDillan nerudo
rwaakandiratidza . I even thanked God
nekuda kwababa namai Mpofu
nekunditambira pamba pavo. Chokwadi
dayi maronda aya akasvikira mustreet
nekushata kwaanga aita ndaipera
nehonye ndichifamba. Kana imbwa
chaidzo ndakaona dzichindidziurira kuti

ndidarike. Panga pashata. Nhumbi dzangu dzaingova idzodzo mbiri asi I always made sure kuti dzakachena nekutaridzika. Ndakafarira kuti Daphne haana kuda kuita pikerere yekuda kusheya room neni. Ndaizomaviga pàyi maronda iwaya. Ndakabuda muroom mangu matonaka ko maigova nebasa reyi wardrobe chaiyo yaiva empty. Ndakabvisa blanket randaiva ndafukidzwa hamenowo musamariya akanaka akauya akandifukidza. Asi angagova ani kunze kwadaphne.

Ndakazoita maduties angu as usual. Daphne zuva iri akanonoka kumuka ndakangoti since yaiva weekend aida

kumbozorora. Asi akayedza hake 6 anga atondijoina kupedzisa cleaning sezvo zvizhinji ndanga ndaita. Ndakazviudza kuti nhasi ndoda kumbotenderera neyard ndichiona hangu ndichidzura nekudzora mdangariro. As usual mhuri yakabuda ichienda kumabasa vese naDaphne aiti maweekends anoenda kunobatsira kushop kwamama vake. Wandisina kuona kubuda kwake ndimukoma Dillan. Ndakangotiwo kuda vati kurumidze ndikasavaona kubuda kwavo. Musi uyu basa ranga Risina kunyanya kuwanda. 10 ndanga ndapedza mamwe mabasa ese ndakudzokera kunopedzisa mabedrooms anga akavata vanhu since

vanga vabuda vese. Ndakatanga
kubebroom kwababa namai Mpofu
ndokutevera kwa Daphne
ndikazopedzisira kwamukoma.
Zvakandinetsa kuti asi havana kurara
pamba nekuti zvandakasiya ndaita zuro
wacho ndizvo zvazvanga zviri hapana
kana chaiva chambobatwa.
Ndakanovhura muwardrobe it was the
same. Saka vakavatepi mkoma.
Ndakamboyeverwa nenhumbe
dzamukoma hayas kune vanhu vane
choice havo. Malabels acho ndiwo
aingokupedza power. Waitoshaya kuti
inhumbi dzemunhu 1 here kana kuti
dzevanhu 5. Ndakambodzibata bata
ndichidzi admire hangu haaa mukoma

vangu vanochena. Pandakavaona first
day ndakambofunga kuti kuda
zvinongova zvedu zvekuti unenge une 1
special yekufambisa . ndakambodziona
hangu zuro pandakadziwacha
nekurongedza asi ndakangonzwa kuda
kumbodzibata futi
nekumbodzipenengura. Kungonzwa kuti
dai ndambodzirongonyora
ndadzirongedza futi . Ndaibata one one
ndichiverenga malables ndichidudza
zvainzwikwa kkkk. Ko ndaimazivazve
taimaona paTV naLerato achindiudza
kuti kana muface akapfeka label yakati
ndiye and yese then anopfekawo so
akasara. Hapana pandisina kuita re do
ko basa manga musinazve kunze

kwerekurava malables ndichidudza
mazwi semwana we ECD ari kuita ma
rhymes. Ndakapedza ndikapinda
pamasocks. Ndaimapfunzunura
zvibhora zvandakambogadzira the
previous day ndikatanga kumaronga
patsva. Chokwadi nhaimi masocks
kunaka kuita seanopfekwa mumusoro,
kana one zvaro rine potato.
Ndakatozviudza kuti kamari kangu
kandakapiwa naLerato
ndotoperekedzwa na Daphne kunotenga
nhumbi dzangu kubhero ndakaudzwa
kuti kunowanikwa malables hanzi
anenge akangounyana chete asi ari
ekwamberi.

"Mwari ndinodawo life yakanaka ini"

Ndakaerekana ndadudza mashoko.

Ndakazopindira padrawer remanduwe
apa ndakamboti gareyi anga akati
wandeyi. And quality chaiyo asiri aya
anozoshakara aita tumapundu
twuchena tweekubatira machira. Kkkk
nduwe kufa yava nema pimples. Ndava
halfway pane yandakanyanya kufarira
ndikaisimudzira nechekumusoro ndikati
"Woooooooooow. Haaaa this one is the
best of them all."

Ndakavhundutswa nemunhu akaseka
mugotsi mangu chaimo. Kunoti cheu
ndichinobondera pachest yamkoma
vanga vakamonera towel vanhuwirira
after shave vanenge vaibva kunogeza.
Vamira ipapa nguvayi nhaimi pose

pandanga ndichitaura nenduwe dzavo.
Ndakangopfekenyedza nepasi peruoko
rwanga rwaka bata padoor rewardrobe
ndiye speed ndakananga kudoor.

Ndakazozviona ndasvika padoor kuti
handina kutsveta nguwo yamukoma.

Ndakaita zvekuikanda kumubhedha
ikaramba kusvika ikadonhera pasi. Apa
munhu misodzi yaiita kuyerera nekuseka.
Ndakanoinonga ndakuenda nayo
kuwardrobe zvikanzi

" don't bother yourself lil sis. I will wear
that one. And can you do me one more
favor. Marongedzerwo akaita
muwardrobe handidi kuzokubhowa
ndabvanganyura. Ndokumbira
undisarudzirewo zvekupfeka please. "

"Torayi henyu mkoma ndosara
ndidichirongedza"

"Pliz Christie do me that favor"

"I can't choose for you mkoma taurayi
zvamuri kuda kupfeka ndikutorereyi"

"Anything smart and casual"

Ndakaenda pashelf yemajeans
ndikatora an airforce blue ribbed jean,
white muscle T-shirt, ne airforce rewhite
nema socks acho ewhite neflat base
yewhite. Ndakatsveta pabed ndikabuda
hangu. Vakazouya kuzodya time dzanga
dzatova kuna 11. Vakabva vatora
makeys vakabuda. Ndakasarawo
ndichibuda kuti ndimbofurwa nemhepo
panze. Ndakazotora badza ndikatanga

kusakurira maruva anga ava nesora
since yaiva rainy season sora raikura.
Ndakatozoyeverwa nebasa randaiita
nguva dzikatofamba. Gogo vangu
vakandiudza kuti dzidza kuyemura wega
zvaunenge waita nekuti if you are not
pleased nebasa rako then no one will.
Ndakasvikawo zvichinzi mkomna
wemugarden haapo asi achadzoka but
ndakatoona kuti vanhu vangarumwa
nenyoka . ndakasota yard ikasara yaita
zvimwe. Ko basa taimbozeza here isu.
Ndaka proona maruva ndichidzvara
mamwe. Ndakashanda kusvika
ndagutsikana kuti yard yanaka.
Ndakazopota kuseri kuside kwakadziva
kwana Tariro. Ndakabva ndavingwa

nepfungwa yekuti ndimbodongorera.

But durawall yacho manje yanga yakareba. Ndakaringa ringa ndikaona 200 liter drum rakavhurwa both sides hameno kuti raishandeyi.

Ndakarikungurutsa ndikariisa paposition ndikatora mablocks ezvitinha aivapo kuti nditsike. Ndakakwira ndikatsika pama edge pedrum ndanga ndakunyatsoona zviri kuseri.

Ndakabatwa nechikosoro chakavhundutsa zi British bulldog ranga rakarara pakanangana nepandaiva nechekuseri rikauruka richida kundijambira. Ndakatsvedza pandanga ndakatsika ndichiwira mukati medrum. Ndakanzwa dress rangu rekunaka kuti

mweeeeeeeee kumasure uku apa ranga
rasara kumusoro kwedrum kwaranga
rahakira. Drum rakakutuka ndirimo
mukati ndokukunguruka neni.
Ndakazonzwa ramira hamenochanga
charibatawo.

"Ko ukakuvara unoti waiteyi nhaiwe ko
wanga uchida kuoneyi?"

Ndimukoma vaitaura vachindivhomora
mudrum nekumakumbo . kunodayi
dress ramwauka market square yese
panze apa ndisina kana ma tights. Ko
ndaiti ndiri ndegazve pamba .
ndikatanga kufamba nenhendeshure ko
matibhini ose anga ava panzezve. Dillan
anga angomira akagumbata akandiyeva
face ichiratidza kupererwa chaiko. Ko

iyе munhu akambofamba
nenhendeshure zvikabuda here.
Ndakapingwa nebadza randaishandisa
ndiye game nzondora mudenga .
zvazova worse kudarika backyard
yandaitya kuonekwa. Moti kwaingovawo
kuzungaira ko mkoma vakamboizora
mushonga wani. Ndakatenderwa
ruoko ndikasimudzwa. Chitarira uone
shena yekusakura plus madhende
equals saskam.

"Chii newe nhasi Christie?"

Ndakatadza kana kusimudza muromo
nenyadzi. Mkoma vakandibata ruoko
vakaenda neni kulounge. Kunopinda
mulounge kudayi dhuma dhuma.....

End of chapter 28

Love u all

[3/5, 11:30] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 30

The Christmas gift

Shumirayi

Ndakatoshaya kuti mkoma Dillan vanga vadzoka nguvai ini nguva yose ndaingoti ndiri ndega pamuzinda. Ndakashaya kuti zvaingoitika zuva iri zvaitombofamba seyi. Ndakanga ndakungonamata kuti vasacharamba vachibvunza kuti ndaida kuoneyi kunext door. Vaitozonditi handiti ndiko kuda zvinhu munhu asina kana two weeks akutoda kuziva zvekumaraini. Worse mama vaiva vatombotaura havo kuti zvekumanext door ngazvigareko. Ko vakazozvinzwa

kuti ndawira mudrum ndichidongorera .
ndaizogona here kuvatsanangurira kuti
panogara or paimbogara shamwari
dzemhuri yedu? Worse still ndisingazivi
kuti ukama hwavo sevavakidzani
hwakamira seyi. Gogo vangu vaigara
vachindiudza kuti muvakidzani wako
ndiyo hama yako chaiyo inotanga
kusvika pauri paunoita dambudziko
sekuru veBinga kana veBeit bridge
vasati vabudikira. Chinongodikwa
kudzidza munhu kuti akamira seyi,
woziva pekuwadzana naye uchigumira,
woziva zvakare nyaya dzekutaura naye
uye pekugumira.

Pana mkoma Dillan I had found a real

brother with unconditional love. Despite
masanganiro atakaita aisanzwisika
uye upenyu hwangu hwaiva husina
kujeka kumhuri iyi he still loved me like
his own blood sister. Saka kutoita
munhu kwaye ndiko kwanga
kwakutodiwa so that he will not lose
confidence in me. I had to give this
family every reason to trust me. In
Daphne I had found a sister, next to
Lerato though, asi parizvino tombotaura
zvaDaphne nekuti ndiye anga ari
papiicture for now. Of coarse I can never
compare her to Lerato. Hama yangu
chaiyo yeropa tete vangu vakandibata
neseri kweruoko asi iye was always
there for me. Taking some serious risks

ekuti dayi aizobatwa na tete vangu she would bury her alive. Sepaakajuta tete mari yekuti akwanise kundibhadharira fees ndakapindwa nechando kuti ko vakazviziva chokwadi paizozvarwa mwana asina vhudzi. Chete chandakaziva pana tete vangu ndechekuti vaiva munhu uya asinganyanyotevereri kuti mwana ari kurarama seyi kunyanya kuchikoro. Kana Ku consultation chaiko kubva pandakatanga form 1 hapana pavakambouya kuchikoro kuzoona mabook. I remember Lerato achiuya every consultation kuzoona mabooks angu. And I wondered kuti ake aionekwa nani. Tete Mavis waitokundwa nambuya

shumie vaiti chero isiri consultation
vaisunga zvimabhanduru zvemuriwo
voisa mubhara vosunda kuzogovera
maticha paMasvaure pandaidzidza.
Hanzi muri kutigonera nemuzukuru
wangu. Vaiumba ukama hwakanaka
nemudzdzisi mumwe nemumwe
aindidzidzisa and vaitombowana nguva
yekujusa kambudzi kavo kufonera
teacher wangu hanzi ndati ndingonzwa
kuti makadii nemhuri
yamunotichengetera. Daphne has been
nice to me since day one and I admired
the bond that was between iye
namkoma Dillan. Vaiparana havo
sevatevedzani mazuva andakasvika asi
as time went by ndakaona akugona

kutokudzawo mkoma kusvika
pakutovapfugamira wena. Mkoma
vaimboita havo pamuromo wonzwa voti
asi pane zvauri kunyengerera here kkk
but you could see kuti he was happy and
he appreciated the change in his sister.

Even kungwarisa ngwarisa kose kwanga
kwakupera . ko kwaitadza nei nguva
yake zhinji anga opedza neni iniwo
zvekutaura sterek zvanga zvisiri mandiri.
Munhu waainetsana naye ndimaiguru
Lisa. Kkkkk haa neava vaitoita kunge
vari pabarika chaipo hameno kuti
paizoroora mkoma tete nemuroora
vaizogarisana seyi iwo ari makara
asionani. INI ndaisavanzwisisa maiguru
Lisa asi ndaida chaizvo kuswedera

padyo ndovada zvakanyanya semunhu
achazogara namkoma vangu vandinoda
zvakanyanya ivo vachindidawo. One
thing that my grandma always told me
kubva ndichikura kuti ndaifanira
kucherechedza mararamiro angu nekuti
I had a gift of influencing saka I had to
do that positively. Paul anoti iye mubook
yaTimotiyo " Be thou a typos " typos
meaning example. So you choose to be
a good or bad example.

In Mr mpofu I had found a dad vane rudo
rwandakapedzisira kuwana 9 years ago.
I had this feeling that always build up
inside of me each time he called me
daughter.

Mama mai Dillan ndaisanzwisawo

pavamire. Havana kumboratidza
kundifarira sterek asi handina zvakare
kuona ruvengo kwandiri. Asi
ndakangozviudza kuti vanhu
hatingafanani tose.

Mkoma vakandibata ruoko tikapinda
mulounge. Tichipinda mumba kudayi
dhuma dhuma nemazipaper bag
mahombe rimwe rekwa Edgar's rimwe
rekwa meikles. Rimwe raiva nebox
rakaputirwa zvinoyevedza newrapping
paper raiyevedza. Ranga rakanyorwa
kuti merry Christmas lil sis. Woowoow so
early. Mkoma Dillan was something else.
Maoko angu aibvunda

" Open up sis. Its for you"

Nemabvundiro aiita maoko angu ndakatadza kana kuita chinhu apa rwaiva 1 handka rwekwaleft futi rimwe rwanga rwakabata dress rekupotsa rasara mudrum riya. Akatoona kuti ringatoita gore akatora box racho kuti andibatsire kuvhura. Muplasitic macho makadonha kareceipt ndikakanhonga ke \$915 . mkoma vakabva vapedza kuvhura ndisati ndaona kuti yaiva receipt yeyi.

"Christabel, I bought this for you. Merry Christmas."

Guess what it was. A phone ! Not just an ordinary phone but an iPhone 8.

Ndakaibata maoko angu achibvunda mkoma vakaitora ndofunga vakatoona

yawira pasi. Ndanga ndangokanhamara kunge nyana rashamira chikafu. Misodzi yakaita makwikwi kubuda ichierera nematama. Ndakanzwa kubitirirwa asi uku kunenge kwaiva kwemufaro.

"Chii Christabel? Asi hauna kuifarira? I can go and....."

"Kwete hazvisizvo mkoma.

Kungoshamisika hangu mkoma.

Ndambonyanyoiteyiko to deserve all this mkoma. You have done more than enough so far. Kungondimirira kuti ndiwane pekuisa musoro ibasa guru ramakabata muupenyu hwangu. Ndika....

"

" please accept this moyo wangu ufare. Its just a gift Daphne ndatodarika

kushop ndichimupa zvake"

Paakataura kuti na Daphne and zvake ndipo pandakambonzwa kakunyevenuka. Moti zvaizoita here kuti INI muuyi ndospoiliwa mwana wamai vake asina.

"As for the clothes, ndaitira kuti ufanowana chekuchinja"

Hezvo ko pane nhumbi futi. Ndaitoti hamenowo kuti zvii zvaiswa mumapepa ekwaEdgars. Pakamboita kamwe kavoice kakanditi iwee waakufarisa iwe munhu uyu hautombonyatsomuzivi so how can he spend that much on you. Asi ndakangozvishingisa ndikati its a Christmas gift from a loving brother.

"Now go and fit on your clothes kuroom

kwako . unoti ukapfeka one wouya
kuzondiratidza I will be in my room
remember tiri vavakidzanika."

I smiled asi smile yakaperekedzwa
memisodzi. Mkoma vakaswedera
padhuze neni vakandimbundira zvine
simba. I hugged him back moyo wangu
waiva wazadzwa nemufaro werudo
rwandairatidzwa namkoma. Its like
vanenge vanga vasisadi kundirega
vanenge vanga votondibatsirawo
kuchema. Maoko avo ainzwikwa
kubvunda kumusana kwangu apa
vachifemereka. Vakazotaura nezwi
rakashoshomera raiita sekuzevera

"Now go and bath ufite nhumbi dzako.
Ndoitira kuti kana dzisina kukufita

ndonodzidzoseru. Ndakaona
pavakandirega munhu achingozvikanda
pasofa vakatora chikushon chepasofa
vakaisa pamakumbo pavo vakagara
vakakotamira kunge munhu ari kunzwa
mudumbu. Shuwa vaineibatsira
kuchema maziso anga atotsvuka shame.

" mkoma ma.,,..."

"Chienda unogezva ufite nhumbi dzako
Christabel! Wakutowanza munamato
wakamira ipapo. Chienda."

Hezvo ko tusha twaiva twabvepi
zvake. Pavakataura zvekugeza ndipo
pandazogaya kuti zviya shena
yemugarden yanga ichiripo. Kkkk
mufaro wese waka replaswa nenyadzi.
Ndakangorera mapaper bags angu

ndikamabata ndakamaisa
nechekumashure kuvharaka zvanga
zvava padisplay. Ndakakwidza kuroom
kwangu ndikasiya mukoma vachingova
ngova pasofa vavhara maziso. Mkoma
ndakamboda kuvadzoserwa zvinhu zvavo
nekuti vanenge vakarwadziwa chaizvo.
Ndaka svika kuroom kwangu ndikaisa
mapaper bag angu pabed.
Ndakamhanya kunogeza time dzanga
dzatova to 5.ndakafara veduwe kuti
ndakuzowana chekuchinja. Manheru
iwayo chaiwo ndaifanira kutotangirira
nguwo dzangu. Ndakadzoka ndikawana
Daphne akagara pabed pangu
achingonyemwerera . mapaperbags
airatidza kuti ambovhendenurwa.

Akasimuka akandimbundira tikamboita
nguva takadaro.

"Whoever akauraya Fon yako was
clearing the road for better things to
come. I'm so so happy for you."

Takazotanga kuvhura nhumbi dzangu.
Ndakazozivawo kuti Daphne aiva
abatsirana kusarudza namkoma. Kune
vanhu vane choice havo. Quality yacho
ndiyo yakandipedza.akandipoda poda .
ko anga atouya nezvese izvi nguvayi?
Ndakapfeka dress rekutanga raiva
renavy blue rakareba. Design yacho
yanga yakada kufanana neriya
rekwaLerato rekundifita mànhingi . raiva
nekagold chain kaiva pawaist. Zvino
mabudiro arakaita kunge ndakabuda my

dumbu ramai vangu naro. Ndakavhura
rekwamiekles ndikaburitsa wedge
yegold yaiva nekachikaitenderedza
gumbo nechepano pa ankle.
Ndakazvitarirsa pamirror ndikaona
ngirozi yekwaChifamba paigere.
Ndakamodela ndichienda kunoratidza
mukoma. I knocked softly vakadaira.
Ndakapinda vakavata nemaji pabed
pandakapinda vakaita zvekukwakuka
vachigara. Kuita sekuti varumwa
negange mukange pavanga
vavete.vanga vakungoita kunge zombie
kana kubwaira. Muromo kushama kuita
kunge wegatawa chaiwo. Ndakasvika
pakubuda pasina kana comment zvayo.
Ndichipinda kuroom mangu ndakanzwa

mama kudayidza Daphne kubedroom kwavo. Akadzoka akangoorera zvese zvaiva pa bed akakanda muwardrobe akavhara. Pasina nguva mama vakapinda vakabata zitaxi bag vakauya vakandipac

"Ndezvako Christine. 7 for the whole week."

Nhasi ranga riri day rangu. Vakabva vabuda havo. Ndakanovhura kudayi wanike.,...

Maiva neiko mutaxi bag ramaiDee

End of chapter 30 I love you all

[3/5, 11:30] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921995

Chapter 31

Honorable MP

Kubva zuva randakagariswa mudish

nekamwana kaMavis matrips ekuenda kwaMavis anga ava mashoma.

Ndaisimbozviita muchenjeri but apa kamwana kandaifunga kuti ndinoita walk over kakandibhadhisa. Mavis anga oda kundingwarisira manje. We had an agreement yekuti in payment for the big job randakamuitira rekugadzirisa mafake papers kuti tigone kutengesa maproperties ehanzvadzi yake aiona sekuti nderekutamba here?

Ndakatozoonza kuti Mavis anenge akandiitira trap nekuti zera remwana wake haaimbogaya zvese izvozvo zvekundiisira hidden camera to capture the whole scene. And that video was evidence enough to see me rot in jail.

Chaizoita chinyangadzo chaicho kumunhu ari well known and who is supposed to be a role model to the youths and the community. Kudhuuka kwenyaya iyi meant kuti nevese vana vandakabata uyanga will have the energy to come up nedzavoo nyaya. As uncountable as they were zvaitongova pachena kuti Jeri racho haridzokeki nekuti nezera rangu ndikapiwa 45 years behind bars kana ndimiwo pane pandingazodzoka ndiri mupenyu here. Haaa zvanga zvandiomera manje and I had to think very fast and and come up with a master plan on how to get that video destroyed. Nda katoona kuti chero akasava iye anoburitsa information ko

fon yake inogona kubatwa
nezvishamwari zvake . and that will be
the end of the great and famous mp.
Mai vacho apa ndivo Vega vanga vane
easy access to that information but
ndakatoona kuti involving her ndaigona
kutobhaiza chaiko because chero naiye
Mavis wacho ndanga ndisisamunzwisisi.
Kutenda kwaakaita kuti ndibonyore
nemwana wake kwaiva kutya Jeri nekuti
ndaitomuti akaratidza kuda kudududza
ndotomutendekera jeri. Manje apa
masamba anenge anga akusiyana
nekuti pane paakatombondiudza kuti ko
jeri racho rakavakirwa mombe here. So
threatening her nejeri kwanga
kwangovawo kuvaraidza nguva. Mavis

anga akuita sababa vakambopiwa
mupfuhwira vakazorutsiswa. Kana
vakapfuhwirwa vachihura pavanoita
mushe vanodzoka voita
sevachaishambadza vakaibatira
mumaoko. Kana vairova panopera
mupfuhwira kana John cena anosara
pasi. Patakapinda murelationship
naMavis iye airatidza kuperera but ini
ndaingova ne agenda yekumuswededza
padhuze kuti ndiwane kutora purazi
randakachiva rabhudhi vake raishinyira
nepfuma. Ndakarwadziwa kuti kamwana
Kane mukaka pamhino koita pfuma
inoda kuyenzana neyevakuru.
Kukurumbira kwempfanha uyu
ndakatoona ari threat even to my

political career. Rudo chairwo aindida Mavis zvekuperera chaizvo zvandaiona zvekuti chimwe chakaita kuti ndirambe ndiinaye after ndawana zvandaida yaiva nyaya yekupiwa rudo ruzere, zvekuti chero pagame chaipo waiona kuti aisave masiya ndaita asi aindisiya ndanyatsozvimbirwa. She was flexible and active and hapana pandakambopiwa excuse yekushaya bonde. Ndaiona hangu kuti aiva nepfungwa yekuti one day we will settle together and be a family but INI wacho hazvisizvo zvandaida. I was still legally married to my wife Grace and m strategizing on how to get her back. Chandaida pana Mavis ipurazi nezviri

mariri of which I got it as easily as
eating porridge. Ndookuita kwerudo you
can give away even yourself if you are
not careful. Mavis akasvika
pakundikandira nemwana waakazvara
kuti nditapirirwe zvangu. Apa tomboti
aitya jeri hake coz I blackmailed her.
Ndaiona hangu machemero aaiita each
time yandino chakaza mwana wake. Futi
ndaingotika chimuramu
sezvandakaudzwa zvekuti mwana
ndakazozviziva ndakuda kunyopora
mbiya. Of which panga pasisina
mareverse deals chimainini ndainzwa
kuchikara. Chaaichema ndaichishaya
nekuti we had a deal.
Ndaizongomunyaradza netsvimbo

yangu yeruponeso yaimusiya imwe
yeshanu dzemumusoro yakuregerera
dzimwe. Zvimainini ndoozvanga zvasara
ndaيدا kuita zvekupaza chaiko kusiya
ndasakadza. Handiziviwo kuti musi
wandakazotorwa video ndakaponjawo
seyi race isati yapera. Ndakatonzwa
kuzvinyarira ko hatiperi zvekumhanyaka
isu. Utano hwetsinga dzinoenda pakati
pemakumbo ndaihungwarira zvekuti I
made sure kuti mazondo nemahevu ane
chimera hazvishoti. Ma fizzy drinks
ndichiitawo mashoma.

Ndakamboedza kuita zvekutuma
vakomana vangu kuti vamutaimire
Lerato paanobva kuchokoro vomutorera

fon asi zvakatadzika.

Ndikambobhadhara vamwe teacher mari ine mumvuri kuti vaite plan yekuwana access kufon yalerato onditorera SD card rake asi akandiudza kuti Lerato haaendi kuchikoro nefon.

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita zvekugarira brain ndinonyura. Ndakazoronga neboys dzangu kuti if the mission is accomplished they get \$5000 each.

Pandakaziva kuti Mavis ari kuenda kutown kunospoila mwana wake plus paakandiudza kuti Lerato aramba kuenda ndakabva ndakabva ndatoona plan yangu ichibuda. Boys rangu rakatevera Mavis ndokutaimira apinda mushoop vakaponjesa mavhiri emota.

Pose apa I was in touch neteam
ndichipiwa update. Pandakaudzwa kuti
mota yagara pasi ndakabva ndafonera
Mavis kuita semunhu ari kungoda kuita
check umwe wake. Ndakabva ndatomuti
hazviiti kuti asiye mota ikoko saka
andimirire ndiende na mechanic. Zvose
izvi yaiva plan yekunonotsa Mavis team
rekumba kwake richiita basa. I had
instructed them to go and abduct lerato
vatora Fon yake naiye wacho voenda
naye kuBagdad kufarm kwangu. Iyi yaiva
underground house yaiva yakaitwa
zvekuti. Asingazivi hapana chaaiona.
Kunze chaingova chimba chidokodoko
chaiva chidisused grinding meal asi
underground paine a big 7 roomed

house. Ndimbo maiitirwa zvikiribidi zvose imomo. Ndakavaudza kuti vakamutora they should check if she is still a virgin kana asiri vongodyawo pakambodiwa ipapo vodira fuel vopisa. Ndakazorasa communication nevakomana ndikangofunga kuti Fon dzapera moto. Dzose dzainzi not reachable. Ndakazovhevhedza Mavis kuti tiende kulodge tinovata tozomuka tichigadzirisa mota . APA ndaitira kuti ndinyatsopa team rangu time yakakwana yekuita basa. By 7:30 makseni the following day mota yamavis yanga yatonaka . takusimuka I received a call from one of the boys achiti they managed to get the Fon asi

leroto vamuuraya by mistake. Handina kana kumbobatikana nazvo hana kana kurova. Ko zvandaيدا zvanga zvaitaka Fon yandaيدا yanga yatorwa. Mavis handina zvandakambomuudza ndaيدا kuzongoshamisika pamwechete naye.

Shopping yake hose anga aita the previous day saka takarova pasi kuti anospoila chitunha chake. Kumba kwake takasvika around 9 am .

Runyararo rwaivapo ndakatozviudza kuti ndiyo iripo. Takazopinda mumba ndatogadzirira kunyaradza umwe wangu either kumudira mvura afenda or kumuisa pachipfuva pangu ndichimupuruzira kumusana. Tichipinda mulounge kudayi I met the shock of my

life. Lerato, whole and alive. Ndakanzwa mweya wandaifema uchiita uchikatwa apa maziso ndaimanzwa kurema achiramba kubwaira. Were my eyes deceiving me or what. It was real. There she was, walking towards us ., straight to her mom and she was all smiles, honestly kubva ndichimuziva this was my first time to see her smile. Munoziva kana munhu wapererwa unofunga zvese zvese. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti gara zviya munhu anoita nguva yakadii asati amuka chipoko. Akazouya kwandiri haaaa dundira rangu richiregedzera ipapo ndakazongonzwa kuyerera nemakumbo. Kuzondipa hug and yandakapiwa ipapo dayi akandipa kare

ndakamuseva chete. Manje apa
chishamwari changu chemutrousers
chinosimbopaparika chikaona lerato
kutoignowa zvacho.

Ndakatombotsvanzvadzira ndichida
kunzwa kuti chichirimo here.

Ndakazosara ndatarisana naMavis zvino
akuda kunzwisisa kuti chii chaitora
nzvimbo. Zvautaurika here kuti mwana
wake anenge amuka chipoko or
ndandichifunga kuti lerato afa.

Ndakatoona kuti kubva panzvimbo iyi
ndookutozvikunda. Ndakangoorera
zvimakeys zvangu pacoffe table
ndokutotendeuka. Kubvu kubvu kubvu
ishangu nyoro idzi ndakananga kumota.
I needed an explanation kubva kuboyas

idzi. Ndakova mota nemabhurugwa
manyoro ndakananga kumba kwangu
Ku location kunogeza nekuchinja
ndochoenda kupurazi. Ndasvika pamba
pangu pandakayedza kuti ndikiinure
door I was surprised kuwana risina
kukiiwa. Hana yangu yakarova kunge
ichatsemuka. Ndakavura door zvinyoro
nyoro ndikatanga kupinza musoro.
Ndakabva ndasangana nefon yaLerato
ndakaiurukira ndichiita kascream.
Ndakaitora ndikaikisa kisa ndikaiisa
pachipfuva changu kunge kacheche.
Ndakatora card reader nwlaptop yangu
ndokutobairira. Apa ndanga ndachibhara
4 zvangu pasofa ndichida kumboona
evidence ndisati ndaiparadza. Zvekuti

ndine weti ndakazvikanganwa ndakuto
celebrater kupunyuka kwangu kubva
mumuromo meshumba. Kunoti play
kudayi zvakabuda ipapo ndakaita
mudumbu chaimo nekutoita mu
indigenous anozviitira.
Ndichakakanhamara kudaro padoor
pachiita knock.

Ko chii chaonekwa na Mp chavagarisa
mumanyowa?

Ndiyani asvika ari kugogodza?

End of chapter 31

Stay tuned . mai Bjj loves u to bits.

[3/5, 11:31] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube ,(mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 32

Dillan

Munhu akatora video ye speech and prize giving day yekuchikoro kwana Christabel ainyatsogona ndofunga akaenda kuchikoro chacho chete. Yakanyatsotorwa mushe mushe pasina kana kupaparika. Pane mamwe ma video ka ekuti camera inongomhanya zvisina order zvekuti unotoshaya kuti zviri kumbofamba seyi. I wonder kuti Fon yaitora ipapo yanga yakaita seyi because the picture quality was superb. And the memory too , I think akashandisa 15gig SD card chairo because I doubt kuti pakashanda internal memory. The video was 3hrs 37 mins long. Chandakaona the

photographer tried to capture everything.
Yakatangira kumain entrance chaiko
procession yakatungamirirwa
nemadrum majorettes .just after
madrummies meso angu
akasanganidzana neshura chairo.
Ndakaona the exact duplicate
yaChristabel. She was walking pamberi
peteam yaisvika around 50 vaifamba in
pairs. Ndakambopukuta pukuta maziso
angu ndichiti kuda handisi kunyatsoona
zvakanaka. Ndakatozooka kuti
ndaisatomborota kana kuona
madzengerere. But who is this girl?
Ndaka mbodzokera ndikafona number
dzanditumira video but still dzainzi not
available.

Does this mean kuti Christabel ane twin sister? Machenero aiva akaita mwana iyeye hazvaimbotadzika nekuti aitova nebadge raHeadgirl. Chavakazosiyana naChristabel uyu anga aine vhudzi rakareba rakapemewa ranga rakasungwa pony tail yaisvika nechekumusana uku. Aitoita kunge mucoloured nehu yellowbone hwake. Christabell had black natural hair yakatsindirana. Ndakabva ndatozviudza kuti uyu munhu ndiye ane information yandaida uyu. Ndiyani chaizvo munhu uyu. Pamaguests aiva pa procession ndakazivaa minister of primary and secondary education, permanent secretary of education, paivawo

nevarungu nemachainavaivapo.

The procession was directed into one of the tents diki ranga rakazi VIP.

Musikana uya akazoenda kunogara kune rimwe tent ranga riri pedyo nere VIP. It seemed her seat was reserved for her pa front row.

Paiva zvakare ne ma 1000 sitter tents 2 for parents and for pupils.

Program yakazotanga MC achibva ati

"Tikatarisa pamaprogram atakabata tichaona kuti programme zhinji vana vedu ndivo vari kubata. We have dedicated this day to our gifted learners to be in charge. So without wasting much of your precious time, let me invite

our acting headgirl , Lerato Khumalo to come forward to the podium and give us some welcome remarks. Let's put our hands together as we welcome lerato khumalo to the podium."

That girl again. So she is lerato khumalo. Saka zvoreva here kuti Christabel anonzi khumalo futi? Handina kumbomubvunza surname yake. Paakanotanga kutaura kudayi hana yangu yakatibuka kunge ichabuda. Voice rake ,structure, even complexion kuita Christabel paagere. Chinzwa unzwe chirungu chaibuda ipapo. Vakomana chikoro cheparuzevha here chiri kubika zvakadayi. Soft spoken as she was, chinzwa unzwe zvaibuda ipapo. Akasara opedza mawelcome

remarks ake mikweshwa, hwitakwi, vana muzvinafundo , kunyangwe neveganda jena vaiva mutende reVIP vaita zvekumira netsoka dzavo. Pasi panga popisa kugara. Pakazoita maspeeches a school head, SDC chairperson naguest of honor. Director of ceremonies akazouya akaita usher in time yema awards presentation. Aiva akabata programme iyoyo akabva ati

" Tisati tapinda mu programme yedu yekupa mibairo kune vadzidzi vakashanda nesimba mugore rino, let me take this opportunity to announce to you a piece of sad news. We have one of our learners, Shumirayi Christabel Chifamba, who is also one of our

prefects ,who was not able to be with us today due to ill health. Shumirayi was rushed to Harare a few days ago she developed a heart problem. All teachers, learners, and staff will agree with me that her absence at occasions like this one can be felt. She is one of the most hard working ,loyal, disciplined and focused learners at this school. Let me inform you that shumirayi managed to scoop the most number of awards in the history of this institution since its inception thereby breaking the record set by Garikayi Manyere three years ago who went away with 3 awards, all academic. Shumirayi managed to scoop seven awards , 4 academic and 3 non

academic. Lerato here will collect the awards on her behalf. She will also, after the awards presentations , read a speech on shumirayi's behalf which she prepared just before she left .Let me call upon Reverend Mafura to come and pray for her speedy recovery." Heeeeeeey, another puzzle again that needed to be put together. Sey achinzi ari kuchipatara kuHarare? Is it the same Christabel wandoziva or ndeumwewo?

Woouuuuuow! Saka tigere nemvuto mumbazve isu? Vakomana vemaZuvano ndiyo yavanodaيدا vachiti hagamgaga ,simbi inogaya dzimwe simbi. You could tell that all the qualities described matched those of the Christabel that I

knew. I knew she was intelligent but I never thought it would be of that magnitude. If only Daphne knew, she would stick to her for help with her school work. Daphne aisava very bright hake. She was an average student. Asi ndakatoona kuti akakwatidzira nemunhu akaita saChristabel zvinomubatsira. One thing chandakadzidza pana Christabel ndechekuti she has influence, good influence. She managed to change Daphne within a few days you could see positive change pamwana Wamai vangu. Ndakaita fast forward ndichida kusvika pa speech yaitaurwa nezvayo ndanga ndaita chidokwadokwa chekuda kuziva kuti yaimbotii speech iyoyo. Ma award

ndaizomadzokera ndambonzwa speech
kkkk. Ndaidawo futi kuzoona kuti
aimbova eyi maawards aakapiwa.

" I will be reading to you this speech
which my cousin Shumirayi Christabel
prepared before she left. She was really
looking forward to this special day
which I know was special to her also,
but due to circumstances beyond her
control she failed to be with us today. I
hope and pray that the Almighty look
over you, protect you, may His light
shine upon you always. You are a strong
person and you are a fighter, wherever
you are, may the Lord's favor be upon
you always and may he cover you

always "

Paakanopedza mashoko aya voice rake ranga rashoshomera, she was becoming emotional achibva angovhara kumeso nemaoko ake and waitoona mapendekete ake nemuviri wake kusheka she was sobbing visibly.

Ndakaona umwe kuda nditicha wechikadzi akaenda paari kunomu comforter. Ndakazoona another lady akabva mutent yemaparents airatidza kuti munhu wemari mari. Mafananiro avanga vakaita ndakati ndimayi vake chete kana sisi vake. Yooo ndakatoona kuti vakuru vakataura kuti gavi rinobva kumasvuuro vairevesa. Structure yacho ndakabva ndatoona Christabel.

Vane ukama hupi chaizvo hwaiva
nevanhu ava. Vakasvika
vakamunyararidza for some minutes.
Akabva azoenderera mberi nespeech
yake

" The Head of the school, Mr
Mpakurirwa, the deputy head Mr Mtanda,
minister of primary and secondary
education, the permanent secretary of
education, all the invited guests here
present, all protocols observed. It is of
great ho...,...." POWER OFF SHUTTING
DOWN.

Damnit!! Battery flat. Ko why ndisina
kuzviona kuti battery rakupera. I was so
much consumed nevideo zvekuti battery
warning handina kuiona. Nxaaa better

ndivate ndigoona kwachena after all
yanga yatova midnight.

Ndakatsikirirwa nehope zvekutozomuka
na 10. Ndakananga kunogeza handina
kumbotora time ndirimo. Ndakazviudza
kuti nemarongedzero anga aita
Christabel ndaisatombofanira kubata
otherwise she will be disappointed
ndatadza kudzosera zvazvanga zviri.
Ndichibuda mubathroom
ndakavhunduka kuona Christie arimo
achitaura nenhumbe muwardrobe.
Ndakatombotya kuti asi mwana
wevanhu dzakushotesana moto brain.
Ndakasvika padhuze ndichida
kunyatsonzwa zvaaitaura. Ndaiva
ndakamonera tauru chete. Aiva busy

admiring my clothes hake shelf by shelf.
Ndakambobatikana paakati Mwari
ndodawo upenyu hwakanaka INI.

Ndakati nechemumoyo its a matter of
time. Ndakazotadza kuzvibata asimudza
nduwe yandakatengerwa namama
pabirthday rangu. Kkkk haya hanzi iyi iri
pamberi iyi. Ndakaputika nekuseka
munhu kwakuita speed achida kutiza
nebhurugwa rangu. Ndakazopedzisira
tawirirana kuti anditorere zvekupfeka.
Handina kumbomubvunza zvefon yake
ndaingoda kumuita surprise.
Ndakangotora makey ndikarova pasi.
Ndakanotora Daphne kushop kwamama
kuti anondibatsira choice. Chinzwa
unzwe mwana Wamai Dillan

"Ummmmmmmm I'm sensing someone is gradually falling in love here."

"Nxaaaa unopenga here iwe. Asi iwe waane boyfriend?"

"Of course not!"

Haaaa kkkk handina kumbozvibvuma naiwo macalls aiitwa 1 hr munhu ari pafon. Moms ndakatoona kuti havana kubatikana mushe ndikavavhara ndiTrevor atumira mari paecocash.

Takaenda naDaphne ndikanoita madanha chaiwo zvekuti chero Daphne akashamisika. I bought her the best phone I could get. Ndaida kuti akaputsa phone yake anzwe seanotsva. Zvamoms taizoona zvekuvaudza tasvikapo.

Ndakanga ndatoplanner kuvaudza kuti

Christie ati mundipe pay yake kusvika mari yangu yandamutengera phone yakwana coz chikwereti.

"Mkoma Dillan, am I missing something here? I think there is something you are not telling me. Dillan and Christabel, what's"

"Daphne kwana. Wati iwe hausati wane mkomana. Saka iye newe makasiyaneyi"

"Hoooooooo. Ndanyarara hangu . but she's a nice person. Far far far better than Lisa"

Hayaa that's Daphne for you. Kuti Lisa akupinda papi ndakazvishaya. But she was saying the truth though.

Ndakazoenda hangu kumba Daphne

achidzokera kushop.

Ndakasvikowana mumba msina munhu ndikaziva kuti munhu asota yard kunge akaita coarse ye landscaping hakuna mumwe ndiChristie chete. And ndakatoziva kuti she's somewhere outside ndichibva ndabuda kunomutarisa panze. Ndakasangana neeimwezve drama rakazokonzeresa kuti munhu apinde mumba ava half naked. She cried ndamupa parcel yake. Takazombundirana paya ndichimucomfoter. I expected kunzwa smell yeziya but hey ndakatonzwa kuti aitonhuwirira wena. Ndaida kuramba ndakamumbundira kudaro ko ndanga ndayeverwazve newindow shopping

yandaiita hangu over the shoulder.

Dress ranga raregwa kuda shasha yanga yakanganwa. Ndakazomurega ahhhh ko engine yanga yekuto raver . ndakanzwa kuita overload mujean ndikatoona kuti paipa. Ndakazoita wekudzinga nekuti dai akaita dzimwe 2mins paiita chisionekwu ndabata sisi.

Paakazondiratidza first outfit ndiri kuroom kwangu ndipo pandakazoita kunge munhu ane Down's syndrome chaiye . akatoita akasadzoka nekuti ndaigona kungofenda nekuti the feelings that I had handina kumbomanzwa. Chero varungu vandakambova navo Ku Canada havana kumbondipinza busy yakadayi.

Ndaizozvikunda here nhasi Mwari.

Daphne akazouya achindibatisa ya
moms ye uniform shuwa Sunday to
Sunday ini ndaspenda over a thousand
ndichitengera munhu . takabatikana na
Daphne but iye muridzi wenyaya
aitoratidza kufarira. Bomb rakazouya
manje patakaudzwa kuti akuzonogara
Ku cottage. I couldn't figure out why my
mom was being heartless. She used to
be a nice person tichikura.

Asi kuti ndiyo nyaya yandasvika
vachikonana nadaddy mubedroom.
Ndazongobata pekuti you will lose all of
them. Vanaani?

Dad pane zvavaida kundiudza but he
just disappeared pakaita busy

kuvatsvaga. Mom kungwara kwese
kwanga kwapera yava batai
batai.chikafu chakaramba kudzika.
Takatenderera yard yese tichitsvaga.
Zvakatinetsa nekuti Fon yavo yairira
mumba and makeys emota aivamo
mumba. Takazoona malights eku
cottage ari on. Zvakatinetsa nekuti
kucottage kwaisambovhurwa and kana
ndiri seni ndakapedzisira kupindamo
4years back payakapera kuvakwa
ndisati ndamboenda Ku Canada.
Ndakadzoka ndichinzwa kuti ndiko
kwaiva kwashiftirwa zvinhu
zvevakatitengesera imba zvaiva
muguest room. It was a beautiful 3
roomed cottage one main ensuite ne

separate bathroom and toilet.

Takatsikirirana padoor tichipinda mukati
I think everyone was expecting the worst.
Kunopinda kudayi wane mudhara varimo
kana kumbocheuka havo. Vanga
vapfeka work suit yavo vari busy
kupainter. Ndakapera power ndikabata
mabvi. Moms vakaita zvekugara pasi
chaiko.

"Go back inside and sleep. INI ndiri pano
panofanira kusvika mangwana
makugarika nemunhu. "

"Then Im also not going to sleep,
ndichakubatsirayi kusvika zvapera.
Pamunovata ndipo pandichavatawo."
Ndaitotaura ndichibvisa t.shirt yangu
ndikasara ndava shirtless. Ndakapeta

makumbo ejean rangu ndikatora rimwe
brush. Daphne akangofuratira achienda
kumain house muchembere
vazokwesvairawo vachienda.

Wainyatsoona kuti nyadzi dzavabaya asi
kungoti munhu ane pride.

"Dillan mwanangu , the last thing
chandingada kuti chiitike is for my lovely
daughter to leave this place. Saka iwe
woto....,,..."

Kkkkkk haaaa mdhara futi. Hanzi aite
seyizve Dillan

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 32

[3/5, 11:31] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 33

Shumirayi

Mumwe muimbi akaimba achiti " yebo
ngiyavuma ukutihi umoya wakho
udabukhile, kodwa ngcela mngane
ungakhali ,phambi kweizitha zakho"

My little understanding of this language ,
I believe the singer was saying no
matter how heartbroken you are, never
shade tears in the presence of your
enemies.

Moyo wangu ndainzwa kubaiwa chaiko.
Ndakaita mibvunzo yakawanda
yaitoshayawo anopindura. Ko dayi
zvangopererawo pa regalia ko
zvekunondirasira Ku cottage

vambonyanyondisemeyi chaizvo. Dai
ndiine huchapa ndaiti kuda ndiho
hwavasena. But pa smartness chero ivo
Vega madam boss confessed with her
own mouth kuti of all the maids
dzavakamboita I was the smartest.

Cottage yacho yaiva yakanaka kunze
kwayo and I guess mukati
makanyanyisa kunaka. Iri kuside
kwakadziva kumba kwaana Tariro
.ndaingoionera hangu nechekure
handina kumbenge ndawana mukana
wekusvika pedyo nayo. Chandaingoona
ndiri mechekure ndechekuti yaiva isina
ma curtains kunze kwe one room ndiyo
yaiva necurtain. Problem yaivapo chete

ndeyekuti yaiva chinhambwe chiri about
20-30m kubva pamain house. Ndikaona
chandoona ikoko zvaingovharana ikoko
nekuti Chero ndikaridza mhere hapana
anombondinzwa. Ndiko kurasirirwa
chaiko. Ndakafunga ndikati tete Mavis
vaiva neutsinye havo asi havana
kumbobvira vandisema zverudzi urwu.
Maybe inyaya yekuti pamba pavo panga
pasina cottage yekundiisa.
Ndakazongozvisimbisa nemashoko
amambo Dhavhita mubook
yemapisarema pavanoti "even if I walk in
the valley of the shadow of death, I shall
fear no evil for thou art with me." After
all its just the shadow and a Shadow is
harmless.

Ndakanozvivharira muroom mandanga
ndakuchizotama umu. Kungoita
zvekunyemudzirwa good life chaiko.

Kuitwa zindakupa zindakutorera.

Ndakamboringa ringa ndikati saka this
is goodbye to luxurious sleeping KKK.

Ko Ku cottage I'm sure hakuna kana bed.

But ndakazoona kuti ndikada

kutevedzera zvekurwadza kwemoyo
nekubatikana kwandanga ndaita hapana
chandinenge ndagona. After all i knew
what I wanted and zvanga zvisineyi ne
luxury.

Ndakatora satchel rangu ndikatanga
kurongedza tunhu twangu ko twaimbova
twunganiko. Mucheno wekwamukoma

dillan ndiwo wanga wokudzawo
mukwende wangu. Ndakabatikana
ndichimbundanidza micheno yangu
ndichiisungirira muchichari changu.
Ndakatora mujivha one pane ekwa
mama mai Dillan ndikagara pabed
ndaku alter kuti risazondipinga
pakufamba. Pane chandakadzidziswa
nambuya shumie kuti munhu
wemukadzi famba netsono neshinda
kuitira njodzi.unogona kudambukirwa
nezip uri mutown kana kudonherwa ne
button kana mupendero wehembe
unogona kurudunuka ukafamba hembe
yadhesvuka. Ndaiva neka paper scissors
kangu asi kaicheka zvakanaka. Shinda
ndiyo yakambondirasisa yaiva yeblack.

Ndakapfeka rokwe riya ndikamaka
pandaيدا Ku alter napo. Ndainzwa
misodzi yangu kuda kubuda bundu
reshungu rakati dziii pahuro apa. Asi
ndakazviudza kuti handisi kuzochema.
As long ndisina kukandwa mustreet
kana kudzoserwa kumba kwatete Mavis.
Ndakazoona Daphne achipinda misodzi
iri pamatama. Hana yangu yakarova
ndafunga kuti pamwe pane chakaipa
chaitika kuna baba. "Christabel I'm sorry
nezviri kuitika. Handitoziviwo kuti mama
vapindwa neyi? "

Hezvo ko ndiyo nyaya yaangaungudza
kuita sepafiwa. Ndairwadziwa hangu but
I pretended to be OK. I smiled ndikati
" but INI ndini munhu afara manje

Daphne. This is one of my answered prayers. My anathoth. Ndaitoshaya kuti mama ndovaudza seyi kuti vanditsvagire uniform nekuti kushanda nehembe dzinokasira kusakara. As for the issue yekunogara Ku cottage hapana chakamboipa apa. I'm ok with that.

Vataura wani kuti pane akuzoshandisa room ino iyi. And the other thing, never judge your mom. Munhu mukuru saka vanotoziva kuti zvavaita zviri right.

Usatombozvidya hako moyo nekuti nguva yangu zhinji ndenge ndiri kuno. "

Ndakamupukuta misodzi yake ndikamumbudira. Takatozopedza takutaura dzimwe nyaya. Akatora Fon yangu nyuwani akaisa line rangu akaisa

pacharge. Akandiudza kuti ndaifanira kumirira kusvika yati battery full before I switch it on for the first time. Kkkk INI ndaito nonokerwa ndaida kutoita on iri pacharger ipapo ndotoudza Lee kuti ndakubatika pamhepo.

Handizivi kuti chii chaizvo chaitika pandiri. Instead of hating mama mai Dee neutsinye hwavaindiitira I developed a certain kind of love towards her.

Suddenly there was a place for her in my heart. I told myself kuti the moment yandichavavenga vakazviziva then I would have created problems for myself.

Mai Dillan vaiva pamba pavo and I was supposed to respect her decisions samai vari pamba pavo. Chandakanga

ndakutya kuparadzanisa mhuri
yandakawana ichidanana iine peace.
Ndiyo yaitoziita passport yekudzingwa
pamba APA kuti ndakauya
kuzokonzereresha nyonga nyonga. I
wanted to love her as my own mom.
After all my stay at this place is
temporary. I just wanted a basis for the
take off yeupenyu hwangu. I managed to
calm down Daphne anga ongotaura non
stop. Ndaingodaira hangu ndichiudzwa
nyaya. Ndakatoudzwa nezvabhudhi
vefriend yake vaimunyenga vaiiva
musoja Ku aforce saka vanga vari
kuRussia pane course yavaiita. Zvese
zvekuti daddy namkoma Dee vari
kupainter ndakazviudzwa ndikabva

ndatonzi since vaizovhara chikoro in 4 days time achatora hembe dzake ozogara neni Ku cottage. That was a big nooo. Ndakamutsanangurira kuti zvandakawana mhuri yavo iri hazvifaniri kuputsika nekuda kwangu. Akanzwisisa hake ndikafara.

"Did you know kuti mkoma Dee vane twin brother?"

Dzaitovawo news kwandiri idzi kuti mkoma dillan pane pavakambondiudza ndikakanganwa? Hameno.

Ndakazobvunza kuti aripi wandisina kuona kana kumbonzwa nezvake.

" mkoma Derrick vari Ku Jo'burg ndokwavari. Vaiva nemusikana wavo aigara Ku mkoba aiva paMkoba

teacher's college achiita final year .
mommy vaisatombomufarira kana hanzi
graduate kuroora teacher hazviiti. "

"Shame. But mommy was right. She
wants the best for her children
zvinoratidza kuti vanokudayi."

I never wanted to give her mukana
wekuva negative about her parents.

"Saka aripi now musikana wacho."

"Just before mkoma Derrick vaenda Ku
south Africa takanzwa panews kuti she
was kidnapped kuchikoro kwavo ikoko
and it was all over the news . she was
latter found akapondwa kudondo reku
Bata uko after being brutally raped. "

Ummmmmm so sad and scary.

" vakazviita vacho vakabatwa vakasungwa but someone helped them vakabuda they are very free citizens after vaita umhondi hwakadaro. Mama vaida kuti mkoma Derrick vadanane naLisa but mkoma vairamba vachiti mukuru kwavari. Pakafa musikana wavo one day ndakazongowana vatiza pamba. He never said goodbye to anyone. Takazongonzwa kuti vakuda kuita fata vekuRoma Ku south ikoko."

Ko why Lisa akanditi musikana wamukoma dillan.? Eeee izvo hazvisi zvangu izvo. Ndakazopima uniform yangu. Ummmm sandi kufitwa ikoko. Pandakanotendeuka kuti ndinzwe comment yasisi wanikwe flat zvavo

nehope. Idzo time dzanga dzafambawo. Mkoma handina kumbovanzwa kudzoka kuzorara. Ndakazongotora rimwe blanket tikafuga ndokuvata.

6 am yakachaya ndatopedza basa rese kwasara kuma bedrooms. Yaiva Sunday munhu wese aivapo vasingaendi kumabasa. Saka kunonoka kumuka kwavo hakuna kumbondivhundutsa sevanhu vaida kuzorora. Ndakatotora mukana iwoyo kuti ndimbonodongorera kumusha mutsva. Ndakatanga nekumbotenderera ndichiona kunze. Cottage yanga iri pamuganhu chaipo and durawall payainobata pacottage yaisiya ka gap kanga kakaiswa fence.

Waitonyatsoona zvese zekwanaTariro
naipapo. Ko ndakazvinetsereyi hangu
nekuita drama re drum ndichida kuona
kuseri. Ndakazoona mai vanga
vakanditarisa vari kunext ikoko iya iya
inonzi pachirungu staring chaiyo.
Ndakaziva kuti ndimama vaTariro plus
vanga vasina kumbonyanya kuchinja.
Ndakabva ndakasira kutendeuka
ndikatobvapo nekuti ndakatoona kuti
vaindifananidza. Ndakadongorera mu
cottage ndikaona baba dee na dee
vakaisa mattress Pasi vakafa havo
nehope. Mawindow vanga akavhurwa
ndofunga vaiitira kuti mweya we paint
ubude plus kuti ikurumidze kuoma.
Ndakazo dzokera hangu kumain house

ndakaona kuti ndaigona kuzotsvagwa.
Ndainzwa kamufaro mukati mangu
ndakanzwa kufarira cottage iyi.
Chainyanya kundifadza ndechekuti
ndaizowana nguva yangu
yakasununguka yekunamata. Ndanga
ndatononokerwa nekutama kkkk.
Kurwadziwa kose kwakapera and
replaced nekamufaro kandisina
kunzwisisa.

Ndakapinda mukitchen ndikawana
Daphne namama vachidya cereal
mukaka ndanga ndato boilisa.

"Woooooow this is beautiful. Kufitwa here
uku neuniform"

Ndi Daphne uyo. Iko chero ini ndaizvinzwa kuti ndakagarwa zvaisamboda kumirira kuudzirwa. I just smiled ndikati hesi Daphne. Thank u for the complement. Mama mamuka seyi.

" Ndamuka Christine wamuka seyi?"

"Anonzi Christabel mama not Christine."

"Ndamuka hangu mama kana mamukawo. Makaita basa nema uniform mama"

"Its OK but this one is a bit short. Kana wakugadzira mamwe usiye akati rebeyi kuti uwane kukotama."

"Mama pliz. Angasaita chembere here iyoyi yaka...."

"Zvakanakayi mama dzimwe ndichasiya

dzakati rebeyi"

Daphne handina kuda kutombomupa mukana wekundisimudzira mhupo yanyamavhuvhu nekuda kwe uniform isingaurayi. Ndakazosimuka pandanga ndakapfugama ndikasangana nana dee mulounge. Ndakaona Dee asticker akanditarisa. Dad was all smiles. Ndakavamutsa baba ndivo vakadaira mkoma vanenge vasina kutombozvinzwa.

" mkoma Dee its rude to stare . ndati mamuka seyi.?" Mudhara vakangodzungudza musoro vakatarisa jaya ravo vakatokwidza masteps.

"Ndamuka Christabel. Just admiring my lil sis. You are more beautiful today"

"Hmmmmmmmmmm ini ziii zvangu
semunhu mukuru"

Daphne wo hameno kuti anga apinda
nguvai . hey ndakanzwa kunyara wena.

"Tsek Daphne. Munhu mukuru iwewe
manje?"

"Talalalalala talalala..."

Anga akutoimba hake nziyo isina
mashoko Daphne achikwidza upstairs.

"Christie you are beautiful"

Nhayi Mwari ko zvoramba
zvongodzokororwa here.

"Zvinonzi thank u vasikana."

"Thank you mkoma Dee"

"Good girl. You r welcome lil sis"

Ndakabva ndadzokera Ku kitchen
kwandakawana mama vakabata
rushaya vakagara pastool
pandakavasiya vari. Pandakapinda
vakavhunduka ka bowl kavanga
vakabata kakadonha kachitoputsika.
Ndakatora mutsvairo ndikabvisa
ndichibva ndavati

"Mama nhasi ndichashifta kuenda Ku
cottage kana ndapedza kucleana
kumabedrooms." Havana kupindura
vakaramba vakangonditarisa.
Ndakabuda wane mkoma vagara
vakabata musoro vari pasofa. Apa
zvavanga vari waitoti kuda ndivo
vaipendewa. Ndakangodarika handina
kuvataudza ndaitya kuzoudzwa ma

beautiful futi. Ndakukwidza mastairs
ndaka sangana nababa vakabata.....

Vakabateyi baba Dee?

Mkoma Dee vakungoudzawo sisi ma
beautiful ummmm ini naDaphne zii
zvedu se
vanhu vakuru.

End of chapter 33

[3/5, 11:31] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 34

Dillan

Ini pfungwa dzangu dzanga
dzatoshanda dzapedza kare kuti
mudhara vacollapsa kana kuti
vazvisungirira or kuita something
terrible. I was never going to forgive
myself if something terrible happens to
my dad. Yes , ndini ndakauya na
Christabel anga okonzeresa bopoto

nekusawirirana mumhuri. But chaicho chaicho chaanga atadza ndaichishaya ini. She was a quiet, reserved, well mannered and respectful person. Within a few days pamba panga pachinja kuita kunge atogarapo mwedzi mishanu.

Payard paigara pari smart maruva anga aitwa replant anga akutanga kuratidza kuonekera. Chero mukomana anotishandira panze and security aisambosvika. I wondered kuti Christie munhu aka mboita seyi chaizvo. She had a midas touch. Everything that she touches turn gold. She was very creative. Of all the maids dzatakamboita before hapana wandakamboona achichinja order yemumba .Mubhedha chaiwo

waispreadwa zvine art zvekuti
waitoshaya kuti pachiri pekuvata here or
wakuda kuendeswa kushow or Ku
exhibition. Bathroom chaiyo ne toilet
were always sparkling clean maiva
nekasmell kari fresh kekuti wainzwa
kuda kuramba urimo. Iyewo pamuviri
wake hapana kana zuva
randakamboona ari scruffy. Always
smelling good. Mafuta nedeo anga
achiri kushandisa zvaDee
zvandakamupa first day. Iye Daphne
paakauya ndakamutsanangurira haana
kumboita problem nazvo. Ko zvaiva
zvenhamo here kuna Daphne.

Ndakatora rimwe brush ndakubatsira

dad kupainter. I couldn't leave him alone
tichinovata ivo vari busy at that time of
the night.

"Ko madii zvazoitwa makseni dad? Ino
inguva yekuvata not kushanda zvamuri
kuita izvi. After all why the rush?"

Vakamboita tym vachingoita basa ravo
vakanyarara vasina kudaira zvandaitaura.

"Ndiri kuitira kuti when my daughter
moves in into this house it will be fresh
and conducive for a human being to stay
in. Mai vako unovaziva kuti kana vaisa
chidhindo vanenge vatopedza. Handisi
kuda kuti azvione seaitirwa utsinye but I
want her to see kuti pane vamwe
vanomuda. That girl anoratidza kuti
anobva kuvanhu chaivo vasina nungo

nekuraira vana. At her age she can reason and think like an adult. Chimwe chinhu Trevor paachakushanyira anofanira kuona kuti muzukuru wake agere pakanaka. Unoziva iwe upenyu hwatairarama kuMkoba uko muchikura imi. Mwari vakazozarura mukana wekuti tiwane mukana wekuita upenyu hwatiri kurarama nhasi uhu hwekuti mama vako vakuona sekuti takangotanga takadayi. Your mom forgets that ivo vakanga vari....."

Vakambomira kutaura vachiratidza kubatikana nekufungisisa. Mama vangu vakanga vari chii ? I was expecting kuti vachapedzisa statement ravo kuti mama vakanga vari chii but

vakatosimudzira neimwe dimension.

" the last thing I would do in my life is to ill treat a fellow human being. Zvandiri nhasi uno dzinongova Nyasha dzaMwari. This luxurious life ndaisairota hangu kana one day. Ndaitoti kana magratuities angu abuda ndaizoenda padongo pababa vangu ndonomutsiridza dzimba ndonogara nemhuri yangu. I think you know very well how we got this luxurious life that we are enjoying today. I think mwari vaitozviitira vachiziva kuti one day I will help out a needy soul."

Dad was right. But change chakundidya Moyo ndechekuti ndakavavanzira nekuvanyepera the whole identity

yaChristabel and the way we met. Ko
zvika zoitika nepamwe vakaziva
chokwadi will he ever trust me.
Ndakatoona kuti ndiyo the right time to
tell him the truth kana vachiita
zvavanoita voita vachiziva chokwadi.
Pose apa vaitaura vasina kumbomira
vaingorova basa ravo. INI ndakanga
zvino ndakungozvidya mumoyo. Ko
pandichavaudza chokwadi vacharamba
here vachingomuda Christabel?

" that girl seems innocent and
handingazvivhariri that blessing
yekuitira mumwe munhu zvakanaka.
Being nice and good hearted won't kill.
After all I will be fattening my account
yemablessings on top of what I have

done so far uchazoziva hako as time goes . I think I owe someone out there a good gesture to pay for what God has done for me so far. I was supposed to die poor and childless but look at me today. God heard my cry and blessed me with you my kids and a good life. I think he trusted me that one day I will be able to help a soul. That's why I sacrifice every year to donate to charity and the vulnerable and the poor and the need and the elderly. I know all this is a surprise to you but I think you should know kuitira kuti even if I die today I would have left you a lesson yekuti never look down upon somebody nekuti hauzivi kuti mangwana anomuka

akasvitswa papi naMwari. No one knows about this charity thing its my secret and I asked the beneficiaries to keep it a secret because I ddnt want to be diacouraged.If I can't reach out to give to God because I can't see him, then His creation must benefit. I believe in diligence and hard work. Chinhu chawabudira ziya kufunga nekuronga you will make sure kuti wachichengetedza. I got my foundation so easily zvekuti ndakatoona kuti ndikapusa ndinochapaza zvose zvandakawana kuburikidza nenyasha dzewedenga ndikadzokerazve pa zero."

Ndanga ndakateerera hangu mashoko a dad vangu and aisvika achirova nesimba

pahana yangu. Diligence and hard work.

" I used to pay fees for one of my workers' cousin aidzidza kwaMurehwa uko. She told me the situation yake kuti he was intelligent and hardworking. She was struggling to pay for his fees and I took over and asked them to hide my identity. This employee of mine akazowana mukana wekuenda overseas and since zvakazoitwa zvechimbi chimbi I lost contact with her or even chikoro chaidzidza mupfanha wacho ndaisachiziva nekuti ndaita zvose through her. But ikozvino anofanira ava form 6 or first year Ku university. I expanded my territory through hard work and patience.

That girl anoratidza kuti ari intelligent
saka she wants to be given mukana
wekugadzira upenyu hwake. "

Ndakamedza mate ekutsvagiridza
ndikatsvaga position chaiyo yekugara
nayo kuti ndinyatsotaura nyaya yangu.

" Dad, there is something you don't know
but I felt you should know the truth. But
promise you won't be mad at me"

"Tell me anything son as long isiri nyaya
yekuti wakatungidza chimwe
chimusikana kunze uko. That I won't
approve. Only a girl with the qualities ari
pana Christabel qualifies to be my
daughter in law. I'm not saying marry her
but all I'm saying is go and find a wife
with those qualities, that's only when I

will release my fatherly blessings."

" No dad haisiyo nyaya yacho. Christabel is not who you think she is"

Ndaitaura nezwi raibvunda kuri kutya kwakasangana nenyadzi. I never recall ndichinyepera dad vangu before.

"What!! Don't kill me Dillan. Taura nyaya yako tinzwe."

Pavakati "whaaat" ndakavhunduka brush rikadonha richitema musoro ndikazara oil paint nekumeso nemusoro nepajean rangu randaidisa randakatenga kuCanada. Rakazara paint pamberi pose apa zvekuti raitoda kuraswa chaiko.apa yaiva oil paint. Ndakazovatsanangurira masanganiro andakaita naChristabel

kusvika patave. Dzose nhema
dzandakataura kuti muzukuru waTrevor,
kuti patakaenda Kwa doctor ainzweyi
wanga usiri musoro, zvese
zvekumutengera phone nenhumbi
ndakavaudza. I was expecting the worst
blow from him but to my surprise he
was even calmer.

"You have a good heart son. You did the
right thing to help her and I believe all
things happen for a reason. But my
advice to you is never hide things
especially from me your loving dad.
Open up in every area I'm there to
support you. I mean every area"

The most wonderful dad of them all.
How I wish my mom was like him.

Ndakambundira dad nemufaro
tumisodzi tukaramba kuvigwa. Tears of
joy for someone who expected the
worst.

Ndakazotangawo kugaya mashoko
aDaphne pamusoro pangu na Chiristie
ndikazobatanidza nea dad. But my dad
is a man of wisdom and I knew he can
never mislead me. But pa age difference
apa hey panga pakaipa. Ko mafeelings
ose aya andinoita pose pandomuona.
Are they real feelings or fake. ? I never
felt that before. Is nature trying to
communicate something here?
Chokwadi dai ndaiva munhu anofarira
gospiro ndambobvunza Mwari.

"Son, I can never lie to you. Fate has

bought you together and that girl is your perfect match. Im not choosing for you asi kungokuonesa sababa vane hanya. Follow your heart. Zvekusarudzirwa izvi wozvingwarira. Zvakakonzeresa kuti my son Derrick abve pamba kunorarama kunyika yevatorwa oti ndakupikira kuita fata. Dzose idzi dzichingova nhema dzekuzviprotecter from an arranged relationship. But Im happy he is doing great that side and shining and rising up like a star. I will go with you one day to see him. He misses you so much and he can't communicate with you anotya kuti unozoudza mama venyu. He is still mad at her. Your mom wanted him to get married to Lisa iye akazviramba ndizvo

zvakasimudza mhepo. And he left this place with nothing after all the education and hard work."

Voice ravo ranga razara shungu maziso emurume mukuru ajenga misodzi.

I hugged him tightly

"It is well dad. I'm happy my brother is doing fine and I promise we will make you proud."

"Please do that my children and I will die a happy man"

"You won't die dad until you see my children's grandchildren"

We laughed together and the environment had changed

"Asi unoda kuti ndife ndakudzurwa kumusana kanhi"

Takazopedza kwakuto chena. Dad vakandiudza kuti varidzi vezvinhu zvaiva mucottage vaiva vari zviiswe pa auction vagoisirwa mari yacho pa ecocash saka mukana wacho wanga usati wawanikwa. Vakazondionesa kuti vaizongoisa mari yacho pa ecocash the following day Christie oshandisa zvinhu zvacho.

Mama takatenderana kuti vaizongoudzwa kuti Christie achabatirwa papay yake kusvika apedza kubhadhara. Ndakadongorera maiva nezvinhu zvacho ummmm munhu iyeye aiva nechoice yekusarudza quality. Maiva ne wardrobe zihombe rakanaka

nezi therapedic bed ne 4 plate duchess
white stove ne Capri deep freezer
nezvimwewo zvima office cabinets ne
office desk nerimwewo zi box raivamo.
Takazoonesana kuti aizorongedza ega
zvaanoda iye. Changa chisimo
mablankets nematicurtains. Dad vakazoti
mumba maiva ne suitcase yaiva ne
blanket 1 nematicurtains vaingoverengera
kuzozviisa pane zvimwe zvazvo Ku
cottage. Bedroom rekucottage uku
ranga rakanaka kudarika mamwe
mabedrooms ose kumain house except
for ra mom and dad. Raiva ne ensiut ye
glass netub yekwamberi. Takazotora
mattress tikarara tichimirira kuti
kuchene takazeza kunomutsa vanhu

varara. Takarara chose ko yaiva
sundayzve kwekumhanyira panga
pasina. Takazoenda kumain house
takunotsvaga chikafu nekugeza since
Ku cottage kwanga kusina sipo.
Ndakasanganidzana nengirozi
mulounge. Hey Christabel was even
more beautiful. Ko kugarwa kwaanga
akaita ne regalia ye graft. Meso angu
akaramba kana kubwira hana yangu
ikarova zvakandipedza simba
mumajoin. Muromo wangu
wakazongivhurika ndisina kana hangu
kumboutuma ndikatanga kuhumana.
Mashoko erunako rwake andakamuudza
aingoita sekuti its an understatement
nekuti aisamboenderana nezvandaiona.

Ndakazoburitswa mufirimu umu
naDaphne anonakirwawo nekuteerera
nyaya dzevanhu. Hanzi INI zii semunhu
mukuru kkkk apa akataura aona nekuti
INI madhanganyikiro anga aita brain
dzangu anga otoda kuti mai Mpofu
vatononditsvagira nzvimbo ye ECD A.
Chero dai ndakabvunzwa Zita rangu
ipapo ndaigona kungoti ndonzi Lucy
kkkk. Ndakazvikweva ndikanogara
pasofa ndikazvirova rova musoro
ndikaubata nesimba nhaimi kupenga
hakuti ndouya. Ndakatozopatitswa na
dad vakasvikondizunza nesimba ko iko
kuzoda kurova bara nekuvhunduka.

"Son, stop punishing yourself."

Vakataura vachindirova rova pafudzi.

Vanga vakatakura suitcase hameno kuti yaiva neyi.

"If you need me ndiri Ku cottage"

Ndakazokwidza kuti ndinogezoza .
dhuma dhuma na Christabel akabata
bhotoro.

"Manheru.... Ahhh masikati...aa
maswera seyi Christabel" kkkk haaaaaa
ndanga ndotoda vakuru vanofamba
naJesu kuti vauye.

"Mkoma Dee you are not OK. Anyway
use this paraffin inobvisa paint yose
before you bath. Asi makadonherwa
nebucket?"

Ndakangotambira parafin iya kana
shoko randakawana nenyadzi.

Ndakabvisa jean iya ndikakanda mubin raida kupiswa chaiko. Ranga rameseka beyond zvese ne t shirt yacho. ndakubva kunogeza ndakawana nhumbi dzangu dzekupfeka kubva down down the valley kusvika Ku cap. Woooooow what else can I ask for.

Ndakapedza ndikatora zvipepa zvaiva padressing table ndichida kukanda mubin ndikawama madhende aya musisina. Ndakangotiwo hameno ndikatoenda Ku cottage kwaiva na dad. Ndakanzwa tsitsi ndakawana vakakwira pachair vachizama kuturika macurtains. Takazobatairana tikaita almost 3 hours kuti tibudirire. Zvimwe zvinongoda vanhu kadzi chokwadi. Takazodzokera

tazama kuisa svi order patakagona napo. Mama kana kumbotsvagawo havo kuti dad varipi and vadyeyi since vakavata vasina kudya. My mom has really changed. Ndichinopinda mubedroom mangu ndakawana jean riya ne T shirt zvaka ayinwa zvakapetwa mushe mushe zviri pabed. Ndakazvidhadhanura and yoooooooo! I was dump founded. Kana sign yepaint. Heyyyy. How does this girl do her things? Mama vanga vabuda hameno kwaiva kwaendwa mota yavo yaiva isimo my garage. Ndiri busy kuzama kupeta jean pakare door rakabva ravhurwa.

Ndiyani apinda?

Ko madam boss vabuda vakaendepi
vasina kana kupa murume chikafu? Vari
kuronga dzipi this time?

Stay tuned.

End of chapter 34.

This is the last free chapter. Thank you
for all your support and may the good
Lord bless you and grant you your
petitions. I love you guys

[3/5, 11:31] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 35

Honorable MP

Munoziva nhamo neman'a hazvisiyani.
APA pandanga ndava ndipo panonzi
parumana nzombe chaipo. Ko

zvandanga ndati ndapunyuka
pamuromo parupere izvo kwaingova
kuzvinyengera.

Ndichonoti play waney evidence zero.

Kutobuda zvapo kanjapisi kaMavis
kachituta maprizes kuchikoro.

Nekupunyuka kwaakaita kuya kwanga
kwakungoda kuti evidence inyangarike
or iye wacho ashaikwe zvake. Saka
zvotorevaka kuti ndakadongorera
pamukova wejeri. Ndairinzwa Jeri
kunhuwirira chaiko. Hhaaaaa gava ranga
rachizodambura musungo zvino.

Mudumbu makabvoronga
nekutoregedzera ipapo. Saka what
happened to the video yaakatora
ndichida kumubhinya. Haachadaro

akatoiisa kumapurisa? Kana asina kuiisa
kumapurisa how safe is it wherever it is?

Ndichizama kubatanidza zvaitora
nzvimbo ndakanzwa knock padoor.
Ndakasimuka semunhu agarira pin
mudumbu mukachiita zvekukwata zvino
sewage ikaita makwikwi ichidzika
nemakumbo etrack bottom yandanga
ndakapfeka. Ko ndanga ndatevera
chimoko kuchivhu ndakapfeka lazy lazy
hangu seweekend.

Zvino magreen bomber paita manyuwa
ndipo paanodaidzwa akanzwa. Yanga
yangova n'oooo n'oooo kuita
seachanditena ndichifamba. Ndakati
ndichiri kugaya kuti ndibure speed

ndakananga kubathroom ndichitizve at
least mapurisa aigogodza padoor
andiwane ndazvidiradira mvura.

Pandinoti ndisimudza gumbo
ndokutsvedzeswa nendove yanga
yabuda nekumakumbo ndokutsvedza
ndichinoidzamba nemaoko. Ndofunga
aiva padoor akaona pasina response
akabva angovhura door zvinyoronyoro
ndakaona musoro wemunhu kadzi
uchidongorera. Nhayi maiwee vakafa
ndikavacherera pachuru.!! It never rains
but it pours.

My wife Grace!. What a pleasant
surprise! Ndakanzwa moyo wangu
kujamba nekamufaro . my Messiah had
come yooo! Wrong timing. How was I

going to explain baby honorable vanga
vazadza mabhurugwa? Ndakaona
munhu amira amira padoor afinyamisa
kumeso. Music yemagreen bomber
ndiyo yanga yongonzwikwa mumba.
Orchestra chaiyo ine maparts akakwana
turner, alto, bass nemamwe.

"What's happening here? Chii chiri
kunhuwa muno? Asi paita blockage?"

Anga abata mhino zvino mukadzi wangu.
Tarira uone kuchinja kwaanga aita
mwana wevaridzi. That chocolate skin
yanga yachinyatsobuda zvino
yatsetseka seboiled egg rakamenywa.
Ndakanzwa perfume yaaiva asprayer
ichikurira sewage yanga yadhuuka
pandiri. Ndakambozvirova rova kuti ndiri

kurota here or ilive show kkk. Chokwadi
munamato wangu wanga wadavirwa.
After such a long time pasina kana
communication ozongofeature from
nowhere. The right time when I needed
her most.

Ndakakweva makumbo ndichida
kunochingura mudiwa wemoyo wangu.
Yes mudiwa wemoyo wangu nekuti
before all the scandal we were such a
loving couple and people used to admire
us. But all that disappeared in the
twinkling of an eye. But here she is .
adzoka obwinya mukadzi wangu. I
couldn't control my emotions
ndichirangarira mufaro wataiva nawo
nemhuri yangu and at that time we were

content with what we had. But this politics thing brought more problems in my life. We were happy nemhuri yangu nezvataiva nazvo. My wife was a hard worker zvekuti dayi ndakamupa mukana wekuratidza zvaari tingadayi tiri pane imwe level . she was good at selling zvekuti time dzaaiva paholiday aiinda Ku Zambia kunohodha achitengesa zvekuti paizovhurwa zvikoro ainge ashanda mari inodarika pay yaticha takabatanidza yeterm yese.

Ndakatombo muti arege basa akati Ku wardilove kwaaidzidzisa ndiko kwaiva nemarkert yake yakakura plus aida kuva ne fall back position zvichida kutengesa kuno tadzika haazowi zvachose nekuti

at least anenge aine salary iri definite chero iri shoma.

How were my kids? Zvaibvunzika here naiwo mabororo andanga ndaita kumashure. How was I going to face them especially my daughter wandakatadzira pasi nekudenga? What was she going to tell the man achamuroora? Kuti baba vangu vekubereka vakafanoravira mbuva? Zvaitaurika here izvozvo ndaizotarisa seyini nemukwasha iyeye? So my daughter was going to live the rest of her life in pain and bitterness. Will she ever forgive me? Will my wife ever forgive me?

I did what I did nekuda kwekuda fame

and riches, but instead of enjoying I am being tortured. Umhandara hwevana vane mukaka pamhino vandinogonyerera every month for rituals zvaizoguma nepi? Kuuraya chaiko nekuti I never bothered using protection. Ndopabuda here INI gore rino.

Kupinda kwakaita grace ndakaona kupukunyuka chaiko. Ndakakweva makumbo angu ndichienda kwaiva nemudzimayi wangu. Ko step yanga ichabuda here naiwo mabhurugwa anga orema mufudze. Anga aita chibhora chaicho mukadzi wangu. Kudzokera kuita chisikana chandaitaimira 19 years ago. Chiona sajeni major vanga vatoita

attention mundove imomo. Ndakavhura
maoko azere ndove iwayo ndichida
kumbundira mudzimayi wangu
ndodurura shungu dzangu. Ndakaita
kuzvipotsera ndichida kunowira pana
Grace wangu. Akauruka achinzwenga
ndikasara ndichiruma door.

Ndakayuwira pasina time muromo
wanga waita butcher. Ndakademba
nekudemba kose kuti mudzimayi wangu
andiregerere.

"Yes we need to do some serious talking
but only after you have bathed"

Ndakaenda kunogeza ndichisiya
muhwezva wendove pandaifamba.

Masoja angu aana kusara
aingoteverrera achishaura nziyo dzisina

tune. Pandakabva kunogeza ndakawana
grace a cleaner mumba
makutonhuwirira wena. Ndakada
kusvikogara paside pake pasofa
revanhu two raanga agara. Akabva
andidziurira hake akanogara pasofa
remunhu one. Ko zvandanga
ndongonhuwirirawo wani? Ndanga
ndanyatso isa best perfume yaaifarira
kunditengera tichanzwanana.

"Grace mukadzi wangu ndinokumbira
undiregererewo tidzokerane mukadzi
wangu. Ndakakutadzira and ndakauraya
upenyu hwemwana wangu, who
happened to be my favourite for that
matter. Handikodzeri kuti ndinganzi
baba vake. I pray that one day awane a

place in her heart to forgive me. I have put myself in a situation yakaoma yekuti any second it Will drown me.

Chandinongoda for now is for you to take me with you to Canada so that we start a new life ikoko. Please Grace I'm a changed person now chero ne Sunday chaiyo ndanga ndichitoda kuenda kuchurch. Please ndibatsirewo mudzimayi wangu tisuduruke tozodzoka dutu raserera."

Pose pandaitaura mukadzi wangu misodzi yaiita nhange mutange ichibuda.

"Are you even listening to yourself.? Kupi kwaunoda kuenda neni after all the pain that you caused to us.? Do you think I will ever trust you around my kids again?

Wataura zvakanaka wani kuti you don't deserve to be their father. You are 100% right so where do you want to go with me? Staying under the same roof as who to them? As their rapist? Men like you don't have a place among people. You are a beast. Dai waiva bhuru rangu ndaikubhadrhisa kusara wava ngavi. I never intended to stay for this long. I only ask for one favor if you really love your kids as you claim. Stay away from us. "

Ndakaita kushizhiwa pamoyo chaipo nemashoko aGrace. Ndakaona akusveverera handbag yake ndokuburitsa envelope ye khakhi akanditambidza

" do what you are supposed to do I will come to collect them tomorrow."

Akasimuka ndokutofamba achienda.

Kozvaaitorevesa nhayi. Ndakadongorera ndakaona jeep Cherokee ichireversa kutobuda gate. Woow! Paakabva Grace anga asina kana driver's licence chaiyo. Saka zviri kumufambiraka? I noticed she had our children in the car. So they hate me this much.? Kana kumbozondimhoresa koga hako?

I felt useless and I regretted the day day I thought of this stupid political career. Now it seems the world is crumbling on me. Mavis chaiye aindida nemoyo wese asi ini I decided to use her for my own benefit. To the extent of blackmailing

her for me to abuse her daughter. But
mazuva mashoma adarika ndakatoona
kuti Jeri chairo anga asisambovhunduki
kunjwa nezvaro. Saka zvoreva kuti INI
ndini ndanga ndava parumana nzombe.
Hapana paisungwa Mavis INI ndikasara.
Ndakavhura envelope yaGrace and I
almost fainted. Divorce papers.
Ndakabatwa neshungu ndikabhutsura
chilaptop chichinowira kwakadaro iko
chichiita mapiece. Chifoni chaLerato
ndakachirovera kumadziro chichiparara.
Ndakavata zvimapaper zviya
ndikamwaura nepakati
ndikazvindonyera mumuromo
ndikatsenga tsenga.

Ndakamhanya kusafe yandaichengetera

mari manga muine over 2million dollars.
With or without grace I was going to
leave. To hell with this political career.
Kunosvika pasafe kuday another
shocker awaited me. Ndakabaya
security pin and there was nothing
except for my diplomatic passport
yanga yakadamburwa nepakati.
Ndakaona rima kuti tiba mumaziso angu
ziya rikateuka . ndakabatirira kumadziro
kusvika ndava kunzwa zviri nani.
Ndakanzwa Fon yangu yorira
ndikambotya kuidaira. Pa
ndakadongorera ndikaona number
dzasekuru n'anga ndikadavira faster
faster. Ndaida kutovaudza kuti
handichada zvekudyidzana navo.ko

ndakamboupiwa here mukana wacho.

" muzukuru kwashata vepasi havachina mufaro. Asi wakanganwa mhiko here."

Ndakakanda chifon chiya pasi
ndikachitsika tsika. Ndakatora makey
emota ndikarova road ndakananga
kwaMavis. Munzeve dzangu ndainzwa
maungira emavoices evana vaichema.

Ndanga ndazvidza kuti
handingamboparari nekuda kwekuti
Mavis aomera nepoto isiri paari futi.
Ndaida kunochikaka chikumba
chemwana wake iye achirova maoko.
Ndkapinda muyard tsvimbo yebasa
yashatirwa ndaita yekugukuchira
mumaoko. Ndakarova door negumbo
richikwetsuka richinowira pamusoro pa

Mavis. Ndakazvuva kanjapisi kake
ndikaka wisira pacarpet
ndichitodambura kashort kaanga
akapfeka kanoperera pakakatangira.
This time anga asina kana chance.
Rangu bhurugwa ranga ratova mumabvi
zvese nekamunin'ina karo. Ndakananga
pamusoro ndichitoda kurova basa.
Simba randaiva naro raitondityisa
nekwaranga nekwaranga rabva
handikuzivi. Semunhu anga ajumiwa
akashaya kana simba rekurwisa.
Pandanga ndava ndaitoziva kuti
kwasekuru n'añga covered. Ndichiti
ndinobairira kudayi ndakazongonzwa
kunzi bhoo nemugotsi ndiye zii
ndakadaro.....

Ndiyani oponda honorable nhayi?

Stay tuned

I love you all

End of chapter 35

[3/5, 11:31] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 36

Shumirayi

"Aaaaa wamuka here daughter hatina kumboonana nhasi."

Pandakasangana navo ndakuda kukwidza masteps ndakabva ndadzika maviri andanga ndakwira ndikadziurira baba kuti vapfuure. Ndakabva ndapfugama paside kuti ndivamutse vachibva vanditangira. Ndakanyara

nekuti zvanga zvisati zvamboitika kuti ndivo vangatanga kundimhoresa. Vanga vakavivitira suitcase yanga yairatidza kurema hameno kuti yaiva neyi.

Ndakakwidza hangu ndakunocleana mabedrooms ndikarangarira kuti pandaicleaner mune rimwe bedroom maiva ne20lts yeparaffin hameno kuti vaiishandisa chii. Mkoma zvavanga vari vaizochena here. Ndakanodira mu2ltr ndakuda kuvavigira takabva tadhuma mucorridor . mkoma musiyu vaisanzwisika. Vaiita sedzadhomoka chaiko. Ndakazongovapa paraffin kuti vanobvisa paint yavaiita sevambonyikwa mumugomo wependi.

Ndakanocleaner mabedrooms

ndikatanga nemamukoma Dee waneyi
vakanda nhumbi mubin. Ndofunga
vanga vangodzipfeka ruviri chete.
Ndakatoona kuti hakuna imwe nyaya
kunze kwe nyaya yepaint.ndakanotora
imwe paraffin ndika soka seperatly.
Pandakazopedza kucleanee
ndakanocheke ndikawana paint yose
yasotwa neparaffin. Ndakawacha neomo
kuitira kubvisa hwema hweparaffin.
Ndakaita sta soft yekukibirira mweya
wese weparaffin ukabva ndokunika
hangu ndichipedzisa pedzisa basa
rekumain house. Ndakazviayina
ndokuisa hangu pabed ndichiti
ndozodzoka ndorongedza. Musi uyu
ndainzwa mufaro wakawedzerwa

hameno kuti kwanga kuchiri kufarira
kuenda kucottage here kana kuti panga
pava nezvimwe. Honestly speaking
pamwe pose ndaibhaizira kusarwadziwa
asi ndichibayika neshungu. APA ndanga
ndazviudza kuti chero ndikaungudza
hapana chinochinja ndiri pamba
pevaridzi vanoita zvavanoda pamusha
pavo nemitemo yavo. Ini ndini muuyi
saka handaifanira kutadzisa vene
vemusha peace yavo. Mama
vakangatora makeys emota yavo
ndokurova pasi havana kana kutaura
kuti vari kuendepi. Chero kuti tobikeyi
zuva iri hatina kuudzwa.
Ndakanodongorera kubedroom
kwaDaphne ndikawana ari all smiles

pafon yake ndakatoziva kuti hakuna
umwe ndibamnini gunners chete.
Akangondipa sign yekuti ari kuuya
ndichibva ndavhara hangu door.
Ndakatonozvionesera mukitchen
semunhu mukuru ko ndakatoona kuti
baba havana kumbodya since morning
and vakavata vasina kudya. Daphne
akazouya ndakutorongedza food
mutroley kuti ndivigire baba kucottage
ndakatoona kuti zvekuvadana
havambouyi handiti vanga vangouya
vakageza vakatodzokera. Ndakasiya
ndaisa chikafu chamukoma patable kuti
pandovigira baba ivo vosara navo
vachidya. Daphne aicleana cleanawo
pandanga ndashandira kuti mumba

muite order. Ndakatoona kuti Daphne
aiva neshungu chaidzo. Waiona
achishingirira wena. Ndakakwidza
kubedroom kwamukoma ndokupinda
ndisina kumbonoka hangu. Ndakapinda
mukoma vachipenengura nhumbi
dzandanga ndawacha apa vanga
vakuedza kupeta pakare vachikonewa
kkkk. Pavakandiona ndichipinda
vakabva vamira vakaisa maoko
muhomwe. Ndakapinda hangu
ndokuvabatsira kupeta nhumbi dziya
pakare. Ndaipeta nhumbi dzacho
ndakakotama pandinoti ndisimuka
ndokudhuma mukoma vakamira shure
kwangu mujinga chaimo. Vanenge vaida
kunyatsoona kuti zvinoitwa seyi kana

uchipeta nhumbi. Vaitovawo neshungu yekugona kuita zvinhu sa Daphne . ko ava ndevaya vanoitirwa zveseka. Vaiva mujinga chaimo zvekuti ndakavadhuma vakatotsatsarika zvekuda kudonha.

Vakatozobatirira pandiri vari kumashure kuti vawane balance. Kkkk ko zvavasina kana simba rose kuda kuwiswa nemunhu akaita seni. Vakamboita tumaseconds vakabatirira pandiri vachimbo stabilizer kkkk.

"Kkkk mkoma zvamuri dera. Sorii zvenyu handina kuziva kuti muri padhuze neni."

Ndakanzwa munhu zii kana kudaira zvavo. Ndakada kutendeuka kuti ndione kuti komunhu asingadairi sori yangu asi anditsamwira. Ko zvandangoitawo

nemistake wani plus ivo ndivo vauya
muzasi mangu. Pandaitendeuka munhu
haana kundirega vakango loosener
maoko kuti ndigone kutendeuka.
Kutarisana navo kudayi munhu
wandaifunga kuti akanditsamwira
aitosmaila zvake.

"Good girl. Munhu anokumbira
ruregerero akatarisa munhu kumeso kuti
ndione kurevesa kwacho."

Setswa dzakandibata mudhara mukuru
akadai kuchemera sorry.

"Sorry mkoma" APA ndaikuvara yangu
nekuseka.

"Handikuregi kusvika waita serious."

Serious ndiyo yakaramba hayozve

kubuda ahh. Vakazondirega maoko avo
anga akatenderera nemuhapwa mangu
achienda nekumusana kwangu.

Vakandibata maoko ndokunditarisa
mumaziso chaimo . maziso avo anga
adzoka kuita madiki kunge munhu
anonzwa hope. Ndaingonzwa Lee achiti
mukomana ane maziso akadaro ari sexy.

Mkoma dee ko handsome yaivapozve.

Apa he looked even more handsome.

Kutoda kuita beautiful chaiko kkkk.

Maybe ndaisazviona before nekuti I
have never been this close to him.

Ndakatozotarisa kuside nenyadzi.

"Shumirayi please look at me pane
zvandoda kuku.,....."

Jesus Christ !!

Hana yangu yakarova zvekuti
ndakainzwa kudairira nemumuromo
chaimo.

Vakarinzwepi Zita iroro? Handina kana
kumbogara ndavaudza kuti ndinonzi
shumirayi. Chii chaizvo chiri kutora
nzvimbo? What else does he know
besides kuti ndinonzi Shumirayi.

Chakanyanya kundivhundutsa
ndechekuti ini ndanga ndatori rivarawo
ndakutojaira kunzi Christabel.

Ndakanzwa kupera simba mumabvi
umu kugurika gurika. Ndakangonzwa
makumbo angu akuita achiramwa
kunditakura. Ndakazongonzwa mkoma
vandigamha vakundisimudzira mudenga.
Haaaa ndakapererwa chaiko.

Ndakaedza kufunga
pandakamborashika ndikataura Zita
rekuti shumirayi ndikapashaya. Nhasi
Jehovah wangu kana vakadaro vakuziva
mamwe masecrets angu
ndichazvifambisa seyi.? Will this family
ever trust me. That's why gogo vangu
vaigara vachindiudza kuti munhu dzidza
kugara uri muchokwadi nguva dzose
kuti usazviomesera nekugara
chiprotecta nhema dzako. Musi
wadzinodhuuka unoshaya pekunyarira.

Vakandisimudza mukoma
vakandimbundira so tightly I could feel
his heart beat. Hana dzedu dzairoverana
in a rhythmic beat zvekuti ndanga
ndatoyeverwa. He continually stroked

my back zvikabva zvandifungisa the first time he hugged me tiri mumota tichibva kunjanja ndachema ndafunga lerato and his hands stroked into me unimaginable comfort. Ndakanzwa kurerukirwa and I could feel kuva relieved.

"Are you ok Christabel?" His voice was more of whisper and ranga rashoshomera. Vanga vakotamira vakadzorera chiuno kumashure maybe inyaya yekuti vakareba. I could feel his warm breath on my left ear. Hey how I envied Daphne . she has such a loving brother. Dai baba vangu namai vangu vakangondiitirawo a big brother maybe life could have been different.

"Ndava right now mkoma. Thank you for

being there for me. Manga muchida kuti kudii?"

"Never mind"

Aizveee. Ko vatoramwa?

"But I need to tell you something mkoma." Vakabva bvisa maoko avo from that hugging position. Vakaita zvekundibata maoko. But still he was very very close. ndakaedza kusuduruka but he closed the gap again as if pane something pakati pedu chavari kuvharidzira.

"Wati you want to tell me....."

Havana kuzopedzisa door rakabva ravhurwa.

"Am I missing something here?"

Ndi Daphne uyo achimhanyisa mhanyisa maziso ake. Mkoma Dee vakangoita speed vachibuda kana kucheuka.

"Mkoma Dillan." Akavadaidza Daphne.

Vakangomira havana kutendeuka kuita semwana abatwa achiba shuga asiri kuda kuonekwa miromo yake.

"Food yenyu ndaisa kucottage Dad vati muzodya mese. Christie hanzi nadaddy ugouya Ku cottage kana wapedza zvauri kuita. And nhasi haaaa Im sleeping in your room. I think pane nyaya yandofanira kunzwa. "

Ndakanyara wena kuti Daphne akapedzisira akaendesha chikafu ini ndakumboita zvekupeta majean

amukoma. Takazongobuda kuti
ndinoona baba kucottage kwavanga vari.
Ndakudzika mastairs dhuma dhuma
nasis Lisa vakatakura ka suitcase apa
harusi ruzha irworwo vachikwamatata
kudana mkoma Dillan. Ummmmm
munhu asina kana tsika kungosvika
mumba mevanhu achiita ruzha..
Ndakatomudziurira ndatoona kuti
ndingatotsikwa. Ndakamumhoresa
akaramba ari speed kana kudaira.

"Christabel ngatibudeyi fast ndoda
kuona kuti akanoshaya mkoma ikoko
achauya achibvunza ani. "

Takafamba hedu takubuda kuenda Ku
cottage. Kungofunga cottage
ndainzwakahana kemufaro. Tichibuda

padoor mota yamama yakabva yasvika
vaine mumwe mukomana . Vakamboita
nguva vakavharirana mumota
ndokuzovhura door. Ndakabva ndaziva
kuti ndiye mukomana wemugarden anga
anotorwa nekuti ndakambonzwa
vachitaura nezvazvo. Ndakatomira kuti
ndivaudze kuti nhasi ndiri kuenda
kumusha mutsva. Mukomana uya
achivhura door kunomuti baaa kudai
ndakavhunduka shuwa kuti chokwadi its
a small small world. Iye akamboita
seavhundukawo asi akazokurumidza
kuzvidzora achibva andichonya. What's
really going on here?

Ko shumie na GB vazivanaka ava?

Gegegegeeeeeeeee pidigu dhiii zvangu

End of chapter 36

Stay tuned for 37

love u lots [3/5, 11:31]

Opharn: The generous orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 37

Dillan

Ummmm zvinenge zvanga zvoda kundikurira ini. Ndaiyedza chose to suppress the feeling yaindibata towards Christabel. I wanted to maintain the brotherly relationship kwete kuita sendakutora advantage yekumubatsira kwandakaita. Ndaiona futi kuti nditi ndamusvitsa shoko kana aizobvuma zvaingova zvemunhu asina choice. Chekutanga ndakaona kuti kunogona kuva kubvuma kwekundinzwira tsitsi

kuya kwekuti one good turn deserves another, zvekungodzorerera favor yekumubatsira kwandakaita asi rudo chairwo pasina. Chechipiri ndakaona kuti anogona kungobvuma zvekuti awane kugara chete asi zvisingabvi pakati pemoyo wake. Chimwezve chaiva chekuti ndaida kutanga ndanyatsomunzwisisa ndaziva kuti ari kufungeyi neupenyu hwake chii chaari kuda Ku achiever.

Pandakaona Christabel kekutanga ndakamuyemura ndikamuda as a brother would love his sister. The desperation and vulnerability that she had drew me even closer to her that I felt proud of myself kuti ndagonawo

kumira like any loving big brother would do. Zvikazowedzerwa nekuti my favourite people vanova dad na Daphne also fell in love with her. She was an amazing child. Almost everything about her seems awesome except for the fact that I needed time to know more about her especially her background.

Chimwezve yaiva age. Christabel mwana mudiki wekuti aitodawo guidance . saka kuzomuudza zverudo would confuse her akatozodiverta maplans ake.

Changa chondinetsa manje ndechekuti dad, Daphne , Trevor, mai Trevor vose vakaona ari a perfect partner for me. Mama havo ndivo vandisina

kunyatsobata mafungiro avo
nepavamire chaipo. Like these days
nguva yavo zhinji vanenge
vakangonyarara vachiratidza
kufungisisa.

Dad pavakandiudza kuti his vote goes to
Christabel or anyone else who has the
same qualities. Haaaaa
ndaizomuwanepi ane maqualities a
Christabel? She behaves like a mature
adult pa age yake iyoyo. Zvimwe zvekuti
my mom failed to do iye mwana
mucheche akavaremera. Like who ever
dreamt kuti Daphne would change into a
calm , well mannered, and responsible
somebody. Isu tanga tatoisa seal pakuti

Daphne wedu is a spoilt and talkative somebody who can use her tears to get anything she wants. But kukutaurirayi chokwadi now kubika chaiko yava shasha even pamabasa epamba. Like ipapa Christabel would cover up ma loopholes amommy. Apa she made an effort to see kuti mhuri yadyeyi mama vangobuda . she was the best and considering her age ummm ndaipererwa chaiko.

Ndainyatsonzwa kuti I was strongly being attracted to Christabel but hey zvanga zvakandiomera.

Ndakambopindwa nepfungwa yekuti ndimbobva pamba ndimboenda somewhere asi ndakazogaya kuti with

the character which my mom was displaying ndinenge ndarasirira mwana.

Changa chonyanya kundinetsa ndechekuti pose pandinosangana naye ndainzwa brain dzangu kutacha chaiko. I was gradually losing my mind. A strong feeling for Christabel was building up inside of me but ndaizongodududza ndaona kuti I still had a lot to dig up about her life. For example Christabel ndakangosangana naye in unclear circumstances. I wanted to see her well first ndisati ndamubvunzurudza zvelife yake nekukuvara kwaanga akaita. But then akabva aita seakasvika akapfuhwira musha wese including INI wacho. Ndainyatsozvinzwira kuti the

brotherly love that I was trying to maintain was swiftly developing into something else. Ndanga ndatova confused cockroach chair zvekuti ndamboseka Christabel musi waakaswera zuva rose achi stager drama, INI zuva iri ndakashuta iri African movie chaiyo. Mr Ibu vakatosara pasi. It was getting serious zvekuti ndakatombofunga kuti asi pane zvaakandiisira muchikafu kkk.

Ndakambofunga kuti urwu ndirwo rwava ruchiva but ndakazoona kuti it was love, which existed in one form of brotherly love ,which was developing into another kind of love, the passionate love which only needed to be carefully controlled

and guided otherwise considering age
yachristabel ndaigona kutozomuita
confuse zvachose ndichitarisa kuti in
terms of love and feelings hwaiva usiku
hushanu chaiho . I don't think kuti
nhamo yose yandaiona when shez
around aimboiona. Ndaipotsa kuita
waya chaiko asi ndakatozoonna kuti it
was a one sided thing. Dai ndanga
ndisingatangi basa the following day
ndambodzokera hangu kuna Trevor
ndafurwa nemhepo. Dad pavakazotaura
kuti I was punishing myself ndakatoona
kuti he was right. Kuzvikuvadza chaiko
ndiko kwandaiita. Ndakazongoti kufa
kwemurume kubuda ura. Ndanga
ndazviudza kuti ndakumuudza how I feel

zvinoitika taizongoona kuti tozvihandla
seyi tasvikapo. But my main worry yanga
yava yekutindikadiwa nachristabel will I
be able to wait for her achikura.? Will I
be able to dig nyaya dzandirikuda kuziva.
Ko ndikazovhendenura zvikukutu INI
ndava murudo.? Ko panga futika
pachine issue ye video yandanga
ndichishaiwa time yekuona. Is she really
the one shumirayi ari kutaurwa nezvake?
Ko why akanzi ari kuHarare kuchipatara?
Ko ndikazoziva zvikukutu ndanyura
murudo nezvandainzwa ikozvino will I
be able to back off. Asika chokwadi
chandakazoona ndechekuti I was in love
nekanhanha aka. Haaaaaa kupengeswa
chaiko nekacheche kakadayi.

Pfungwa yekuti ndimbosuduruka came to me strongly zvekuti ndakatoona kuti ndoo the best. Kuda ndikazodzoka after 3 years kanyana kangu kanenge kava nemapfupa anodyika. Imwe pfungwa yekuti ko ndikawana atorwa neumwe iiiii iyi yakabva yangondikwidza bp ipapo. Ndakazozviudza kuti better ndiudze munhu zviripo. I knew it was going to be a bomb to her but I had no choice. Paakapinda ndichizama kupeta jean randanga ndabvanyangura ndakazviudza kuti its now or never. Nyama dzangu dzakamboda kundidzimira light mwana wevanhu akotama hake ne nguwo yegraft yaisiya gumbo raaita sera miss world pachena.

Asi handina kudzora tsvimbo. Ndanga ndatozviudza kuti ndobatira gombo rangu ndotorara ndataura na daddy kuti zvebasa zvasinker ndotomuka ndichirova road kuenda kuna Derrick. Taizongotaura pafon handiti ndanga ndamutengera mushina here. Ndakazobhaiza pandakamuti shumirayi. Ndaida kunzwa kuti shuwa ndiye here. Akavhunduka zvekuda kufainter chaiko which left me with even more questions. Ko hanzika kuvhunduka chati kwatara hunge une katurike. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti better ndimbonzwisisa munhu wangu ndisati ndaita dzungu. Iye Aida kudiudzawo something Daphne akavhiringawo abudikira. Apa pazip

pangu panga parasa shape ndikatobuda
chop chop ndisati ndavhundutsa vana.
Ndakazonodya hangu Ku cottage kuna
dad but hey pfungwa dzanga dzisina
kugadzikana.

"Son, something is bothering you. M I
right?"

Ndakavaudza zvole zvandaiva
ndafunga kuti vanditumire havo kuna
Derrick. Izvozvo vakabva vazvirambira
mudenga vakati ko ukazonoona zvimwe
ikoko wasungirira mwana
wevaridzi.yakabva yatovharana
yakadaro yekujoni.

"Baba mandidana ndauya"

Anga akapfugama nechekudoor Christie

. hey her presence lights up my father's face.

"Daughter this is your new home.

Handina kukurasirira mwanaangu asi kuti we just wanted to make the best out of the present situation and avoid what can be avoided . we love you my daughter and know that I'm always here to support you. Varidzi vezvinhu zviri muno vakati titengese tiise mari yavo mucocash so I have decided to pay iwe wowana zvekushandisa mama vako unongovaudza kuti you are paying for the things bit by bit. Sezvandambotaura let's avoid what can be avoided."

Akatenda Christabel nekutenda kwakasiya misodzi yangu yobuda.

Akasimuka tikamuratidza around the house. Aiti chaabata oyeverwa nacho kusvika paakasvika pa wardrobe.

Akakiinura door akaita almost 10 mins akatarisa kuseri kwedoor rewardrobe nechemukati . ndakatozomuzungunutsa ndatoona kuti ayeverwa. Surprisingly she was crying.

"Ko chii nhai mwanangu ? Asi hauna kuzvifarira. ?"

"Noo baba misodzi yemufaro."

Ummm I didn't buy that one. Pane zvimwe zvaaichema. Moyo wangu wakarwadza ndikanzwa kuda kumumbundira with my magical hug ko ndaiitembazve pakunyaradza.

Ndakazvidzora ndatya hangu kumutsa

zvivete. Ndakatoona kuti better ndibude
hangu. Ndakasangana namoms padoor
neumwe muchinda wavaiva naye. Hanzi
ndi new garden assistance. Ko anga
agara aripo aiita seyi nhayi ? Zvamama
masurprises acho anga awanda. Dad
ndakaona vabereka maoko vachiratidza
kupererwa. Mama vaitaura
vachitomema mumba chinzwa unzwe
nyemba dzakazotaurwa....

Hanzi kudiizve na boss lady?

Ko shumie aoneyiko padoor rewardrobe
chamuchemedza

End of chapter 37

Love you

[3/5, 11:31] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 38

Shumirayi

It was a real surprise indeed.

Ndakashamisika kuti kune vamwe vanhu vaunenge usingafungi kuti uchazosanganazve navo muupenyu.

Na Prince takapedzisira kuonana kuNeshangwe high pandaiita form 1 iye ari senior prefect pachikoro ipapo. Anga ari from 4 by that time. Prince aindifarira zvakanyanya nekuti ainditi mainini nekuti aitodawo Lerato. Saka zvima duties zvese zvakaita sekusuka matoilets zvaindidarika. Prince akazongoenda baba vake pavakarambana namai vake second term ari form 4. Haana kutozonyora

maexams e o level. Saka paakasvika
namama it was a shock to me.

Chakanyanyondishamisa kwaisava kuita
garden boy . ko ini ndaivawo house
technician wani. Kusangofungira chete
kuti taizosangana. Ndinodaira naiyewo
he was equally surprised nekumba
kwataibva pane aimborotawo here kuti
ndingazoguma ndava house girl.

Ndakangoona kuti kundichonya
kwaakaita kune zvakwaireva plus
kuzoita sekundi ignowa kwaakaita. Ini
fear yangu yanga yava pakuti ko kana
akaudza madam zveupenyu hwangu. Of
which he new not very much nekuti
akabva tisati tanyanya kuzivana.
Aingoziwa kuti ndiri muningina waLerato

khumalo. Aitondidanawo achiti khumalo saka handifungi kuti chero surname yangu aiiziva. Ndakazoenda kucottage kwandaiva ndadanwa nababa.

Kune vanhu vane rudo chokwadi. Dillan na Daphne were blessed to have a dad like Mr mpofu nekuti kana vachiratidza rudo rwakadayi kumutorwa wavaziva just for a few days, what more kuvana vavo vavakazvara.

Pavakandiudza zvekunditengera furniture yaiva mucottage ndakatomborohwa nehana. With the quality ye furniture yaivamo it must have costed a fortune. Mukitchen nemulounge manga musina

zvakanwanda. Manga mune fitted unit
and stove that looked familiar. But
ndakangoti mashops ndeemunhu
weseka plus ukatenga hausiya wavhara
shop. Cottage yanga yakavakwa zvine
unyanzvi zvayo iyoyo. I was taken on a
tour around the house. Mulounge
mannga musina zvakanbowanda
maingova ne office cabinet ne desk.
Patakazopinda mubedroom hana yangu
yakawedzera kurova.zvanga
zvasangana kuvhunduka kunaka
kwemumba nezvandaiona.
Ndakapfugama ndikavatenda zvakanbva
pasi pemoyo wangu.

"Baba handizivi what I have done to
deserve rudo rwakadaiyi kubva kwamuri.

Chekutanga makandigamuchira pamba
penyu mukandiratidza rudo
runoshamisa. Mwari vadzosere chess
chamabvisa so far muchiititra mutorwa
akaita seni. Masarudza kukwachura
zvimwe zvingadai zvichibenefita vana
venyu mukarangarirawo ini. I promise I
will pay you back one day. Wandinoziva
asingakundikani ndimwari
wandinonamata wandinoziva kuti
anosvinurira vose vanorangarira
vanorangarira chirikadzi nenherera.
Mashoko angu ekutenda may seem to
be an understatement asi Mwari
vakurangarireyi baba. You are like a dad
I never had."

Vakandibatsira kusimuka pandanga

ndakapfugama . manta
marongedzwawo zvezera mubedroom
macho.

Ummmm but everything looked so
familiar kubva kucurtain ne bedcover
yaiva yakaiswa pazimubhedha raivamo.
I had a picture yemubedroom ma mama
nadaddy vangu. Everything was so real.
Hana yaiwedzera kurova zvekuti ndanga
ndakunzwa majoins angu kupera Simba
kunyanya pandaka tarisa wardrobe.
Something came in my mind and
ichocho ndicho chaizoita kuti ndizive
kuti zvandiri kufunga ndizvo. Ndakaenda
kunovhura door rewardrobe ndikatarisa
kuseri kwaro. Exactly what I expected to
see. Picture yacho ye 10 years back

yakabva yadzoka mupfungwa dzangu
and it seemed sooo real. I remembered
on my 5th birthday and wardrobe iyoyo
yanga ine 2 days yatengwa. Takarohwa
namhamha vaTariro nekashamhu mama
vatiwana tadrawer zvivanhu keseri kwe
door rewardrobe tanyora mazita edu
shumirayi Christabel chifamba na Tariro
Dzindikwa. All the memories of what
transpired that day ndichibva
ndarangarira futi mapictures atakatorwa
pa swimming pool aiva mu album
randakapiwa nagogo. Saka zvoreva kuti
vabereki vangu vakasiya vatengesa
imba neproperty yeseka? Zvorevazve
kuti vana mr Mpofu vakazotengawo
imba kubva kumunhu iyeye. But

ndofanira kutomuziva munhu iyeye
maybe he/she has some answers that I
was looking for. Ndaingoda kuziva
hangu even though panga pasisina
chichachinja.

Ndakanzwa shungu dzakanyanya
zvekuti ndakambofunga kuvaudza kuti I
prefer imba iri ground than kushandisa
zvinhu zvaizoita bring back memories
dzinondirwadza. But ndakazoonazve
kuti there were also good memories that
I also need to cherish and property iyoyo
would also be a reminder of such
moments. Ndakachema ndakabata door
rewardrobe and Zita rekuti dzindikwa
kept ringing in my mind. But ndakashaya
kuti ndakarionepi kana kurinzwepi.

Ndakazovhunduka mkoma Dee
vatonduzungunutsa pfungwa dzangu
dzanga dzashanya kuresa. Ndakazama
kupukuta misodzi but it was too late.
Ndakazongovhara kuti they were tears
of joy but honestly these ones were
tears of agony. Mkoma vanenge vanga
vasiri mumood yeku comforter munhu
ndakaona vakufamba vachibuda .
madam vakabva vapinda naPrince.
Takangotarisa kuita setisingazivani
hedu ask ndaizoziva hangu very soon
handiti tetichingoswera tiri two plus
Daphne sezvo zvikoro zvaivharwa in two
days time.

"So prince, uchange uchisheya imba ino
naChristine."

Yooo zvanga zvakaoma. Saka ndaitizowaridza hangu pasi mulounge iye oshandisa hake bedroom since raiva one.

"Mai dillan what is the meaning of all this. Now I no longer understand kuti am I still the head of this family or we have swaped roles. "

Vakabva vangobuda baba Havana zvavakataura zvimwe zvakawanda. Mkoma Dee vanga vakubvundisa miromo nehasha zvekuti ndakaita kamunamato kekuti Mwari calm down this young man otherwise anotanda botso arova mai. My prayer was answered ndikaona akubuda. Daphne akanga abudawo achidaira fon haana

kuzodzoka. Takasara tava 3 ndikaona
mama vorova smile yaisvika kunzeve
yandisina kumbobvira ndakaona since
ndakagara navo.

"This is your house mowirirana handidi
kunzwa mvonga mvonga. Christine
wobikirawo naPrince mongosheya.
Umwe anogona kuvata pasi umwe
pabed. "

Vakauya pandiri vakandimbundira
vakazevezera hanzi be a good girl.
Vakatarisa Prince zvikanzi "deal?"

Iye akagutsurira musoro achinyemwera.
Vakabva vabuda tikasara tiri two na
Prince.

"Hey Prince! We have met."

"A small world it is. Why are you here shumirayi?"

"Long story Prince"

" same here. But I'm sure we will have time to catch up. "

Mkoma vakabva vapinda vakangotitarisa Havana zvavakataura vachibva vatobuda. Takangotarisa na Prince tikangotiwo Tokwe mukosi yakadira.

" rega ndimbotenderera shumie ndimboona kuti mu office makamira sey."

"Neniwo rega ndione kuti ndaita settle in here nhasi nhumbi dzangu dzichiri kumain house. I will see you around."

Pandakasvika pamain entrance ndakaita
munyama kusanganidzana me door
rakavhurwa zvehasha. Ndakarohwa
huma ropa richitsatika ipapo. Mkoma
dillan vakabuda various chahwiriri
vakabata makey emota hameno
kwaiendwa munhu kana kumboti sorry
.ndakaona nyeredzi chaidzo masikati
machena. Ndakagwadama ndakabata
huma yàngu ndairwadziwa. Ndakazoona
tumikwende twangu paside pedoor
panze ndikangoti ko inga zvakaoma.
Zvandakuita kunge roja ratadza
kubhadhara rent nhaimi. Ndakatanga
kufunga fon yangu pandakaziva kuti
ndiLisa aisa zvinhu zvangu panze
hakuna umwe. Ndakabatabata

ndikanzwa irimo ndikakudza mwari.
Mumba maiva nezhoweza baba
namama vachikonana. Ndakazonzwa
baba voti

"Iwe chisikana kana uchiziva
zvakanakira better udzokere kumba
kwenyu. Mai Dee you're so heartless.
How can you choose to ruin your own
children's lives.? You will become
childless if you continue behaving like
this. One by one they will leave you."

"All along ndaifunga kuti Dee anozivaka
ini. Coz mom nadad waitotaura zve
engagement in March."

Ndakanzwa voice ralisa muukatiwo
memvonga mvonga imomo ndikanzwa
kumunyarira..

"Leave everything to me daughter I will handle dillan. He is my son. "

ndakapinda ndichida kunoonana kuti
hakuna changu chasarira kubedroom
here. Ndakasangana nababa
vachibudawo vakapotsa vandituta.

Sis Lisa vakanga zvino vagara pásoba
vakaturikidzanisa makumbo APA
vakapfeka kashort kanoperera
pakakatangira. Ndajakoniwa kuvatarisa
ruviri nekuvanyarira.

"Ndaburitsa zvinhu zvako zvese ndaona
kuti zzzvikaita mix panozoita problem."

Ndakangitendeuka ndikanotora
mikwende yangu. Ndakasangana na
Daphne akandibatsira kunoita settle in
hanzi ndine good news.

" next week sunday its my birthday .
saka mkoma vati we will go out
kugwenoro dam just the three of us. But
mom havafaniri kuziva kuti tikuenda
namukoma ndichavati I'm going
nema friends angu and you will be there
to serve me as my maid."

Heyy ndakafara kunge ndichabata
denga. Ndakabva ndafunga mazuva
ataienda ne family yana tariro tichinoita
out door camping ikoko vana daddy
vachiita fishing ne boat cruising. I
couldn't wait to be at that place again
after more than 10 years. I knew some of
the memories would pain me but I
needed some fresh air away and out of
this prison of a yard yekuti hugoni kana

kuona kuti kunze kuneyi. Akazonotora
first aid kit kumain house akadresser
huma yangu yanga yaita chibhororindo.
Musoro wangu wanga wakutema saka
akanoudza mama ndakaona vauya.

"Don't bother yourself daughter nhasi
ndichabika supper na Daphne
achakuvigirayi chikafu na prince. You
need to rest. Upore dear."

Ko zvavaiva nemoyo wakanaka nhayi
mama ava. Ndakazofunga kuti regayi
nditore mari musatchel ndigopa prince
kuti anotsvaga chikafu. Ndakashamisika
kuona kahomwe kaiva kaine mari
kakavhurika. \$280 yese manga musina.
Ndakazunza pose asi ndakaishaya.
Ndakangozviudza kuti hakuna mumwe

kunze kwaLisa but ndakatoona kuti
nemari yavaiva nayo kwaingova kuda
kundifixa chete. First akadhovoza Fon
yangu now atora mari yangu
.anombonyatsodeyi chaizvo pandiri
shuro yemubook inovanda nepage.
Zvaisaita futi kuti ndibvunze zvaizoita
sendapumha vanhu umbavha pamba
pavo. And ndaizovati ndakaiwanepi.
Ndakazviwisira pamubhedha
ndikachema kusvika ndabatwa nehope.
Ndakazomutswa naPrince abva
kunogeza achida bag rake. Anga
agezera kuseperate bathroom
.ndakamuti apinde mubedroom apfeke
ndibude akaramba. Akanopfekera
kubathroom. Daphne akauya nechikafu

tikadya hedu vakaratidza kuwirirana
naPrince he was a free person. Daphne
akazobuda achiti akunotora nhumbi
dzake dzekuvatisa achinosiya asuka
kumain house. Takasara tichitaura
nyaya naPrince dziri general akazoti
pane zvaaida kundiudza. Iniwo
ndakamuudza mauyiwo andakaita
pamba APA handina kumbomuvanzira.
Ndikamutsindidzawo kuti asazondidana
kutshi shimirayi though Dillan anga oziva
hake. Akandiudza kuti akauya kweimwe
hama yake achizotsvaga mari yekunyora
0 level since paakaenda namai fake
kumusha kwavo vakazotadza
kumubhadharira. Saka hama take ndiyo
yakazomutsvagira basa kwaMpofu. He

also stressed kuti for the time being
timboita setisingazivani.

Ndakatoshayawo kuti why.

Ndakazomuudza kuti ndichavata hangu
mulounge iye oshandisa bedroom .

maiva ne 1 extra blanket saka

ndaizongoita mutimbwa after all

kwaipisa. Musoro wanga wakutema

saka ndanga ndakuda kuzorora plus

princewo aiti aneta. Ndairatidza

kurwadziwa saka akubuda akabata

huma yangu achida kunzwa temperature.

Ndakanzwa kugadzirisa pahuro mkoma

vanga vakamira padoor vakaisa maoko

muhomwe.

"Mkoma maswera seyi?"

Akatovamhorosa Prince achisekerera

vakangodaira zvimwe zviya zviya.
Ndakatonzwa kunyara nehunhu
hwavakaratidza nekuti Prince was a nice
person. Ndakanotora bag rangu kuitira
kuzomuka ndichigeza .Dillan
akashamisika akabvunza kuti
zvikufamba seyi ndikamuudza kuti
ndikuvata mulounge. Akabva ari
"Ndezvanhasi chete"

Ndakatovhunduka kuti asi akuda
kudzingisa prince basa. Mood yanga
yachinja munhu afuta kuita datya chairo .
ndakawaridza jira rangu mkoma
vakangotarisa. Ndakaripeta so that
imwe half inoita yepasi imwe yekufuga.
Ndakatora satchel rangu ndakaita pillow.
Ndakazvivatira ko ndaigarireyi nemunhu

asiri kutaura neni. Ndakanzwa munhu
abuda vakazodzoka na Daphne vaine
magumbeze nemasheets.

Vakadzokorora futi kuti ndezvanhasi
chete statement yavo iyoyo.

Takazotandara hedu ndichidzidziswa
Fon yangu nyuwani. Ndaitii vachati sorry
ndakukuvadza asi kana zvavo.

Ndaingoona vachitarisa time
kasingaperi. Ndakazobatwa nehope
hamenowo kuti ivo vakazobuda nguvayi.

Takazomutswa neknock kuna 4am
iniwo zuva iri ndanga ndavatisa.

Ndibaba vaida prince hanzi mota
yamama yabiwa haimo mugarage.

Takaita mudungwe tichiendako
tikawana mama vakagara pasi chaipo.

"Mai mhofu basa remufana uyu nderekuona kuti pamba pari safe ndiro basa reimba iri pagate iyo. He stays there as the gate man achionaa zvinopinda nekubuda. He also sees kuti the yard is neat and well maintained. Manje job discription yeuyu inenge yachinja. By the end of the week tose tinenge tofamba netsoka pano. Or else I employ anoita izvozvo uyu wenyu Oita hake zvekuvata kucottage." Vakabva vafuratira baba vachipinda mumba. Munhu wese hapana aimboratidza kurwadziwa nazvo.

"Christie ugouya wondiburitsira nhumbi dzekupfeka dzekubasa ndingatobvanganyura order yako"

Vakabva vese vachienda vachisiya
mama vachiungudza shuwa. Zvino
tanga tangotarisa ndichishaya kuti
ndovatiwo kudii. Daphne akabva
mhanya achisvika nefon yavo .
vakadaira ndakaona munhu owuruka
paanga agere.

"Mwari makanaka mota yangu pane
aiona yakadhambiwa kuna gweru river
asi hanzi zvese zviri right. Hamenowo
aiziva andifonera neprivate number.
Prince! Nhasi utute zvinhu zvako
uzogara kuimba yepagate."

Baba vakabva vabuda vatochena that
early vakabata kasuitcase vakati
vakubuda vakumbo.....

Voendepizve baba Dillan ko boss lady
zvavachasara pachena nhaimi.

End of chapter 38

Stay blessed as we read and learn

[3/5, 11:32] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 39

Lerato

Vanoremekedzwa ndakavasiya vakaita
duzumani chairo kwaaaaa. Munhu wepi
asingatombonyari. I was fed up of this
cruel, shameless, disgusting idiot. He
ruined my life and I'm gonna stay with
the bitter heart for the rest of my life.
What wrong have I done to him?
Ndakazviudza kuti enough is enough

zvekuswera ndichikanyangwa nezidhara
rapetana kudaro nadha ndaramba. Gone
are the days dzandaikwata munhu
ndichiitwa yese nekudyiswa tsvina.

Hamenno havo mama vaivhundutsirwa
nejeri kuita sekuti vakamboripinda. I had
my shield now inova evidence yandaiva
nayo. And ndakatofemerwa ndikaiviga
dai ndakatogadzikwa mudish nevagoni
havo. Changa chonyanya kundiwardza i
video yangu ye speech and prize giving.
It was a day to remember and I wanted
to keep it so that it would be a
motivation for generations to come.

Though zvekuroorwa zvanga zvabuda
mandiri. I hated man. I just felt all men
are the same. Selfish, cruel, heartless,

disgusting beasts. Ndaiti pose
pandinoona musikana achiyemedzana
nwmukomana ndainzwa hasha kuti saka
haasi kuona here kuti ari kufamba
nechikara.ndaiva neshungu dzekuona
mhuri yavo kuti yakambomira seyi uye
inozvigona seyi kudyidzana nezimhuka
rakadayi. Iko kuzopfeka casual kuda
kuzviita kakomana. Zvino kazoshaya
basa Limpopo rwoyerera nemakumbo.
Kozotiwo mama handina kuvanzwisisa.
Kuita kwavo vairatidza kuva murima
picture yacho vairatidza kusatomboiketa
zvavo yaoplayer. Vanenge vanga vasiri
involved but handina kuvachenesa .she
betrayed my trust in her as my mother
and planted a seed of hatred , mistrust

and doubt. Vaigona kuva vasiri involved nekuti taidayi takaenda tese dayi ndisina kuramba. Saka akazoudza dhara iri kuti ndiri ndega ndiyani. Saka vazoonana kupi zvorevaka kuti pose paironga mp mabororo avo vanga vari vese?

Ndakasiya zviso zvainakidza kuwokera dai ndaiva netime ndakaita sit back relax and watch Mr Ibu and partner. Remusi uyu firimu yaiva comedy chaiyo.

Ndakabuda ndine kafeeling kandaiva nako kasinganzwisiki kuti mufaro here kana kuti chii. Ndaizvishingisa hangu kuvhara ma1 nekuda kuwachisa madinga kuti vanyatsofeela kuti vanditadza asi fear yaindibata yaiwedzera with every minute that

passes. Ko zvakanzi tsuro haiponi
rutsva kaviri. INI hangu ndanga ndapona
rwakati wandeyi . tsvimbo yamozisi
yakandikuta ruviri parufu ndikaita
zvekupunyuka nepaburi retsono. What is
his next strategy now? Panga
pakundiipira manje I had to act and it
has to be fast. I wanted to see him rot in
jail miromo yake yakatsvuka iyoyo
yaidzoka yava ye orange. And ndaizo
maker sure kuti ndavashanyira mp and
become his regular visitor.
Ndichinyatsoona kuti vari kuzvigona seyi.
Evidence yandiva nayo raiva Jeri
rakangozvikwanira. Ipfungwa
dzaingopishana mumusoro mangu.
Ndakazoona futi zvikabatana nemamwe

macharges e fraud vaidzoka dzava
honye dziya dzemisoro mitema.

Ndakanzwa simba chairo rekuda
kusungisa mp because ndizvo zviviri
chete zvaigona kundiraramisa.

Kunyangarika panzvimbo kana
kusungisa mp. Yekutanga pfungwa
came up strongly kudarika yekusungisa
mp. Yekusungisa yaindiremera pakuti
namai vangu vainyurawo. Yes I had
classified her amongst the greedy, the
selfish and the heartless. But she still
remains my mother. Everything else is
replaceable in life except for two things,
vabereki vekukubereka nenguva. Lost
time can never be redeemed. If you fail
to use it wisely zvatovharana.

Ndaitofamba hangu ndakanyura
mundangariro zvekuti 3km dzekusvika
patownship dzakandiitira 100m.

Handina kumbotambisa nguva
ndakangonanga pa zebra inn
kunotsvaga mkomana wandanga
ndarairwa kwaari ndikasvika achitoita
seanga akatondimirira. Akati friend yake
yakafona ichimuudza kuti ndiri kuuya
andibatsire zvandaida.

Ndakatombozama kumukumbira Fon
number yamunyaradzi akati
akamufonera neprivate number.

Ndakaona hangu kuti yaiva statement
maybe aitofunga kuti ndiri chimoko
chamunya saka panenge panga paita
kuda kuwachisana. Ko maitiro

anongoonekaka nekutaura munhu
achingozvikwidzira rake graph revamwe
richiwiswa. Nenguva yandanga
ndaudzwa zvandaiziva kare kuti
munyaradzi is a gangster. Asika that
word raienda nepadivi as far as defining
munyaradzi's character was concerned.
Akatora Fon akachekeka sim card rangu
akati paipinda diki. Akabva atoinstaller
latest version yewhatsapp. He helped
me kuopena Facebook account
ndikatoziona kuti ko
zvazvisingatombonetsi.
Ndakazodzidzawo how to search for
people pa Facebook. Ndakazodzika
nelist yepeople I may know ndikaona
quite a number of people that I know but

never got interested in sending friend requests. That wasn't important to me at that a moment because I had better and important things to focus on.

Ndakutoda kuenda offline ndakabva ndaita mahwekwe nezita randakafarira.

Lesedi khumalo. Woowoow what a nice name. I fell in love with the name alone.

Ndakabva ndatokanda friend request ndisina kana kumbotarira profile yake.

Just got interested ne pic raanga akaisa ndikamudongorera. Heyyyy what a

beauty. Paface taidzingirirana nekuti

uummmmm aivapo. But pabody apa

haaa ko taimbomirira kuudzirwa here

.ko tisuzve vaya vekuimbwa neuya kuti tinodonhedza musika. Kuita wekudhiriza

chaiko. Pandaiita zvefacebook iye aiita macopies andaida. Ndakaita five copies original yechi6 kana kuti ndaida kumadii hameno. Ndakasenda friend request kuna lesedi aitova online but haana kuresponda ipapo ipapo. Ndakazoenda kuprofile yake. It didn't have much chero age yake panga pasina kunyorwa kunze kwekuti she's south African ,nekwaakadzidza and that she's currently studying medicine Ku Sydney ,Australia. Akabva a updater status ipapo akaisa pic akaisa paanga vari mufood outlet nemumwe murume, angangoita kuna late 40s or early 50s. Pandanga ndakuda kunyatsocherechedza pakabva paita

incoming call.

" sistren muri seyi? Hope masara mushe. Ndatova kumapassport kuMakombe passport yangu inobuda in two days time ndobva ndarova pasi mhepo yacho haina kumira mushe. I need to cross as soon as possible. Please be safe. Ndichakufonera kana ndatenga Fon iyi haisi yangu ndakumbira. Muchinda uyo mari yake ndamupa ndaita ecocash. Pray for me.take care. Du du du du..."

Zvandisina kana kumbopiwa mkana wekuta urawo. Ndakazotora tunhu twangu ndaku buda.

"Ko sister mabond acho how far?"

"Munya ati asenda wani"

Ndakaona munhu kusvava nenyadzi.
Handina kuzombomira ndakabva ndaita
luck pane kombi yaidzika nekwedu .
Ndakasvika moms vachingotenderera
neyard kuita sevarasa bond coin.
Ndakangonanga mumba avoiding
kutaudzwa. Ndakanozvikiira
mubedroom mangu ndikatora laptop
yangu ndakuplayer video yangu. It was
soooo clear . ndakachema ndichiona
mabhandi andaidirwa munhu achingoda
kumora huchi chete. Chero simba
randakaita zuva iroro ndakangoti
ndimwari chete. Ndakachema kusvika
ndakunzwa mabayo. Mama
vakambozama kunoka ndikaignowa.

Ndakazomaisa musatchel ndikaisa
nenhumbi shoma. Ndaisada kuzoitwa
catch unprepared sashumie.

Pandakamufunga moyo wangu
wakarwadza. Manje Fon yanga yaenda
nemacontacts ese.ndaingonamata kuti
dai uya wandakapa video yeprize giving
day akafona kana kutexta hako.

Ndakazobuda shungu dzaserera
ndichinogara hangu pasofa.

Ndakanyatsoenda ndakabata zifon
rangu ndakazviita maune ndaida kuti
vandibvunze chete. Matarisiro
avakandiita haaaa munongonzwa imi.
Vainzwisa tsitsi ndikangoti hameno.

"Lerato mwanangu, I love you
mwanangu nemoyo wangu wese. Even

Mwari vanoziva kuti ndinokuda.
Zvakaitika zvose....,"

Havana kupedzisa tanzwa mabrakes
kurira panze. Takavhunduka mama
pavanoti vanovhura door vakabva
vasangana naro ivo pasi door pamusoro.
Mp vakapinda vachifemereka ziso
rabuda kuita 6 niches. Apa
vakagukuchira pakati pemakumbo avo. I
was caught unaware zvekuti zvese
zvakaitika rakaita drama.

Ndakazongopatika dhara revanhu rati
rabada mudziva reropa mama vaka bata
stool. Kuvata kwanga kwakaita
honorable pairatidza kuti hapana kumira
mushe. Ndakanhanya mubedroom
mangu ndikaburitsa imwe copy

yeevidence ndikakandira mama. Yaiva
yekuti chero zvikaaaita nepamwe murder
or attempted murder vanowanawo
chekuvanda nacho. Ndakashaya kana
time yekuchinja panga paipa. Ndakarova
bara ndichisvikirana nekombi paroad.
Mama vaishedzera vachitevera ndikati
mhanyayi tione. Kombi ichisimuka
ndakaona vonzunuzutira vachidzokera.
Mukombi vanhu vainditarisa ndikati
hameno ikoko. Ndakadzika ndikaita bara
ndakananga kupolice camp. Ndakapinda
ndokusangana naofficer waitobuda havo
ndikavatambidza macopies two ndikati
basa iri simbi inirohwa ichapisa.
Vakasara votaura zvandisina kunzwa
ndikati INI handipo itayi basa.

Ndichinobuda gate dhuma dhuma ne
discovery yamama ichipinda . ndakaona
kuti ndikateedza road vanotevera ndiye
dzaa nemuchisango.

Avakunangepi mwana nhaimi

End of chapter 39.

[3/5, 11:32] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772 921995

Chapter 40

Dillan

Kamuchinda kekuuya namoms was cool, smart, handsome and kanga kasina dzungu. Munomboziva here kuti kungoona munhu unogona kubva watoona zvimwe zvaari zvisingagoni to be displayed on the outside. Trevor aigara achitaura kuti musikana tone yevoice, step or even facial expression can communicate zviri mumoyo memunhu. Vamwe vasikana

unozongosara wotaura mashoko
ekutsvetsva zveformality otherwise
unenge wakatodiwa kare.

Ndizvo pandakaona Prince ndakatoona
munhu akarongeka and ndakatoona kuti
kuvapo kwake pamba pedu sagarden
boy paitova neegood reason and
wakamutarisa waiona munhu ane hunhu
and potential yekusimuka in life if given
the opportunity. Ndaiti ndikafunga kuti
vaizoswera vachingova 2 pamba
nachristabel ndainzwa kubaiwa pamoyo.
Ndakatotanga kuona vision yachriste
aine mimba yagate man. Ko aive
achanzi gateman here iye anga ogara
kucottage. Kusvika necharm naPrince
aiva makwikwi but kutaura chokwadi

ndaiona sekuti tikanzi mirayi apo konzi
shumie aite pick and choose ndaigona
kungozviruza nekuda kwe age
difference. Kakuwirirana kavakaita
nefirst day kakandibata pamoyo. Worse
pandakazowana achifeela temperature
pahuma aaaaaa ndakanzwa kubitirirwa
nehasha. Ndakasara padiki kuti ndiwe
wava family doctor here iwe. Ndaitoda
kumunyararira paakandimhoresa
ndikaona kuti ndogona kuzvibvisisa
mamarks. Pandakambobuda masikati
ndakaenda pa bahadah center
pavakomana vema fon ndakaziva kuti
hangingamboshayi zvigogodza zviviri
zvandingaita deal nazvo kuti zvizotora
mota yamoms kozonzi yabiwa nekuti

kugate kwanga kusina munhu.

ZvaPrince nachristabel under the same roof zvaindiitisa manyoka chaiwo. Ko yaigona kusazoperera iri under same roof asi kutozoita under same blanket. Haaaa kana I couldn't take that risk.

Ndiko kurindisa gudo munda wenyimo chokwadi. Mama vaiita utsinye chaiho dai aiva Daphne ainzarwo vainzwa seyi. Kutochatisa vana kwavanga vaita uku.

Vakomana takawirirana kuti vaizondifonera vari kunze kwegate ndobuda INI nemota kuitira kuti madhiri akabhaja ndikaonekwa ndaingoti pane kwandiri kuenda. Saka ndakazobva hangu pana doctor Prince nepatient yavo ndikaenda kumain house. Moyo

wangu wakarwadza kuona Christie
achikunguruka ne1 blanket. She has
such a good heart. Kusarudza
kuumburuka pasi mumwe munhu achi
enjoyer fantasy nguva dzebasa. Kana
kumuti sorry ndakukuvadza
ndakakoniwa handiti anga apuruzirwa
nachiremba here. Ndakasvika Daphne
achicleana achiti achazonorara
naChristie ndikambonzwa kurerukirwa.
Ndakati saka zvangu zvaita regayi
ndimboti vateyi ndakamirira boys
dzangu dzaizosvika kuma 3 am. Saka
ndaيدا kumbotapudza hope.
Zvakaramba hazvo nekuti ndaingoti kuti
ndivhare maziso ndotoona doctor prince
vachifeela temperature kwese kwese.

Kushanduka kutarisa kumadziro
ndotoona vanhu vachiyemerana zvavo.
Kutarisa mudenga ndoona chikumba
chichikakwa kudayi ndoona aaaaahaaaa
zvakaramba wena. Ndakatoona kuti
better ndinoita hangu mahobho
ndinorinda hangu tseu yangu pane
kuzodemba ndasakurirwa nevamwe.
Ndakamuka ndikatora mablankets in
case Daphne anenge ayenda asina. Ko
nhumbi ndanga ndagara ndapinda
nadzo mumagumbeze semunhu ane
madhiri ake. Ndakasangana nadaphne
tikabatana ndakuenda kunight shift
ndakatoona kuti vanhu vanokuvharaka
kuwarira pasi nhema munhu ozosara
achiita chiverevere oenda kuna blaz

kunofuridziwa huma. Ndakarinda vanhu
vakavata kusvika pakapinda call yeboys.
Ndakanotora makeys amoms ndika
buda nemota yavo ndikanoipa
vakomana. Ndakadzokera neangu
makey ivo vakaita yavo plan. Ndakasiya
gate rakashama kuti inyatsaita reality. 4
am dzanga dzatochaya ndakangopinda
ndikatora morning gown ndikapfeka
ndikatsokota maziso kusvika atsvuka
kuti ndiite sendichangomuka.
Ndakanogogodza door ranamama
ndikanyepa kuti ndanzwa masounds
panze. Dad vakatora pfuti yavo yaigara
mu safe tikadungamidzana.INI
kuzosarira shure kani zvemunhu ari
kutya. Pandakaona dhiri rafaya

ndakakasira kubva pascene ndikatoti
Christie azondipa nhumbi. Ndaida
kusarudzirwazve sefirst day pagraft
saka I knew kuti nechoice yake I won't
go wrong. Lisa kana kumboonekera
nenoise yese yaiitika moms
vachiibongomora mhere.

Kubasa ndainzwa kunonokerwa
nekudzokera kumba ndainzwa brain
kutenderera ndikagaya set up yaiva
kumba. Basa iri ndakanzwa kurivenga as
long prince achiri kushanda paden Pedu.
Around 3 zvakazondikurira ndikaona kuti
plan ndiyo inofanira kutorongwa.
Ndakaudza PA wangu kuti ndine
appointment nadocor agosara achiita
wind up. Ndakarova mota ndakananga

paden. 10 mins ndanga ndasvika.

Ndakapinda mumba musina munhu hana yangu ikarova kuita seichatsemuka. Ko munhu aripi time yebasa. Vanhu vakutosasanaka ava. Ndakabuda ndiri bara ndikatenderera neyard no sign of Prince. Ndakaenda nekuswimming pool ndikawana Lisa akawaridza DT rangu akaita maji akasimudza mabvi mudenga apa akapfeka bikini. Vamwe vanhu soo unotoshaya kuti vakasikwa seyi. Dad has got a habit yekumbotenderera neyard yavo vasati vapinda mumba. Zvino vakasangana neshura rakadayi vanotarira payi?

"Lisa ,hapasi pa beach panapa. Its a family home and panosvika vaenzi

vakawanda vanoremekedzwa
nevanyarikani. Enda unopfeka tione. And
how did you get access to my wardrobe?
Enda unodzorerera matowels angu don't
bother washing them. Ko Christie aripi?"

"Dillan , is that how you say hie to your
fiancé?"

"My what?? Are you crazy? And when did
I propose to you? Kana kuti
kungokuudza hangu nemuromo kuti
ndinokuda?"

Munhu akangoworera matauru ake
ndokumonya muromo achipinimidza
kachiuno kanenge mugoti wechapa.
Surprisingly paaizama kuswinger
nekuyedzesera kuzungunutsa kuseri
kwaiita kunge spade, ini ndaitoona ari

Christie tiri kugwenoro dam kubirthaday
ra Daphne .ndanga ndatozviudza kuti
ndipo pandichanomuudza how I feel
toonesana kuti tozvifambisa seyi. Saka
pakati pevhiki ipapa ndaifanira
kuntavagira my 2 special ladies
zvekupfeka . ehezve dressing according
to occasion.

"Talking of Christabel, enda unoona vari
kusasana with her low class boyfriend.
Enda unoona kufitana kwavakaita. They
look perfect together
ndatombovadongorera paasiya agadza
usavi hukatsva kuita kunge imba
ichatsva. Ndatozopinda busy kucleana."
Kakabva kati pote zvako nemba.
Ndakaita mhupo ndakananga kucottage.

"Its OK Christabel zvatopera so.you will get over it. Usanyanyozvidya moyo you will be OK with time."

Ndakabata gotsi ndakamira padoor.
Saka vanhu vatopedzaka ava?.chii
chinganzi you will get over it with time?
Ndakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakamboda
kuscreama neshungu. Ndakaita 2 steps
ndichida kuenda ndikati noo mhani
Dillan dzokera unogadzirisa madinga.
Ndakabvisa belt ndikaribata nepakati
ndakarememberedza kune simbi. Ndakaita
door rekukava ndichipinda. Ndakasvikira
vanhu vakaita munhu 1 Christie achiita
kuungudza blaz vachimupuruzira
vakambundirana.

"What's going on here?"

"Maswera seyi blaz. Maita mukauya
Christie aa....."

Adiizve Christie?

Kuti Prince haana kusevera mupoto
iyeyu?

Belt ramkoma rakazoshanda here?

End of chapter 40.

Munondigonera mafans angu.

[3/5, 11:32] Opharn: The generous

orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 41

Honorable mp

Ndisamhanyiswa kudaro nezvana
zvitoko kudaro. Nehudiki hwatwo ihoho

zviso zvacho zvaityisa kuita kunge
zvitukwani. Minondo yavanga vakabata
yaipenya zvekuti yaiteya maziso.
Ndakamhanya speed ye 100 m chaiyo.
Hapana imwe direction yandaigona
kunzvenga nayo kunze kwekuenda
kumberi. They were coming back right
and left. Ndakamhanya ndichienda ikoko
kwaiva kwakavhurika. Ndakasvika
pazifence rakareba chaizvo raiva
nezigate rakarebawo kuenda mudenga.
Pagate paiva nemazimonya on both
sides .pandakasvika pagate
ndakavhurirwa nemamonya iwayo
ndikapinda mukati richibva ravharwa.
Zvana zviya zvakasvika zvikamira
pagate zvikatanga kuseka. Mamonya

aya akabva anyangarika ndikasara ndiri
ndega muchizarira imomo. Ndainzwa
maungira ezvana zvaiseka zvaungana
pagate nepafence. Ndakatarisa
chavaimboseka kuti chii ndakaona
ndakapfeka marengenyana neshangu
ndanga ndisina. Ndakazonzwa
mavoices aya Oita achipera mbichana
mbichana. Ndakaita zvekupatika kubva
muchiroto ichi asi ndakatanga
ndichingonzwa mavoices asi zvaitaurwa
ndisingazvinzwi. Chero kuona ndaiona
madzengerere chaiwo asi vision yakaita
clearer bit by bit kusvika
ndakunyatsoona. Ndakaedza kuti
ndisimudze musoro ndikakoniwa.
Wairema kuita kunge wakatakudzwa

dombo.ndakananavira nemaoko
ndikanzwa wakapombewa
nemabhandeji. Ndakashingirira kumuka
ndikagara ndipo pandakzoonza kuti ndiri
pahosiptal bed. Asi mairatidza kuti
muprivate ward nekuti ndaingova ndega.
Ndanga ndakabairirwa madrip ne imwe
yaiwedzera ropa. Ndakatanga kugaya
mbichana mbichana zvanga zvaitika.
Ndakagaya nyaya yekwamavis
ndikanzwa kupera simba. Ndakafunga
kuti ko azouya neni kuchipatara ndiyani?
Kuti ndimavis here andiunza pano.
Chokwadi andigonera nekuti ndanga
ndichafuga rangu ndega. Which means
azoonza kuti aita mistake
yekundikuvadzaka? Zvinoreva kuti Mavis

anondidaka? Asika ko naLerato
zvichafamba seyi? Acharamba
akachengeta evidence here after what I
tried to do to her.? Ndakazogaya
ndakaona kuti the best kutoudza Mavis
nezvenyaya iyoyo toonesana kuti todii
kuti titore evidence. I'm willing to part
with any amount kuti adestroye
evidence. Mavis ndongomuudza kuti INI
ndikasungwa maiyewo anyura.

Ndiri pakati pekugaya fona yangu
yakabva yarira. Yaivapo paside pangu
ndanga ndisina kuiona. Ndakaona iri
private number ndika mbotya kuidaira.
Ndakazovindisa ndikadaira. Ndakatanga
nekunzwa voice ndikabva ndariziva. My

right hands man.

Ndakanzwa umwe mufaro
wakawedzerwa . mufaro wacho
wakazogurika paakatanga kundiudza
zvembanje.

" mdhara handina nguva yakareba nemi.
Musanyanyozvinetsa henyu
nekutitsvaga coz hamuchatiwani . we
did our job saka yatakawana musafe
menu will not match With the services
dzatakaita. I'm giving you 1 hour to
transfer 5 million into my account
munoiziva. Failure to do that Im
exposing you. I have the footage
yekuBagdad and that alone will see you
rot in prison. You won't run away coz I
dealt with your passport. . Im waiting sir.

Team ririkuda ma shares avo.
Munyaradzi disappeared on that night
saka know kuti hauzivi dombo
richakutema. Your hour stars from now."
Fon yakabva yakatwa hayo. Ndakaita
mudumbu hama dzangu. Mudumbu
makamonya kuita kunge hura huri
kuchekwa chekwa. Chandakadya
chamuka zvino. Ndakafunga kuti ava
vekuda mari havandinetsi ko ndaiva
nayoka. Yakatorwa musafe was just a
very small fraction of my wealth. Kwaiva
nenyaya ndekwaMavis. Ndanga
ndisiaanzwisisi kuti dzake itsiye nyoro
here kuenda neni kuchipatara kana kuti
chii. Simbi inoda kurohwa ichapisa saka
ndakaona kuti nezvandaiva ndaitoda 4-5

days chaidzo kuchipatara. Zvinova
zvanga zvisingatombobudi nesituation
yandanga ndiri. Ndaifanira kuita action
very fast. ZvaStix zvekuti passport chii
chii aitozvinyepera hake nekuti zuva
raigona kutovira swift yadonha ne imwe
passport. Ndakaedza kuti ndisimuke
ndiende kutoilet makumbo akaramba.
Ndakavhura jira ndakaona
aakabhandejiwa pamabvi apa ese rimwe
ranga razvimba kuita duri chairo. Nurse
akabva apinda.

" tangofanoitawo zvatakwanisa kuita
kuti murarame nekuti pamasvika manga
marasikirwa neropa rakawandisa.
Makumbo enyu akavhunika vhunika
nepamabvi anotoda plaster plus rimwe

racho fracture yacho yakaipisisa zvekuti
you might end up gumbo racho raitwa
amputated. But then kuti tiite anything
pari kuda police report saka munhu auya
nemi haana ati haakwanisi
angokunongayi akakubatsiraiwo. "

Ko zvandiri kuti ndi Mavis auya neni.
Saka anga andirasira kupi. Zvekuti paite
zvemapurisa panga patondishatira.
Nurse vaya vachibuda ndakapindwa
nepfungwa yekuda kutiza but
nemakumbo api nhayi. Zvino ndichaita
mp vane gumbo one here?

Ndakachema ndikazvirega. Ndiri
mukushungurudzika ndakaona Mavis
achidarika nepakawindo
akadungamidzana nadactor nemapurisa

nanurse vaya. Haaa kana yemangonjo
ndiyo isingaiti kana. Ndakadzokera
paposition ndokuvhara maziso angu.
Kufema chaiko ndaiita zvekuhafura
mweya kuti vafunge kuti ndichiri
unconscious. Ndaivanzwa zvangu
vachiitisana nharo na nurse vaya
vachivaudza kuti vambotaura neni.
Ndikanzwa doctor voti

"Zvanga zvichandishamisa nekuti
condition yavo vanogona
kutombochovha vari unconscious." Ava
vanenge vaitaura zvandakawirirana
nazvo. Zvimazuva izvozvo ndinenge
ndichiita plan yekutiza.

Ndakazopedzwa mweya neakapedzisira
kutura.

"Uyu atova musungwa saka sajeni
mosara duty renyu moitira pano
guarding this criminal. Ngaaiswe ma leg
cuffs coz character dzevanhu vakadayi
you can't trust them."

Kungotaura havo but I never accept
defeat soo easily.

Mavis

Ndanga ndazviudza kuti this was the
day randaifanira kuudza Lerato how
much I love her and ask for her

forgiveness nekumukanganisira upenyu hwake. How could I be so blind zvekutadza kuona kuti relationship yangu na MP was one sided. Anga andishandisa zvakwana. He used me to get zvaaida kubva kwandiri. Ndanga ndatozviudza kuti kuchikurubhi female kuri nani pane Jeri hombe randanga ndakaiswa nahonerable. First he took away my freedom . ndaifamba ndakasungirirwa tambo yekuti I couldn't go any further than paanoda iye. Ndanga ndakapofomadzwa zvekutadza kuona the monster in this man. Chokwadi kuita imbwa chaiyo yekuti chero pavanhu inongogadha. Ndakafunga kuti saka kana munhu achiita zvivindi zvekuda

kubhinya mwana wangu pamberi pangu zvinoreveyi. Jeri ndakaritya mazuva iwayo aaindiblackmaila kusvika pa kuda kurara nemwana wangu. Ndaisessedza nguva kuti Lee angonyora olevel yake ndobva ndatomutizisa. I had done shopping yekuzospoila mwana wangu ndichimukumbira ruregerero but everything was spoiled. Chandanga ndakutya ndechekuti ko kana akafa mp ndaizodii. Jeri racho ndaizorigona here. Ndakatoona kuti kumuendesa kuchipatara arapwe ararambe ndizvo zvaitoita so that we face our ghost together. Ndakatora mupinyi ndikadestroya makumbo so that chero akamuka he won't attack me.

Ndakamukwekweredza ndikamuisa
muboot ndikafonera cab kuti tisangane
half way. I offered him mari svinu kuti
aendese mp kuhospital ongonoti
avanonga vakapondwa. Ndakarova
discovery ndakananga kucamp ndanga
ndati chauya chauya ko kusiri kuda
ndekupi. Lerato wandakasangana naye
pagate handina kuda kutanga kufunga
nezvake ndakangoti where ever
kwaachaenda she would be safe with
this monster out of the picture.

Ndakangosvika ndichipira nyaya yangu
yekuda kubhinyirwa mwana. Video
yakazoiswa and I had the shock of my
life. Munhu wandaisimboshaiwira hope
ndakaona riri bhinya chairo.

Ndakazviudza kuti kana ndichienda
kujeri ngandiende hangu asi ndaita
restore freedom yemwana wangu.
Chero auzotadza kundiregerera but at
least ndinenge ndamuudza zviri pamoyo
pangu.

Plan ya mp inobudirira here.?

Ko Mavis achakutwa nejeri here?

End of chapter 41.

Stay blessed

[3/5, 11:32] Opharn: The generous

orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 42

Shumirayi

Aaaaa maitiro akaita vangu vepamba
pavaMpofu ndakamashora ini. Munhu

wese kushaya hanya kana mama
vachichema vachiungudza vakaita
kuumburuka pasi chaipo zvemunhu
apera zano chaiko. Ndakataura
mashoko ekunyaradza asi
ndakatoshamisika kuti face yavo
yaitoratidza kubhowekana nepresence
yangu. Vakaratidza kusemeswa neni
chaiko but handina hangu kusviba moyo.
Ndakatofarawo navo pakanzi mota yavo
yawanikwa ndikavabatsira kusimuka
ndikazunza shena kumasure kwavo.
Kana thanx yemuromo hayo ndakangoti
zvakaoma. Vakabva vatotoranna
naPrince anga angotiwo tuzu kunge
mukwasha awanikidzwa achiwedzera
mvura yesadza mupoto yagadzwa

naambuya. Anenge anga otyirawo basa ranga ratarisana nekugasa.

Ndakabva zvangu ndakutevera mukoma vanga vakumbira kuzoburitsirwa nhumbi dzekupfeka. Ko Lisa akandiudza kuti ndi fiancé wamkoma ko zvaari pano adii kupa mkoma nhumbi. Ndakasvika ndikagogodza ndikapinda. Mkoma vanga vapedza kare kugeza vanga vatomirira ini kuti ndizovapa zvekupfeka . vanga vakamonera towel vachibaya baya laptop yavo vakagara pabed. Ndakavaburitsira nhumbi ndikaisa pabed zvose ko mkoma Dee waitoyemaka kuita kacheche chaiko vaida kuita kupiwa kusvika Ku boxer. But

I liked chinhu one namkoma . zvawasiya
zvakaite pawarongedza paunodzoka
next time unowana zvakadaro.

Pandakatanga kugara natete Mavis
ndairongedza muwardrobe every day
Lee aiti kana achida kutora t.shirt iri
panumber 5 waitoziva kuti 1-4 kupeta
panyuwani. Aingobata yaari kuda
ozvuva.ndinoona yaiva nyaya
yekujaidzwa kuitirwa namaid nekuti Lee
akasvika form two achiwachirwa pant
rake na auntie. Chaaisabatirwa iropa
rake reku period. Iyewo anga
asingawachi aingoisa muplastic apa
aidhonza 6 days achingoisa
mupaperbag ozonorasa ka1 mublair
toilet. First class huchapa chaiho.

Akatozoshanduka with time nekuonawo ini ndichiwacha. Pakaenda auntie mapants ake akatombotindivara achingokandwa mublair toilet. Asi ndakafara kuti aiva munhu aneshungu yekudzidza asi aishaya anomudzidzisa. Akazotaura rimwe zuva paakanditenda nekumudzidzisa kuti tete vaiti vakaona akabata plate yaadyira achiendesa kukitchen auntie vaipinda busy kuti saka pay yandokupa ndeyeyi kana mwana wangu akuzviitira basa.

Ndipo pandakaona panokuvara vana vazhinji nekuti vabereki vanoona sekuti kuspoila vana kuvada izvo kutovauraya.

Pandanga ndakufamba ndichibuda ndakanzwa mkoma vakundidana.

"Christabel kana wapedza kucleaner muno please lock my door and keep my keys ndouya ndichimatora kwauri. "

"Ummm ipayi sis Lisa makeys mkoma plus vakati kana varipo mubedroom menyu vanocleaner vega."

"Ndati ndozotora makeys kwauri. I think that's very clear or you want me to say it in another language."

"Ndazvinzwa mkoma. Sorii"

Ndakabuda ndatoona kuti mkoma vatochinja face. Chandakanga ndatadza ndakachishaya asi.

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikanovagadzirira breakfast ndikaita homemade packed lunch ndikaisa mu

foodwarmer diki so that vanodya
zvichingodziya. Mkoma loved chikafu
chandinobika saka ndakangofunga kuti
he would enjoy it vari kubasa. Pavanga
vakudya ndakatora laptop yavo
nepacked lunch ndikanoisa kumota
ndakawana Prince atopedza kuicleana
yakutopenya. Sure he has to look on
point his first day at work kwete kuita
sekuti mota yabva kwedu kunjanja kune
road dzinenge dzengoro dzemadhongi.
Ndakabva ndatofunga bamkuru vangu
honorable mp . ko basa ravo raimbova
reyi chaizvo kana nzvimbo
yavanomiririra iine maroad akanyangara
kudaro. Chitarira uone mazimota
avaifamba nawo. Ndakaisa laptop

kufront ndikaisa food kuback seat.

Vakazobuda havo kuenda kubasa
ndikasara ndakuita basa rangu. Mama
vakanonoka kubuda vanga vambobuda
vakadzoka nemota yavo kuma 9.

Pakashaya kana akavaperekedza wo ko
kana aiva matsotsi akavavandira.

Handina kufarira hunhu hwakaratidzwa
nevanhu zuva iri. Asi ndakangotiwo
ndezvemhuri. Iniwo mushandi ndaiva nei
nazvo. Daphne ndiro ranga riri last day
rake kuschool since maboarders aivhara
a day before vamwe vose saka ivowo
maday scholars vaibva vatovhara.

Ndaifara kuti ndakuzowanawo munhu
wekutura naye nyaya kana kuri kuti
vanenge asina kuenda namama kushop.

Sis Lisa havana kana kumbobudikira vakatozoita zvekudanwa namama kuma 11 vakuda kubuda kuenda kubasa kwavo. Anga akapfeka pulling socks mumusoro nekanight dress kaisvika pasi pemagaro apa kari kasee through.

"Ummmm daughter ukazosangana nababa wakadai hazvinyatsoita. You put on a gown pamusoro or kumonera zambiya. Izvi uchazopfeka mava 2 kumba kwenyu nemurume wako. Ndakubuda ndoda kusiya ndakuraira samaiwozve vari pamba."

Akangodhonza chidressa chefleece chaiva pasofa ndokutomonera. Ko zisofa rana Dillan raisaiswaka zvimaseat cover zvesatin zvataiona kudzimba

dzematicha kwataimboenda. Zvekuti
chero sofa rakanaka seyi
harizombooneki raputirwa nemicheka
yesatin ine mapleats. Paiva neshelf
yanga yakazara mafleece iwayo of
different colours nema matching
cushion covers. Sofa ravo raiva
zimutumba chairo repure leather riri re
beige richimatcher nemacurtains acho.
Fleece yaingopetwa into a nice strip
yoiswa paseat roga roga ichibva
kwekuzembera yocontinua pekugara
ichinodonhera pasi. Kana musi unenge
wakaiswa murugs eorange
nema cushions aita wo eOrange.
Ndaingo zviyemura ndichiti gore
randinoshanda ndikatenga imba yangu

ndaizozviitawo. Hameno kuti zvinenge zvisati zvabuda mufashion here.

Vakafamba vachibuda hameno kuti zvairairwa zvacho zvaiva panze here.

Ndaifunga kuti vachaenda naye mukitchen ka ini vonomuraira zvekubika.

Ndanga ndatozviudza kuti ndoda kumurega achiita ega vambodyawo zvinobikwa namakoti wavo. Akazodzoka after 1 hour hameno kuti

aimbonyanyorairweyi chaizvo. Zuva iri rakandiitira refu hama dzangu

ndakaswera ndichingomhanyiswa

namadam. Kugeza chaiko ndakanzi

huya undidirire mvura mutub.

Ndakazotura mafemo kuma 2 shasha inenge yanga yabatwa nehope.

Ndakabuda panze yard yanga yakanaka
iri smart sprinkler ichidiridza mulawn.
You could feel kamhepo kari fresh and
pairatidza kuti ruoko rwabata runoziva
zvarunoita. Ndakatora fon yangu
ndikatenderera neyard ndichitsvaga
Prince kuti timboita nyaya . takanogara
pamadziro pecottage pamumvuri
achindidzidzisa kutamba magames
pafon yangu. Takatorivara takanzwa
maoko kurohwa

"Muchiri kuziva zvamakavinga pano here
imi or makutoita zvekudanana pabasa.
Anyway I think mama will love to see
this. "

Akabva atanga kutora mapics Prince
anga ari nekumashure kwangu

achindidzidzisa kutamba game inonzi temple run. Saka pakàsvika sis Lisa haana kumbosimuka hake akaramba achito ignowa achienderera mberi nekubaya Fon. Ini ndakanga ndapusa zvino ko sis ndaivazivazve.

"Ukati hausi mbavha iwe ? Fon inodhura iyi wakaiwana kupi? I'm talking to you stupid boy unonzwa language IPI. Prince kana kumbokendenga hameno kuti anga akatsika payi chaizvo. Akauya akakava Fon ichinowira kwakadaro uko.

Ndakanzwa mweya wangu kuenda kure chaiko. Prince akasimuka akanonoga Fon iya akaitarisa for som minutes akamira akaisa maoko kumusana . maziso ake anga atsuka nehasha asi

yaingova yekuti madam boss ungavadii.

" ndipe makeys e bedroom radillan"

"Vati ndozovapa vadzoka"

" unombozviona saniko pano iwe. Do
you know who I am pano pamba iwe.
Now give me the keys! "

Ndisati ndapindura ndanga ndakupirwa
bucket remvura ranga riri patap yepanze.
Akanokora mavhu akandidira mumaziso
chaimo. Ndakangopinza maoko
muhomwe ndichiyuwira nemaziso
ndikamukandira makeys aaida.
Ndakabuda misodzi yekuchema
neyekurwadziwa. Prince akandibata
akapinda neni mumba akanondibatsira
kusuka maziso mubathroom.

"Shumie Fon yatsemuka."

Screen yese yanga yaparara .
ndakagwadama pasi ndikachema
veduwee. Ko chandakambotadza chiiko
nhai mwari chandinga tamburira kudayi?..
Prince akandisimudza akandimbundira
achindinyaradza. Takazonzwa door
kuvhurwa nehasha mukoma vachipinda
vakabata belt. Vaivira nehasha
ndakatotyira Prince kuti pamwe sis
vafanonyepa kuti ndiye aputsa Fon.
Pavakazoudzwa zvakaitika naprince
ndakaona munhu azviwisira pafloor
ndokugara akatandavara akabata Fon.
Prince akabva abudawo akudzokera
kubasa kwake. Vakasimuka vari bara
mukoma vakangoti ndodzoka. Fon

vakaenda nayo. Ndakanogeza zvangu
ndokuchinja uniform ine madhaka
ndikafeela fresh. Ndakagara pabed
ndikatanga kufunga nhamo dzangu.
Saka as long Lisa ari pano ndiyo life
yandiri kuzorarama here iyi. Ndakafunga
kubva ini ndongotetereka nenyika .
pfungwa yelkudzokera kwatete
yakambondibata asi ndakakasira
kuirasira kure. Ndakafamba nemba
ndichibata midziyo yevabereki vangu
ndikachema zvakanyanya. Ko dai
vakangofawo neni pane kundisiira
nhamo yakadai. Ndakachema kusvika
hembe yandanga ndakapfeka yanyorova
pamberi pose apa nemisodzi.
Ndakagwadama pasi ndikaisa musoro

pakati pemapumbo.

"Mwari kuti pane umwe ane nhamo
seyandiri kuona iyi? Ko chandinotadza
chii inga ndinokunamatayi wani? Ndaiti
ndawanawo pekuitira hwaro hweupenyu
hwangu manje zvinenge zvaramba
nazvo Mwari. Chandinokumbira
ndechekuti mutaurewo neni mwari.
Kana kundionesa kuhope Mwari . where
do I go from here. All my hope is gone
and I'm starting all over again. Ndogara
ndichingova munhu wekutanga saka
when will I go forward? Ndichazoveiwo
muupenyu. Mbuya shumie muri
kundionawo here? Makandisiireyiwo
munhamo yakadayi? You taught me to
be strong but I'm failing. I'm failing. I'm

failing. All my hope and hope is gone.
Its all gone"

Ndakavhunduka ndichinzwa kubatwa
pabendeket.

Ndiyani asvika??.

Achanangepi Christabel paMpofu
popisa??

End of chapter 42.

Stay blessed!!

[3/5, 11:32] Opharn: The generous

orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

Chapter 43

Lerato

Kumhanya kose kwandaiita I never noticed kuti ndakanga ndasara neshangu imwechete mugumbo rekwaleft. Zvekumhanya ndakanga ndisinganyanyozvigoni hangu izvi taisiira vana mainini shumie twundege twepasi.

Shumie aibhururuka zvekuti nobody
yake vakawanda zvaivanetsa kuti
aiisimudza seyi . ndakanga ndakunzwa
kupera simba uye kupisa muchipfuva.
Ndaingomhanya ndiri nechemusango.
Pose ndaiita ndichi avoida misha
yevanhu. Kashort kandanga ndakapfeka
kanga kakudonha. Ndakatarisa
ndakaona kuti kanga kadamburwa zip
pakati pemakumbo apa panga
pakamwashuka zvapo zvose zviri
padisplay. Ndakatoona kuti zvose izvi
zvakaiteka pandaibvibviridzana na
honorable. Just the thought of this evil
man made me wanna vomit.
Ndakazofamba ndayenda miitunhu
chaiyo. Ndakazofunga kuti regayi

ndichidzokera muroad. Zvandakanga
ndava zvanga zvisingaiti ndanga
ndakuita kunge benzi chairo. Pasi
petsoka yekwaright panga popisa zvino
neminzwa yaindibaya. Chigunwe chikuru
changa chisisina nzara chichingojuja
ropa hamenowo pandanga
ndagumburwa ndikasazvinzwa.
Ndakaenda paseripechigwenzi
ndikabvisa madhende angu
ndokutoraskin jean rangu musatchel ne
T-shirt ndokukurura marengenywa
andanga ndakapfeka ndichibva
ndachinja. Ndainzwa mavoices evanhu
vaitaura kureva kuti ndaiva padhuze ne
misha or neroad. Ndatora mapatapata
andanga ndaisa musatchel ndikaopfeka

iya shangu one ndikabva ndairasaipapo.
Ndakagara paso ndichiti regayi ndimbotti
zorore ndigozotevera kwaibva mavoices
aya. Zuva range rotodoka zvekuti hana
yanga yorova zvino kuti
ndakuzosvibirwa ndiri musango.

Ndiri pakati pekufunga kuti ndodii
ndakanzwa muridzo uchiuya.

Wakazongoperera nechesekeke kwegwenzi
riya ndokumboti zii. Pasina nguva
ndakanzwa komutswa mudhudhudhu
seri kwegwenzi ndikamboda kubatwa
nesetswa. Tevere zimweya raiita sekuti
munhu anga ava nevhiki asingazivi
chimbuzi. Iko kugomera ungasati
mudzimayi ari mulabour..ndakazonzwa
Fon kurira seri kuya. Kainzwikwa kuti

kambudzi nemaririro acho.

"Tanguva tamirira paroad Rori yacho hanzi yaita breakdown paSadza. Kuno tiri 9 mumwe mukomana akundikana .taona kuti betta tinoita zvekuvatirako kupurazi nekuti basa mangwanani. One ashota tichangodarika tichimuwana muchivhu. Saka....." Haana kuzopedza handizivi kuti chii. Ndakbva ndatoona kuti better kubatana neverori ava ndiite wechi10 wacho. Zvainoitwa kupurazi ndaizozviona ndavako.. Ndakataimira munhu uya achibva pabakery pake ndichibva ndamumhanyira . ndakasvikozviwisira mberi kwake ndikamuudza kuti ndanzwa achitaura zvekupurazi ndinoda kuendawo navo.

Akanditarisa zvekushora kwakasangana nekushamisika .

"Unozviona zvekusakura iwe.?"

"Musandityira henyu kana zvidhina ndokanya."

Akabva azoenda neni paroad paiva mevamwe. Hapana kupera 10 mins takanzwa sound yekudhuma kwero kana kuti bhazi. Pasina nguva ndakaona shura chairo. Rori yaiva yemwana wa councillor vekwedu . zvino akandiziva zvaizobuda here. Chete kuti kwanga kwaakuda kutanga kusviba aigona kutadza kundiziva. Rakasvika zi grey hound tikaita chipitipiti kukwira kuchigen'ere. INI ndaingikwatidzira nevamwe kuti ndisaonekwa.

Ndakatozosununguka pandakaona kuti
kwanga kuine mumwe aidriver asiri
wandinoziva. Pandakasvika paroad
ndipo pandakaona kuti ndakanotuchira
pachikwangwani change chakanzi
Domboremavara school. Chaiva
chinhambwe kubva kwasadza asi
ndakazoona kuti unongozviona chete
kana uri parugare.

Takasvika muchivhu mutown
kwatosviba hatina kumbomiramo.
Vazhinji vanga vaita murakatira kuvata.
INI kana kuvata padivi pangu
kuruboshwe kwaiva namai vaiva
nekamwana kaingodhonza vhudzi rangu.
APA manhuwire akaiita mukaka neweti

hauzomboda. Kurudyi kwaivawo
namukoma vaya vekuvaka chimbuzi seri
kwegwenzi vaingonyan'anya kuita
nyenze chaiyo. APA vaifarira kutaura
vachirova maoko vasina kwandakaona
vachigeza. Ndakatozoita zvekunyepera
kuvata kuti vasandinyangadza.

Yakarohwa mota along harare road
dzingaita 8 km tanga tasvika pafarm.

Vanhu vanenge vaiziva kwekunanga INI
ndaingoteverera kumashure. Vaya
vekutaurisa vanenge ndivo vaiva
foromani vachingopa maorders. Vakadzi
tanga takati wandeyi kudarika varume
taiva 7 versus 3 men. Karoom
katakapiwa kaiva kadikidiki chaiko taiva
takatsikirirana chaiko. Chiona hakoze

magumbeze obuda mumabag. Kuita
gase kase muchiroom chidiki ichocho.
INI ndanga ndisina kana chari zvayo
ndakangotsamira bag rangu.
Ndakanzwa mai vaya vemwana wavo
vodhonzerera jira vachindifukidza.
Ndakakachidzwa ndikakosora kusvika
ndamuka ndikagara. Hope
dzakazondibata pava paya. 4am
mapadza anga otochema. Ndakamuka
ndikabatanawo nevamwe kuenda
kumunda.takasvika tichiverengerwa
maraini edu ezuva iroro. Kwaiva
kumakwishu chaiko pachifambiwa
nebadza. Mai vemwana vaya ndivo vaiva
mberi nemwana wavo kumusana
vachipota vachimbondikavhira. Mwana

wavo akazotanga kunetsa vakati
ndivarererere mwana ivo vakavhe maraini
angu. Mkoma vekutaurisa vaya ndivo
vaiva shure kwevese APA vanga vati ziii
zvino chimwango change charuma.

Ndakatora mwana uya ndava
kufambafamba naye tikasvika kumain
farmhouse. Ndakaona kuina farm
manager wacho angangoita between 25
-30 years. Aitopindawo achidriver zi
Hilax double cab. Akandipa sign yekuti
ndiende paaiva ndichibva ndaenda.
Ndakamumhoresa ndichityora muzura
zvandakadzidziswa nashumie.
Akanditarisa zvekuti ndakapedzisira
ndoshaya pekupinda. Aiti akati ziso
kwandiri oti kumwana wandaiva

ndakabata. Ndofunga akatozviona kuti
difference yacho yanyanya.

"Is that your baby?"

"No sir. Ndewamai vari kumunda uko
vati ndimuvaraidze vagokavha ndima
yangu. "

"Newewo wanga uchisakura?

Ndatofunga kuti you are one of boss's
daughters. Handisati ndambovaona they
learn overseas."

"No ndangobatanawo nevauya kubasa
but hey zvagozha. I thought kuti
ndo-zvikwanusa but ndatoona kuti
zvarema. Maoko acho haachadi"

Ndaitaura ndichimuratidza maoko anga
aita mhoni dzikaputika.

"But why would a fine lady like you choose to be a farm labourer?"

Anga abata waist zvino akanditarisa.

"Situation ndiyo inokutuma sir"

Ndakamutsanangurira masvikiro andakaita pafarm APA . of course zvimwe ndaisefa .ndakangomuti I was running away from an abusive step father. Akandinzwira tsitsi akati instead yekunosakura ndichange ndakaita basa rekubikira vari kumunda. Ndakakudza Mwari wandakadzidziswa namai vangu Shumie. Takazotakura mazigroceries tichiisa mumba. Ndicho chikafu chaizobikirwa vekumunda . imba yacho yairatidza kuti yaigara murungu kare. Manga makanaka asi it lacked the

special touch of a woman.

Ndakakumbira pekugeza ndikaratidzwa ndikatogezesawo mwana Wamai vaya.

Nhumbi dzekumuchinja ndidzo

dzandakashaya. Ndakazoziva kuti boss

anonzi khumbulani khumalo. Akafara

pandakamuudzawo kuti ndinonzi lerato

khumalo. Akandiudza kuti akaitira

attachment yake pafarm ipapa saka

paakapedza degree rake in agriculture

akabva awana basa ipapa. It was a big

farm yayitwa maprojects akawanda at

large scale. Pairimwa chibage nefodya.

Paiitwa zvakare poultry ne piggery at

large scale. Akazosiya ndatotama kubva

kukomboni ndakuuya kufarm house.

Akandiratidza room yandaizoshandisa .

chikafu chavashandi chaibikirwa
pamoto . zvakambondiremera kubikira
vanhi 11 asi ndakazojaira hangu. Ko
mkoma vanga vatova vechi 11 ka
vanenge vaingorarama nedrink
nematake away. Mkoma vakangosiya
vandipa maorders ndokutopfeka work
suit ndokubuda. Vakazodzoka
ndichipedzisa kubika supper. Kubika
niko kwaiva kuindustry zve kungoti poto
dzanga dzakurisa chete. Ummmm
vanhu vacho vese nevakadzi vaidya
kunge mabhiridha ahhh. Thanx to
shumie akasiya andidzidzisawo basa.
Otherwise ndingadayi ndichiona
ngwavaira chaiyo.

Vakasvika mukoma vakanditambidza

paper bag vakati nderangu. Ndakatya kuvhurira pavari ndikaenda kuroom kwangu. Raiva zitaxi bag raiva nesipo dzekugeza towel lotion neperfume yacho. Maivawo netowel rekubereka mwana netuhembe twemwana nema pampers. Maivawo netuchikafu twemwana. Iiiiii kune vanhu vane moyo wakanaka havo. Asi ndakambozvibvunza kuti ko mai ava yanga isiri first time kuuya kubasa mwana aimuona aidii kumutengera nhumbi or apa kwanga kwava kuonererwa neni. Ndakabva ndamutsa baby ndikamugezesa akachena chena. She was such a cute baby. Zvimwe urombo netsvina zvinovharidzira

zvakanwanda. Takabuda takunhuwirira nababy wangu. Kkkk ko anga atova wanguzve handiti ndini ndaiswera naye.

"Woowooow. Looking good. At least zvaku make sense. "

Ndakaziva kuti aireva kusiyana kwatanga takaita na Shannel. She has such a beautiful name. Instead yekupusha chikafu nebhora zvandakaita palunch, this time takango loader mapoto mumota ndokuenda. Mai Shannel pavakaona mwana wavo vaka gwadama pasi vakatenda nemisodzi pamatama. Everyone aivapo became emotional including INI wacho. Ndakavabata ruoko ndikavasimudza mumavhu mavanga vaumburuka

ndikavambundira netsvina yavo iyoyo.
Ndakazopakura chikafu ndichibatsirwa
na boss. Mai Shannel vanga vari kwati
pamwana wavo vachingopukuta
misodzi. Ndakatora Shannel kuti vadye
zvakanaka tikanogara mumota
namukoma.

"You have a good heart sir"

"Just an act of generosity. A stranger
showed me love when I was in the
streets ndichidya mumabin and showed
me love as his own son. I'm what I am
today because someone had a good
heart towards me . I was an orphan but
now I have a loving dad. I have never
met him but all I know from the
children's home kwandaiva is that an

anonymous dad decided to look up to me. So it doesn't kill to return the favor. My friend wandaiita same program naye Ku university akasiira pannzira asi vabereki varipo vose vari vaviri. Now akudzidzisa kunjanja uko. Uchamuona achadarika nekuno achienda kugweru musi wekuvharwa kwezvikoro. But here I am. From the streets to a graduate."

He said this maziso ake ati yangarara misodzi. I was so touched to know kuti kune vatorwa vanogona kuitira vasina ukama navo zvakanaka yet my mom failed to do that to her only niece.

Ndakanzwa kubatikana.

Takazorongedza midziyo yedu takudzokera. Shannel ndakati vanopota

vachimuunza makuseni since aiyamwa.

Mazuva akafamba namukoma tanga takunyatsonzwanana. A day before closing vakauya manheru vachindiudza kuti vanga vanditsvagira nzvimbo yekuenderera mberi neform four yangu pa Leibenburg high school muchivhu mutown. Ndakafara kuti ndakuzoita agriculture as a practical coz I had admired mkoma khumbu. Ndiro day zvakare rakadzokera vaisakura vachinzi vanodzokazve after 3 weeks.

Ndakarwadziwa kuparadzana nababy Shannel wangu. Mufaro wanga wadzoserwa mandiri. Ndipo pandakazoitawo free ndikatora Fon

yangu yanga yasoodzima kare kare
ndikaisa pacharger. Handina kuiita on
ndaingova nekamwe kakutya kandaiva
nako. Closing day ndakachena chena
taienda namukoma kunotambira
bhururu wavo mutown. Mapatapata
ndiwo chete akazomakisa .Aizongovata
one day omuka achidarikira kugweru
kwaaienda. Mkoma vakamisa mota
paBata panomira makombi. Takaburuka
mkoma vachibva vafona ndikaona
muchinda akasvika vakambundirana.
Vakatendeukira kwandiri vakati.

"Shaaaaa meet my sister anonzi lerato
khumalo"

"WHAAAAT!!!!!"

Hezvo. Ndakatovhundukawo

nekukanuka kwabhururu vamkoma ava.

Ko vakanukeyi sahwira?

Love you

End of chapter 43.

[3/5, 11:32] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj,)

,0772921995

Chapter 44

Dillan

Pfungwa yekuti purazi rapindwa nenguruve yakanditenderedza brain zvekuti ndakanzwa kuda kuhedha madziro chaiko. Pandakapinda nebelt ndaida kuzvinda vanhu kusvika vaita kwete kungondiudza chete kuti vadya muchero vakanakirana asi kutoita zvekufukura chaizvo vandiratidze. Prince paakazondiudza zvaichemwa naChristabel ndakanzwa hashu

dzakasangana nekunyara. I had overreacted ndisina kunzwa nyaya. Wandakambonzwira shungu ndiPrince kuti chokwadi munhu angaitwa yese yese kusvika pakuputsirwa Fon iye aripo akawokera.

Fon yandaishandisa inini yaisambodhura zvakanyanya seyandakatengera Christabel.

Ndakatenga nemoyo wangu wese . I just felt she deserves to have the best.

Ndakapera simba nezvaiva zvaita Fon isina kana 2 weeks. Ndakaita hashu dzekuti ndakazviudza kuti Lisa ndoda kumuita zvekuti mama vanondidzinga pamba pavo chete. Ndaibva ndatoti dzawira mutswanda kunonga

hadzichanetsa plan yangu inenge
yabudirira. Wandaitonzwira tsitsi ndidad.
He is such a humble man who wants
peace always. Ndakashaya kuti mama
chavakambodyiswa nalisa chaizvo chii.
Wavo mwana wavakatakura nine
months Daphne chaiye vaisambomupa
attention yakaita seyavanopa Lisa.
Manje changa chonetsa vava kuda kuti
tose tikwane kwane murelationship yavo
naLisa. Kutaura chokwadi ini Lisa
handitombomufariri kana piece zvayo.
From the day randakamuona Ku
birthday party yangu handina kana
kumbomunzwira hana kurova kana.
Christabel wandakatombobhunduka
chipoko chake ndikadiridza

mabhurugwa anotova nani
ndinotombowana chekunyora kuti zuva
randisingakanganwi.

Prince akabva abuda hake akaenda.

Ndakasimukawo ndikaenda

kunopedzerana nesaskam

ratakaunzirwa namama pamba iri.

Ndakasvika asimo mese mulounge

nemukitchen ndikaenda upstairs.

Ndakati rega ndinonyatsomupfekera

short ndigomugadzirisa. To my surprise

my door was locked. Ndakaenda padoor

pake ndikasvika ndichivhura door. Shura

rekwani munhu anga zvino azvisasika

zvino this time kana bikini panga

pasisina. Naidzo nyama dzakaoma

ungasati chihuta chaundurwa. Chitarira

uwone huchapa hwaiva munovata
munhukadzi zvese nepamuviri wake.
Muhapwa umu nekukanzuru uko
ungasati matendere emakunguwo.
Smell yakandirova kubva kubathroom I
almost vomited. Ndakaona makeys
angu padressing table
ndikangonomatora ndokutofuratira
ndakuda kubuda. Ndakanzwa ndabatwa
shirt nekumashure ndichibva ndamira
handina kucheuka.

"Dillan please we need to talk."

"Put on your clothes "

Handina kana kucheuka. Ndakanzwa
ndaregedzwa kuda munhu kuda anga
onongera udhende hwake hwanga
hwakaita bvururira nemba yese.

Ndakazonzwa kuti pane chandakatsika chiri kudhonzwa.

"Excuse me"

Ndakatarisa kutsoka shasha yairwa nekudhonza ka g-string kandanga ndakatsika. Hayaa humwe hunhu so zvotongoda nyasha. Room yaChristie yanga yatochinja nekubwaira kweziso.

Ndakangonzwa yava zii shure kwangu ndichibva ndati

"Taura Lisa I don't have the whole day."

"Dillan at least gara hako pasi . how can I talk to someone akandifuratira. Please Dillan."

Ndakangodzoka nenhendeshure ndikagara pakona yebed. Ndakaona

munhu ouya kuzotumba mberi kwangu
ari pakati pemakumbo angu. Chiona
zvanga zvapfekwa zvacho there was not
much difference nezvaanga ari
pakutanga.

"Dillan I think this is the time for us to
talk about something serious"

"Une nyaya here iwe uri kungotenderera
pa one place. Ohh or let me give you a
clue of the important things we need to
talk about right now. First tell me kuti
waputsirei Fon ya Christabel? Chechipiri
tell me why you attacked her ukamudira
mavhu mumaziso. Lastly who gave you
permission to enter my bedroom
uchinotora matowels angu.?"

"I didn't attack anyone. It was self

defence. They attacked me first after ndavatora mapics vachidanana. Ndipo pazoputsika Fon atoita zvekunditema nayo. As for makeys ako I kept them after cleaning your room."

" so watanga nekucleaner kuroom kwangu in stead yekutanga kugadzirisa pawanga wakavata?"

Ndakaona munhu ongoponora tuziso kunge muroora aburitsa mweya pana vatezvara. Ndakabva ndati andiratidze mapics aaitaura. Jesus Christ!!

Ndakaona rima kuti tiba mumaziso angu. Saka zvandaifungira ndizvoka? Prince ari kuda kudii chaizvo. Ndakanzwa kuda kunomudzvinya chaiko. Ndakaona futi kuti ndikaratidza kurwadziwa pamberi

pemhandu yangu ndinenge
ndamupembedza.

" ko iwe wanga uchivatora maphotos
kudanana kwavo kuneyi newe. Asi
unomuda Prince wacho."

"How can you say that Dillan. I love only
one person. Which is you?"

" what?????. Lisa I think there is
something wrong with you chete iwewe.
"

"There is nothing wrong with me dillan. I
don't think kuti pane chakaipa INI nekuti
our parents approved this relationship.
My parents know kuti kuuya
kwandakaita we have to plan for our
engagement. "

"Engagement with who? I don't remember one single moment ndichikuudza kuti ndinokuda. Maybe I've forgotten please remind me. Handina kana 2 months ndabva Ku Canada and iwe you are talking of an engagement I don't think that makes any sense. Kana zvirizvo zvawakavinga pano please pack your things udzokere kumba kwenyu. Ini Im not a kid anotsvagirwa partner. Do you see me like some kid from kindergarten?

OK, if that's what they told you why didn't you wait for me to approach you? Pane kuita zvekuuya kuzotema ugariri. That alone to me it shows a high level of desperation. And no decent girl goes

kunogarira kumba kwemuface asati amuroora. We are black people and in our culture that's a taboo. Dai uri umwe munhu wadzokera kumba kwenyu wonomirira kuudzwa kuti unodiwa in a proper and normal way. For your own information ini handisati ndaita murungu and I value my culture. Lisa the honest to God truth is that I never loved you, I don't love you and I don't even want to dream falling in love with you in this life or in another life after this one. I don't feel anything for you . kana kunzwa panombonditekenyedza zvekuti ndingatorwaririra kuva newe. Go back home my dear wonozvigadzirisa pakureva nhema, kushaya hunhu , and

everything else coz I haven't seen anything interesting about you that I may admire and envy. If my parents approved of this arranged shit they made one big mistake of not telling you the qualities I look for in a woman that I would call my wife. Mungadayi makagadzirisa all that before you present yourself to me. If they feel you are the best then be my dad's second wife hapana chakaipa coz ndivo vanokuda. And just a word of advice for future purposes, the first impression says it all. Baba vakadzoka kubasa vakawana mai vaine shena nemabori amadeko, chero vakazonokwesha 5hrs mubathroom hazvichachinji what has

already been registered in his husband's mind the moment he set his foot muden. First impression dear. I think zvandataura made sense to you."

Ndakataura ndichitobuda ndikangosiyawo akaumburuka pasi. Ndiri rema here ini or chimumumu or bofu ringatsvagirwa mukadzi. I blamed parents from both parties kuti vanoona sekuti its something chekungoita jump shift from one arranged relationship to another. From the day dad told me about Derrick I hated Lisa with all my heart. Ko iye anga akambonyanyoita seyi asingagoni kuzvifungira anomirira kutsvagirwa murume. I wanted to confront my mom ndivaudze pachi pedo

kuti Lisa wavo bodo ngavanopa
hanzvadzi yavo kana kuveza umwe
mwana kana vachimuda kuti aite
muroora wavo. Christabel
aitonditenderedza brain chero ari
mumijivha yamai Dee wani. Iye kumuona
ari mubirthaday suit chief kana
kumbosimudza musoro kana. Instead
kutonzwwa kuda kuritsa. Ahhh chero
ndimiwo ko zvikazonondirambira
ndazvisungirira pamunhu wekurongerwa.
Why don't they give me a chance to
make my own independent decision
yandinozochema nayo ndega kana
zvikaenda nepamwe. Zvaiva zvakare
zvanambuya veduzvekuti vaiiswa nyimo
dzinopisa muhembe kana varamba

kuenda kwavanenge vazvarirwa.

Ndanga ndatozviudza kuti if they force me ndotonyangarika saDerrik. Asika ko Christabel ndinenge ndamusiira nhamo yakatsvuka kunge ropa. Ndakabuda ndikatenderera neyard ndichitsvaga Prince . but pandakasvika paari ndakatoona kuti ndikapusa I might overreact ndikazonyara. And his face alone preached nothing else but innocence.

"Mkoma maswera seyi?"

"Ndiri right. Can I talk to you when you are free?"

"No problem mkoma. Just tell me when and where"

"Your place ,7pm tonight."

"No problem mkoma.

Ndendakakumirirayi"

I had to find a clever way yekutsvaga
nyaya yangu pane kungoita ukasha.

Ndakatoona kuti kuisa nyaya
yemaphotos pahold ndimbotanga
ndawana chokwadi chizere.

Ndakazoenda hangu kucottage to check
on mai mfana kkkk. Ko vanga vatovazve
ko moti nekutacha kwaiita waya

dzemumusoro mangu kana ndamuona
zvaienda nepi. Pana Christie ndanga
ndazvipira kuti chero ndikamumirira
dzimwe 5 years I was OK with that.

Chandanga ndichingoda kuisa chidhindo
chete kuti taken.

Ndakagogodza pakashaiwakwa
response ndikapedzisira ndapinda.
Ndakananga kubedroom ndikasvikomira
padoor. Christabel aichema zvaipisa
tsitsi. I stood there for more than 15
minutes and I heard everything she said .
each and every word raaitaura pierced
through my heart like a sharp needle. I
felt her pain also. I blamed myself for all
the pain and hard times she was going
through. I felt I had failed her. It pained
me to know kuti she's thinking of leaving
yet she has nowhere to go. It pained me
to know that our home is the only hope
for her brighter future. Yes she was a
strong woman and I was hurt to hear
she was about to lose hope. I closed the

door and went closer to her and knelt behind her but she was so consumed in her sorrows that she never felt my presence. Ndakamubata bendekete akaita zvekuwuruka nekuvhunduka. I couldn't hold back my tears face yake yanga yaita red nekuchema. But surprisingly that made her look even more beautiful. Paakaona kuti ndini akaita zvekuzviwisira mumaoko mangu and she cried out in even louder sobs. I held her tight and felt her tears ichinyorevedza pabendekete rangu.

" its OK Christie . its OK. Everything will be fine."

Ndakamunyararidza kusvika kwangosara kufemereka kuita kunge

mwana avata achemesa.

"Mkoma Dillan. Thank you for everything.
For all the love you have showed me.
May the good Lord bless you. But its sad
I will be leaving tonight.

Ndichakurangarirayi all the days of my
life.mozondiudzirawo baba
monditenderawo nerudo rwavo . "

Mashoko ake aindibaya semunondo
pamoyo pangu. Ndakazvishora kuti kuti
pose pandaiita ugwara dai
ndakangomuudza how crazy I become
each time I'm in her presence. Ipapa
ropa rangu raiita nhange mutange with
the feel or her breasts on my chest.
Ainzwikwa kuti haasi mubra and I was
losing my mind gradually.

Ndakamutarisa mumaziso chaimo and I could see kurevesa maari. She never looked away zvanosiita and it killed me even more.

"Christie please. I promised you wani kuti you will never cry again as long as I live. I'm sorry for all the pain you went through. I won't allow you to shed a tear again. Please tell me you will stay" I couldn't hold back my tears and she closed her eyes for a while paakaavhura tears gashed out . her lips were shaking and I put my left thumb on her lips. They felt so soft and.

Mkoma Dillan vavhiringika!!

Achaendepi shumirayi nhayi?

End of chapter 44...

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 45

Dillan

Zviya zvekuti murume haachemi zviya inhema dziya . ini misodzi yakati isu hatibatirwi zverudzi irworwo.

Ndakatoona kuti ndakaita zvekuvata babe ndoriruza raro va pasi nekuti Christabel airatidza kuva fedup chaiko.

"Christabel please. Please tell me you are staying . I can even quit that stupid job and be with you. I will protect you from this moment on. I will stand by you. I will make sure no one hurts you. I will never leave your side. Please Christie, say something. Please"

You could see she was trying hard not to cry. Ndakapukuta pama sides pemiromo yake panga pachenuruka nechigunwe changu.

"Mkoma Dillan"

"Yes Christabel. I'm right here with you"

"I will stay b....."

Ndakascreamer nemufaro kuita kunge ndahwina lotto. Ndakamusimudza asina kana kuzvitarisira ndikamutenderedza. Handizivi kuti musi waachandiudza kuti anondida ndichamuita wekuita seyi.

"Mkoma Dillan please ndiiseyi pasi munondidondhedza. Ndakatenderedza mwana kusvika neni wacho ndaita dzungu zvekuda kuwa. And ndakatoona

kuti it was too late kuti ndimuregedze
aitozokuvara. Chandakaita is to make
sure kuti hatidonheri on the hard floor.
Imba yanga yaku spinner zvesse
zvakungotenderera. Ndakatatarika
nemunhu wangu ndaida kumukanda
pamubhedha ini ndodonha hangu ndega.
Zvaitova nani ndirume hangu floor
ndega pane kumupa rimwe ronda
pamusoro perimwe risati rapora.
Ndakatsatsarika ndikasvika pabed
.pandakati ndikande munhu wangu
neniwo dzungu rikandikurira
ndichitevera ndiye ngondo ngondo
pamusoro pemwana. Ndakatombovhara
maziso nekuti tose nemubhedha wacho
tanga tongozeya.

Pakazonogadzikana ndakanzwa
Christabel ondirova rova padendekete.

" mkoma Dee makandikuvadza ruoko
rwangu. "

Pakunodonha kwatakaita akasvika
achitsimbirira ruoko rwake ruri
nekumusana ini ndokuisa dzimwe 91
kgs pamusoro.

Ndakasimuka chop chop ndichibva
ndamira kumakumbo kwake. Ndanga
ndakunzwa kuzvinyarira. Iye haana
kumuka ipapo ipapo aingoshinyira
achiedza kubvisa ruoko rwaanga
akatsimbirira. Dress ranga rakunyika
kupotsa kusvika kwamupandawana
growth point chaiko. Zvidya zvakachena
kuti mbuu zvanga zvasiti yatya pachena.

Please don't judge me ndiri munhuwo
ane ropa and richiri kuita over speeding
uye richiri kupisa. Ndasiyana nana
mdhara mpofu. Chero kundibvunza kuti
ndakafungeyi ipapo nanhasi handitozivi.
Ndakatozodzimirwa firimu rangu na
Christie akataura

"Mkoma pliz help me ndakuvara.
Ndakangoisa rumwe ruoko rwangu
nepasi pezvidya rumwe nechekuhuro
ndokunyamura munhu. Ruoko rwangu
rwakabata nepazvidya rwakaita
kugwinhwa kuita sekuti ndabatwa
nemagetsi. Ndakamuisa pasi chop chop
but this time akasvika achirovera
netsoka dzake into a standing position.

"Munondikuvadza mukoma

ndikazotadza kutravella"

"What???? Ko wati wani you will stay
Christabel usandidaro. Ukunakidzwa
nekundirwadzisa nhayi?"

"Zviri kwese mukoma Dee. Imiwo
mazuvano muri kunakidzwa
nekundikuvadza."

"Inenge iri mistake Christie."

" to me it appeared as if it's intentional
because if its a mistake someone would
swallow their pride and say I'm sorry."

She was right. This was the second time
ndichimukuvadza and I don't remember
ndichimuti sorry. Aahh ko nepandanga
ndasvitsva nerudo sorry yaimbonetsa
here . I took her wrist ndikamutasanura

tasanura. Akashinyira kuratidza
kurwadziwa . I drew her hand closer to
my mouth ndikamufuridza kuita
kacheche chaiko. "I'm sorry christe." And
I managed to put a smile on her face
again .

"That's my girl. Christabel you don't
know how I feel when you smile. Now
babe tell me you are not leaving."

" kkkk asi mukufunga kuti mukutaura
nasis Lisa kanhi. OK I will stay mkoma
but on one condition. "

Akambonyarara akanditarisa. Mwana
uyu system yanga akuita hameno
kwaakaiwana. Kutarisa munhu
mumaziso.

"I will stay if you promise me kuti you wont quit your job. I know how important it is to you saka hazvingazondifadzi kuti musiyebasa nekuda kwangu. "

"Nothing is important to me right now kudarika seeing you smile." Ndaitoti ndagona ka ini.

"And nothing is important to me than to see you excel and prosper. That noble job is just but the foundation of a good, brighter and prosperous life ahead.

Hakuna munhu anongomuka ari pamusoro but instead you start at the bottom and diligently work hard to see yourself at the summit of the mountain. I am a big girl I can take care of myself.

Seeing you excelling will encourage me and seeing you throwing in the towel will make me lose hope also. Please tell me you will wake up and go to work tomorrow my lovely brother. Please"

Kanga karerekera musoro zvino shame.

Ndakamubata maoko ese and drew her closer to me.

" thank u Christabel. M really blessed to have you. Come here."

I pulled her into another hug and this time I felt her response. I whispered into her ear

" Im going to work tomorrow babe . prepare me the best clothes and I know you are good at that."

Ndakarohwa kambama pachest kukanzi

"Mkoma ndambokuudzayi kuti mukufunga maiguru Lisa imi. Endayi munovatsvaga variko kumba uko."

Ndakabva ndapera power ndikagara pabed. Mood yanga yatochinja ndanga ndaita kuvhomorwa mumweya mandanga ndapinda. Iye akatozviona kuti zvachinja. Anga akuda kufamba achibuda ndikamubata ruoko. Saka zvorevaka kuti as long achifunga kuti ndinodanana na Lisa hapana pandichahwina . ndakasimuka ndikamuvharira nzira ndichibva ndamubata zvakasimba maoko.

" Christabel, ndiyani akakuudza kuti ndodanana na Lisa.?"

Fear was all over her face anga akubvunda. Akazviwisira pasi akapfugama akavhara kumeso nemaoko ake ese.

"Please mkoma musandirova please mukandirova this time I will die. Ndiregerereiwo mkoma ndakanganisa sis Lisa ndivo vakandiudza kuti she is your fiance. Please mkoma musandirova henyu. Regayi ndirongedze hangu mabag angu ndiende pane kuti mundirove ndapota mkoma"

Anga aungana zviya zvemunhu akatensera shamhu kuti inomumhara anytime. Ndakabva ndafunga maronda ekurohwa aaiva nawo patakasangana ndikatoona kuti whatever the incident it

was still fresh in her heart and mind. I was heartbroken. Ndakapfugama paari ndikati

"Its OK Christabel handina kumboti ndokurova ini. Kuti waita seyi?"

Ndakaona munhu akuvhura face yake bit by bit.ndakabata maoko ake ose

"Christabel handidanani na Lisa and handizombofofa ndakadanana naye . I love only one person."

Akanditarisa neziso rekuti pedzisayika

"Uchamuziva soon" chandaifarira na Christie aisatana hake kunyevenuka.

"Ummmmmm mkoma I can't wait. Kana kuti ndichabvunza Daphne anondiudza chete"

Her face had lit up again. I leaned forward and kissed her forehead . just the forehead guys but hey!! Regayi ndinyarare. Takazobuda takuenda kumain house. Time dzanga dzatofamba dzakuma 6. Mama vaiwanzodzoka kuma7 saka ndaifanira kutobatsira Christie kuti vawane paine zvafamba. Mota yalisa yanga isisipo but yamama ndiyo yanga ichipinda gate. Lucky enough Christie anga atopinda mumba chokwadi panga pachazvarwa mwana asina vhudzi.

"See me in my room in 30 minutes time". Ndakatoona kuti Sabi rwakadira.

Vakabva vatoita express vachipinda mumba. Haaaaaaa I could smell trouble.

Ndakatoona kuti 30 mins dzandanga ndapiwa better nditoona Prince timboita n'winin'wini coz ndanga ndakutoona ndichitevera Derrick. Mashoko ekuudza moms ndanga ndatorongedza hangu kare. Ndaida kungovaudza hangu chokwadi chisingatandisi botso. Christie ndanga ndatoita plan yake kudhara. Ndaka kodha prince kuti tisangane kuroom kwake aitosuka matools kuti arongedze. Akabva auya tikapinda muroom make.

" mkoma ndandagara ndichida kutokuonayi urgently.

Ndatombogogodza nguva dzamanga muri Ku cottage mukasandindinzwa. Panga pakatoipa mkoma zvekuti

ndazongopinda pasina ati come in.
Ndikatopinda mubedroom but
manga...manga.,... Manga muri busy
mkoma. Ndazongovatora hangu
mapictures madam Lisa but Fon yacho
manje hainyatsotori." Akandipa Fon yake
ndikatanga kuona mapics aaitaura .
imwe anga aita iri video clip." I wasn't
surprised nezvandakaona coz Lisa can
do anything.

I plan yei yanga yafungwa namukoma?

Lisa anga achitsikisa dzipi futi nhayi?

End of chapter 45

Stay blessed

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 47

Dillan.

Pandakaona mapics nevideo yaLisa
achinoviga zvinhu kuseri kwecottage
ndakanzwa hashu dzisingaiti.

Ndakanyatsoziva kuti pane ari Ku
framerwa between Prince na Christabel
since vanga vambonetsana before. But
ndakatenda Prince ndiko kugona kuita
watchman ka uku. Zvekuti dayi time ye
madhiri angu emota yamoms aiva
paposition hapana chaibuda.

Mukomana wacho anoratidza kuziva
zvaanoita. Ndakamaforwader mufon
yangu akangotika ka 1. Takazotaura
zvimwe zvandanga ndafambira ikoko.

"Eeee Prince, ndine zvakati wandeyi
zvandinoda kuti titaure,"

"OK mkoma ndakateerera,"

Ndakaswedera paside pake pasingle bed yaaivata. Pandakaratidzwa maphotos avo naChristabel ndakabva ndamaita forward mufon mangu.

" can you pliz explain this?"

Ndakaisa slide show. Chakandinetsa Prince haana kana hake kumboratidza kuvhunduka.

" Im sorry mkoma. They are just photos they don't mean any thing "

"What do you mean they don't mean anything"

"Yes they don't mean anything mkoma, but promise me kuti zvandichakuudzayi will remain between us or you find a

better and wiser way of going about it.
Ndinotyira basa rangu mkoma. My
future for now yakazendamira pabasa
irori mukoma. Please."

" Im an adult. Trust me."

" mkoma ini naShumirayi hatisi
kumhanya tese."

Ohhh saka its true ndiye shumirayi ari pa
video.

"OK go on."

Akambogadzirisa pahuro pake
ndokuzoti

"Mkoma its unfortunate kuti nyaya
yacho is a bit sensitive. Asi zviripo
ndezvekuti pandakauya kuna mainini
vangu kuSenga ndichizokumbira

kubhadharirwa kuti ndiende mberi
nechikoro vakati ivo havakwanisi
chavangatogona kunditsvagira basa kuti
ndigone kuchengeta mkoma wavo
anova mai vangu. Ndaifanira kunge
ndakanyora o level yangu 2 years ago
but ndakazotadza mama vangu
varambwa nababa vangu vakanzi
vaende neni nekuti vakandihura handisi
mwana wavo nekuti I'm light and he is
dark. Yaingova excuse hayo but my
mom is light.

Mainini vakazonditi pana mai
vavanonamata navo vanoda mkomana
wemugarden . ndiko kuuya kwandakaita
pano. Shumie ndinomuzivira kuchikoro
kwandaidzidza kwandaidzidza she was

form 1 ndiri form 4 yandisina kuzonyora. Ndaitodawo sis vake saka iye akabva aita kashamwari kangu. Pakauya madam kuzonditora vakandiudza kuti imi sir munenge muri kudawo maid saka she offered me a lot of money kuti ndidanane naye ndomumitisa or kana zvekudanana zvaramba I rape her and flee to south Africa. Pandakasvika I was shocked ndichiona maid wacho ari shimirayi. Takaita setisingazivani plus up to now haasati azivaa kuti ndizvo zvaakarongerwa namadam. "

Akambotura mafemo .

"But pandakuonayi kucottage ndaona kuti munodanana mkoma and chikumbiro changu ndechekuti protect

her she is not safe at the present moment. INI zvondoita ndorega basa. Mari yavandiisira inombondi chovha ndichiita imwe plan."

Ndakatura mafemo nekupererwa chaiko. How can my mom be so evil. After all zvavanoitirwa naChristabel. INI wacho havana kundiudza nezvaLisa.

Ko kumudzinga havo Christie pane kumuitira utsinye. Ndakabva ndatobuda neplan yekuorora mapenzi.

"Zvotoita Prince pano totobatsirana. Iwe basa hauregi. Zvowoita continue to pretend kuti unodanana naChristie until the right time ye kuti azive zviri kuitika. Nekuti akaziva now angatokanganisika and I don't want to lose her. Mari piwa

usairambe. "

Ahh ko ndakatotauraka sekuti na
Christabel tiri kutodanana. Kkkk pane
pandaizotaura kuti kana shoko handisati
ndasvitsa. Ko akazofunga kunditangira. I
couldn't take that risk. Ndakapinda
mumba ndikatanga ndambodongorera
madam mukitchen haana kumbondiona
hake hake. Aitobika hake pa stove
akafuratira . chiona body language
yaibuda ipapo . dai yaiva right time
ndakamboita 10 mins ndakaokera
hangu mabasa emusiki.

Reaction yamoms handina kuinzwisisa
pandakasvika Ku bedroom kwavo.

Vaibuda mutoilet face yavo
yakachenuruka kuita kunge scone. Kuita

kunge munhu arohwa nemheni. One thing I also noticed she was losing weight badly. Something was wrong somewhere. Chero hasha dzavakaita dzakatondishamisa.

Pandakazovaburira poto ya Lisa wavo ndipo pavakazoita sevacha stoker chaiko. Christabel akatozviona kuti it was a trap meant for her ndakaona misodzi yake yajenga mumaziso. I couldn't stand seeing her crying again but ndakatoignowa kurasisa muvengi. Ndaka kodha Prince nemusoro kuti aite attend to her akabva atoibata kechi1. Akafamba Prince akanombundira munhu. Ndaingomucheka neziso raiti kunzi dzipakate hakuna kunzi dziridze.

Ndakacheka moms nekona yeziso
ndikaona kasimile paface yanga
yachembera ne 1 day iyoyo.

Wandakaoma asina kufairwa ne scene
iyi ndiDaphne. Ndakaona abata
muchiuo achiti akati ziso kukapuru oti
ziso kwandiri. Ndakamupa sign yekuti all
is well akanzwisisa zvandaireva. Ko
team rangu ndozvandairidira anga asiri
madofo. Madofo ndiwo ataida
kuwachisa manje. Ndakaona neteam
rangu plus mudhara mhofu paside
tichisvika kure . daphne ndaizomubatisa
hangu madhiri amoms vake
tambopedza zviripo izvi.Fon yangu
yakabva yarira ndikanodaira paside. Aiva
Trevor anga afona achiti ari kuuya a day

after closing pane zvaaida kuMSU asi
aidarika nekuchivhu achiona friend yake.
Ndakatobva ndamuti ndomumirira
mutown so that ndobva ndatomu hinter
iripo. Pakabva papinda futi msg yadad
yaiti nnditumire madocuments avaida.
Moms ndakavaudza havana kupindura.
Vakangofamba vachienda kumba kana
kumbobatsira kusenga goods ranga
rarongedzwa nemuroora wavo
wavachazozvarira murume. Uyo ndiye
anonyatsoita nekuti Lisa zvanana ndizvo
zvaanoda handiti chaanongoda izita
rekuti mpofu. Prince paakaona
ndakudzoka akabva atondisiira mukana
akaenda hake. Ndakamuudza kuti
ndikuzomuona kuroom kwake. Daphne

akambundirana na maiguru vake
vakabatsirana kuchema.

Ndakazosvikawo ndikavambundira vose
ndikavanyararidza. Daphne akabva ati

"From now on musachacleaner muroom
mangu ndocleaner ndega since I'm now
on holiday. Chero nhumbi ndowacha
ndega."

Ummmm mwana Wamai vangu anga
akura chokwadi. Ndichamutenda hangu
Christie nebasa guru raari kuita. We
can't afford to lose her she was such a
blessing to us. Takazongokonana
paakazoti

"Munowachira henyu vana baby ava"

Apa ndini ndainzi baby nxaaa.

Takadzingirirana akanovanda kuseri
kwa Christie.

"Tsuro inorohwa negwenzi rayo
uzvizive."

Ndakambundira vese vari vaviri
ndikamugogodza musoro. Hayaa
akadongorera nepa shoulder paChristie
akatondipindurira maziso akaburitsa
rurimi. Ko taiva vatevedzanizve. Christie
aingofa hake nekuseka. At least anga
anyevenuka. Ko kwanga kwatosvibaka
takavarairwa. Takazobatsirana kutakura
zvinhu zva Dee kuenda nazvo kumba.
Takananga kukitchen tese tiri 3 tikaita
chipatapata kubika. Daphne akaenda
kunodana mama akadzoka achiti vati
vakaguta. Christie akangotora tray

akaisa chikafu chamama nechake
akakwidza Ku bedroom . akadzoka
tatopedza kudya naDee takutosuka
nekucleaner maplates ose yake
neyamoms ari empty. She had done her
magic again. Moyo wake wanga
wakatosiyana neyevamwe. After all
mom had done to her she still had her
heart of gold. This made me to love her
even more. I prayed that one day they
will become best friends. Vakazobuda
na Daphne vakuenda Ku cottage
kunovata ndikasarawo ndakuenda
muroom kwangu. Ndakasvika nhumbi
dzangu dzekubasa dzatoiswa pacouche
shangu dzatopolishwa zvese zviri in
order. What more can I ask for. Fon yake

ndakaisa pachena kuti
ndisazoikanganwa mangwana. Ndaida
kunoonna kuti inogadzirika here or
ndotenga imwe. Zvereplacement
ndanga ndisina shuwa nazvo unless
maybe dai yaiva technical problem.
Hope dzakaramba kubata
ndichingoshanyarika ndikambofunga
kuenda kucottage kunotandara.
Zvekuona Prince ndanga ndatokanzura
time dzanga dzaenda. Ndakazogaya
kuti pane speech yandisina kuzoona.
Ndakatora fon yangu ndikaopena video
ye speech and prize . ndakaita fast
forward kusvika pandaida chaipo.
Ndakamuka pandanga ndakaita maji
ndikanyatsogara ndokuisa ma

continental pillows kumusana for
comfort. Ndakanoitangira paaipedzisa
salutation yake

".....teachers, parents and my fellow
learners. You are all welcome to this
special occasion of speech and prize
giving, where those who worked hard
during the course of the year will be
awarded. Today Im going to speak
about another group of learners who are
also part of this fraternity, which are the
orphaned and the vulnerable. I will start
by defining the two key words " orphan "
and "vulnerable"

An orphan is not just a child who has
lost both parents, instead, many
international bodies recognize orphans

as children who has lost one or both parents. Moreover, orphans are not necessarily children who are in need of homes, many live with grandparents ,aunts, uncles or any other family members. There are also many other children whose parents are alive but live far away or are otherwise unable to care for their children. Together with orphans they are vulnerable. These children lack in support, protection, and care giving.

When children are vulnerable there are many concerning fates that can befall them. The most prevalent include conscription into child trafficking, child prostitution , child labour and early marriages. They can also be subject to

abuse ,neglect and exploitation. They are at a higher risk of severe malnutrition caused by hunger and lower levels of school attendance. I would like to apploud the SDC of this school who makes every effort to see that the vulnerable are provided with food.

Vulnerable children may fall victim to human trafficking which is recruitment, transportation, transfer or harbouring or receipt of a person by such means as threat or use of force or abduction for the purposes of exploitation. The most common reason why children be trafficked include sexual exploitation, forced labour and organ removal for

ritual purposes. I'm sure you have heard of some children who have been abducted through being lured with sweets and some goodies and have been found dead with vital body organs removed. My fellow learners let's desist from falling into such traps.

At times , some vulnerable children especially girls are used in sexual activities for remuneration to their care givers."

Akambomira akupukuta maziso ake.
Seems she was crying. Akazopedzisa hake after a minute or two.

"These are real children who need your love and care. I call upon members of the community, NGO s, the public and

the private sector, to stand up and make this world a better place for orphaned and vulnerable children in Chikomba, and the one standing before you being one of them. I'm Shumirayi Christabel Chifamba, a form two student crossing over to form 3. May God bless you all. I thank you"

Akaotora mapaper ake achibva ati

"I read the speech as it is on behalf of shumirayi, hoping and praying that one day she will be well because this school needs children of her caliber. Many will agree with me that she is a valuable asset to the school. Thank you."

Woouooooow what a genius. She really needed to see this vedio. Ndanga ndisingadi kumupa inini. What I was going to do ndaingopa lerato uyu aitumire panumber ya Christie ndaito maker sure kuti by end of day tomorrow fon anenge ava nayo. Ndakazovata hangu zvekuenda. Ndakatozomutswa na Christie achiti anoda food warmer yandakaenda nayo the other day kubasa. Ndakatoshamisika nekuti handina kumboiona . ndakasiya ndavhurira mvura mutub ndikatora makeys tikaenda tese kumota. Hey ndakanyara nekurwadziwa kuti shuwa babe akaita effort INI ndikarega zvichiora mumota.

"I'm sorry Christi handina kuziva kuti

wandiisira lunch"

"Its OK mkoma INI ndini
ndakakanganisa ndisina kutaura. Saka
nhasi ndokuisirayi here?"

Ndakamuti aise asi akaratidza
kubatikana. Asi pa smile aisakanganisa
hake.

Ndakagadzira fast ndikabvunza mama
madocuments aidiwa nadaddy and I
was shocked vachiti she has looked
everywhere havasi kumaona. Ndakati
dad handimbovaudzi variko he will
collapse. Ndakabva ndavablocker kwese
ndikasiyana nazvo. Ndakubasa towards
lunch I received a call from Trevor.

" zviri seyi mface. Ndirikufarm

kwasahwira wangu. Ko Christabel akazosara muchivhu.?"

"No Trevor ndakauya naye kuno. Its a long story tofanira kumboonana usati wasvika kumba"

"Haaaaa pakaipa Dillan. Something is not right here. How can you say Christabel ari ikoko INI ndinaye pano. Handisisina data but ndamutora mapics asingazivi. Ndaambovhunduka pavauya kuzondittambira but ndazongovhara hangu. Iye kutoita seasingandizivi. NDA..."

"Trevorka , I know you can be crazy kkkk. Chikwira uuye tizotaura" ndakabva ndatokata fon ndisati ndaudzwa futi kuti anyangarika handichamuoni saka

chipoko.

Mai Dillan vakaminya mapepaka?

Uyuwo Trevor aona shumie

End of chapter 47

Stay tuned for 48!

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 48

Shumie

Kushaya kwekuenda chete ndiko
kwaindipa kuramba ndakaomerera
pamba pana Dillan. Plus hameno imwe
feeling yandaiita pose pandinenge
ndoda kuloosa hope. Pane voice
raingondizevezera kuti your
breakthrough is here. Each day that

passes I could feel unexplainable boldness and each challenge was making me stronger in prayer. Another amazing thing is that the more mama Dillan hates me, the more I loved her. It wasn't easy though. Chimwe chaindipa simba is the support yandaipiwa namkoma , Daphne na baba Dillan. Every challenge created in me patience and perseverance. NaPrince we had revived ushamwari hwedu hwe 2 years ago. Another loving and caring brother.

Yes mama Dillan vanga vandirwadzisa zvekusvika pamongo chaipo asi pavakanzi vati vakaguta chikafu ndakanzwa kurwadziwa ndikati chauya chauya ndokutora chikafu chavo

nechangu. Ndakaona kuti dzimwe
dzaiva nyadzi nekunyara kutarisana
nevanhu zvekuti munhu haana nzara
yaingova statement. I made my prayer
ndichikwidza mastairs. I knocked softly
about 3 times asi pakashaya akadaira
.ndakazongoroverawo moyo padombo
ndikapinda. Mamiriro avanga vakaita
vakafuratira vakatarisa kumudhuri
akatondiratidza kuti havana kana
kunuzwa kupinda kwandakaita. Vairatidza
kut pfungwa dzavo dzanga
dzakashanya kure kure. Kupinda kose
kwandakaita havana kana kundinzwa.
Ndakapfugama ndikati

" Mama ndauya nechikafu chenyu.
Ndafunga kuti pamwe makanyanya

kuneta ndikati ndikuvigireyi."

Vakavhunduka vakapukuta kumeso
vakafuratira havana kana kucheuka .
pavakazotendeuka ndakaona maziso
avo achiratidza kuti vanga vachichema.
Ndakataura ndakazvitova zvekuti chero
marambiro vakamashaya. Vakakweva
makumbo avo vachiuya pacouch
ndakaisa chikafu pastool. Matarisiro
avaindiita aitura zvakawanda but I
failed to figure out kuti vaireveyi.
Ndakagara hangu pafloor ndakuda
kutanga kudya ndikanzwa voti

"Tora iyi plate handisi kuda chikafu
chakawandisa."

Zvakatondishamisa nekuti ndanga
ndango disher zvakayenzana .

ndakangochinjanisa maplates
ndokutanga kudya. Ndakatovhunuka
kuti munhu anzi ati akaguta ari kutinha
chikafu ziya richiti teu teu.

Vakangopedza kudya ndikavagezesa
maoko vachitopinda mumagumbeze
nenhumbi dzavo vachitofuga musoro
APA kwaitopisa. Ndakazoona kuti the
following day basa ranga rakati wandeyi
ndikati better ndigare ndaburitsa nhumbi
dzekacheche kangu. Ehezve baby Dillan
.Ndakazowana shasha dzakucleana
ndikaona votarisana vachishamisika
nemaplates andanga ndakabata .

The following day was quite hectic saka
ndakati Daphne andisetera alarm na 3
am. Yakarira dee kana kuinzwa anga

akafa chaiko. Ndakacleana mumba
mangu ndikageza 4ichichaya ndanga
ndatova kubasa. Kawashen kangu
kandaiva ndaita ndakangosiya ndanika
ndikati pandichawanira mukana
ndomhanya ndozobvisa. Daphe
namama vakazobuda mkoma Dillan
vanguva vaenda. Mama ndivo vakatanga
kudzika vachiratidza kuneta havo.
Vanga vakatobata makey emota but
zvavanga vari ndakatoona kuti
something was eating her up. Mai
mpofu chaivo vandaiziva vaiti kana
vobuda waiti kasi vari kunokwira ndege,
apa vaiva shura chairo.

" mama mamuka sey? Mapesanisa
mabutton eblouse plus munenge

marivara kuzora mafuta. "

Face yavo yanga yadhonzeka kuita
seyazorwa sipo green bar.

Vakangotenndeuka vakudzokera kana
thank you zvayo. Daphne akazondisiira
Fon yake hanzi

"ignore any other call unongodaira dza
mkoma ndivo vari kuda kuzotaura nemi"

Ndakazosara ndava busy hangu ndaida
kucleana madoor nemawindow.

Ndakatozopedza around one masikati
ndakubikira Prince ko tanga tichitodyaka
ikoko kucottage kwanga kusina kana
spoon zvayo. Mari yangu yekumera
makumbo ndiyo yandaida kutenga

tupoto netumaplates asi zvakaramba
hazvo vanoziva kushandisa mari vanga
vatora.

Ndakaenda nechikafu kuna Prince
tikadya hedu tichitaura nyaya
dzekuchikoro nedzimwewo dzakasiyana
siyana. Takazoona kuti since
taingoswera tega pamba apa better
titsvage private tutor aizotidzidzisa 2-3
hours a day except for Saturday and
Sunday. Taisimbisana naPrince zvekuti
ndakasara ndakunzwa kuti no situation
is going to move me. Taizoita form 3
tese tozongonyorerana o level
pamwechete. Ndakanzwa kamufaro
muhana mangu and I could see light at
the end of the tunnel again. My dead

hope was being revived again. Taiva
takatogara hedu mumba ma Prince
tichironga remangwana redu.

Ndakanzwa kuvibrator muhumwe
mangu ndikazogaya kuti ndasiirwa Fon
nadaphne. Mkoma vakaita iri video call
chaiyo

"Maswera seyi mukoma"

"Uri paiko nhayi Christabel.?"

"Ndiri kwaPrince ndanga ndamuvigira
lunch"

"Hooo unoita zvekumuvigira kuden
kwake?"

Aaaa Changa chakashata chii?

Ndingapira munhu chikafu pandima
kuita sekuti ari pajakwara.

"Anyway I just wanted to check on you.
Uri seyi hako.?"

" ndiri right ini mkoma."

"Ok babe uzvichengete handiti."

Ndanga ndisisa nyatsonzwisisi manje.
Ndaifunga all along kuti word rekuti
babe rinongishandiswa nemalovers
kaini. Vakazotaura dzimwe nyaya vachiti
Trevor aiuya that day saka vachagara
vatotipira Kule vangu nyaya iripo.
Vakazotaura futi vachibvunza zve
birthday raDaphne kuti akandiudza here.
Prince akangondipa sign kuti
akudzokera kubasa achibva angosmila
hake achidzungudza musoro wake.
Takataura for almost an hour
ndikaudzwa kuti Fon yangu yagadzirwa

ndikafara chose. Fon ndiyo
yakatozotitserera yaperera moto. I was
wondering kuti nerudo runa mkoma
vachawana mukadzi akaita seyi. Sis Lisa
vaisatomboita kana mkoma
pavakandiudza kuti havadanani
ndakanzwa moyo wangu kufara.
Ndakabva ndafunga kuti pakazongoita
zvakanwanda Wanda ndikatadza
kubvunza Daphne kuti akaba moyo
wamukoma vangu ndiyani iyeye akabva
anzi I only love one person.
Ndaizomubvunza chete manheru
adzoka. Ndakanoisa Fon ya Daphne
pacharger kuti ndisazoita sadriver anoti
akumbira mota yemuridzi odzoka nayo
isina kana drop. Ndakaita on yava pa

10% call yamukoma ichitopinda.

"Ko wakatiyei Fon Christie?"

"Handina kukata INI battery ndiro rapera.
"

"OK Trevor afona achiti auya saka
ndakunomu picker ndozouya naye
manheru. Tichazotandara Ku cottage
nasekuru vachimboonawo muzukuru
wavo".

Haya zvakaoma hazvo. Zvino Sekuru
vangu nekubhabhauka kwavanoita
zvichabuda here.

Ndakakasira kubika hangu supper
ndikasiya ndacleaner. Ndokuenda hangu
kumba kwangu handiti ndanga
ndakushanda ndichichaisa kkk. Mkoma

vanositangira vanhu vese kusvika
vakanonoka hameno zvaiva zvavabata.
Vana mama obvious kuti 7-8 ndipo
pavanosvikawo . baba kubva day
ravakaenda nekasuitcase vanga vasati
vadzoka. Ndakatozobuda na 5:30 pasina
adzoka. Ndakatozoonza kuti
ndakazorivara kubvisa nhumbi dzangu
paline. Ndakabva ndangonanga seri
kwemba kuline renhumbi ndisati
ndambopinda mumba. Ndakaona
panext mota two dzakapinda
dzakadungamidzana, pakatanga
kupinda jeep Cherokee ye black
kukatevera discovery yakangofana
neyatete Mavis asi iyo iri yewhite.
Mudiscovery makabuda baba vaTariro

ndikabva ndavaziva. He hadn't changed that much. Mujeep mukabuda mukadzi uya wekumbondiyeva .kana vari mai vaTariro vanga vachinja zvakanyanya vanga vaita giant plus vakupfeka ma specs. Makabuda musikana wandakafungira kuti ndiTariro asi naiye anga achinja zvakanyanya aiva akapfekawo ma specs akapfeka uniform yered ine collar yewhite hameno kuti ndeyechikoro chipi. Pakabudazve kamkomana kanga kakapfeka uniform yeku MCS ko iyi ndaiizivazve handit ndiko jkwataidzidzidza grade one naTariro. Kakomana kaigona kuva kari grade 4 or 5. Vakaburutsa ma trunk mu discovery kureva kuti kutobva Ku

boarding. Ndaiva ndatoyeverwa nemhuri
iyi and I admired them.

Ndakazobatikidzwa ndakayeva ndikabva
ndakasira kutendeuka kuti ndifambise
ndipinde mumba.

"Hey iwe huya pano. "

Ndakaita abrupt halt imwe pfungwa
ikanditi igonwa upinde mumba
ndikazogaya kuti ndinenge ndaratidza
disrespect kuvanhu vakuru.

Ndakambomira mbichana ndikaita
breeth in then out ndichikoka zvivindi.
Ndakadzokera ndikanosangana namai
vacho pachiburi chiya chine fence
ndikava mhoresa.

"Makadii zvenyu mama."

"Ndiripo mwanangu ndakambokuona
ndikakufananidza mwanangu. Unonzani
Zita rako"

Baba nemwana musikana vakafambawo
vachiuya paburi.

"Hie"

Akandimhoresa musikana uya smile
ndikabva ndaiziva. Paakaita mavende tiri
grade 1 akazomera mazino
akaberekana but it didn't make her ugly
though. Instead it made her beautiful in
its own way. I greeted her back
ndichifunga kuti mai vachakanganwaka
nezvezita rangu. Vakapamha kubvunza
ndikavati ndinonzi Christabel.

"Aaaa hook saka ndanga

ndakufananidza. Chero face yaTariro yakabva yachinja kuratidza kuva disappointed. Ndkatombofeela guilty asi ndakazongozviudza kuti I did the right thing. After all it wasn't important to me kuzivana navo asi kuti ndakatoona kuti zvaigona kutizondikanganisira maplans angu ndakunzi wakuwadzana nema next door.

" mwanangu wati vaimbogara apa hauvazivi.?"

Vakabvunza baba Tariro vachiratidza kunetseka kukuru.

"Ummmm ndongoziva vandinogara navo ikozvino. "

Ndakabva ndatofamba ndichipinda

mumba. Vakasara vakangoti kanha musha wose vakangomira pamuganhu vakandiyeva. Kubva ndichisvika pana mpofu handina kumbonzwa vachitaura nezvevakidzani vavo ava instead ndakatoudzwa kuti zvaana makelwana bodo. Zvino ndikazodzingwa basa plan yangu yekugadzira upenyu hwangu mudondo nekuda kwemuvakidzani pamwe anotozotadza kundibatsira.

Ndichipinda mumba ndakawana muine shopping yanga yaitwa. Maiva nema paper bag egrocery, tumapoto 2 tudiki nemadinner plates 4, macoffee mugs four, matable spoon 4, ka pan, kamugoti nekamusika, maiva nemadish towel 2 ne roll ye mutton cloth. Maiva nezveku

cleanisa , handy Andy, vim, dish washer, harpic ,surf , netumwe twakasiyana siyana. Kaitova kashopping kanogona kusvika \$100 kana kudarika. Ndichiri kushamisika kuti zvauya nani Prince akabva apinda.

"Ndangofanotengawo izvo gulez kuti tifanobatsirika. Ndaenda pamashops pa Nyahuye apo hapana zvinhu Zvakawanda but half a loaf is better than nothing. Pano handioni mukana wekuenda kutown uchimbowanikwa."

"Ummmm Prince mari yekutenga zvese izvo waiwanepi?"

"Don't worry gules madam vakafanondipa advance salary yangu ndiyo yandashandisa."

ZvaPrince zvanga zvakatomuomera.
Ndaimbonzi mainini ikozvino ndakunzi
gulez. Ummmm Prince anga adiwa
zvekutopiwa pay asati atomboshanda.
INI ndaitoziva kuti pandakauyira ndipo
pandinohorera. Ndakazotanga hangu
kupacker usavi mufridge anga atenga
hwaigona kutopedza mwedzi.
Akazoenda hake achit achazodzoka
kuzodya. Time dzanga dzatova to eight
ndakutoita ushumiri hwandinonzwisisa
hwepamapoto.

Ndakanyatsokanga zvekuti vekwana
Tariro vakakuvara chete nekuti ndiko
kwaienda mhupo. Ndakazovhunduka
ndanzwa kuombererwa maoko.

"Ummmm unobika Christie . zvatanzwa

tiri kufairmile uko. "

"Makundiwanzira mkoma."

"Ndikurevesa ini. You are such a good cook. Lunch yawandiisira ndazombonzwa here kuti yapinda payi kambani yose yandimomotera. Saka apa ukubikeyi.?"

Vaitaura mkoma vakaisa ruoko rwavo nekumusana kwangu. Vakadongorera mupoto. Hameno kamwe kachando kandakanzwa kakaita kuti miviri wangu uzuzume. Ndakafunga kuti maybe inyaya yekuti ndanga ndakatsika pafloor ndisina bhutsu . Asika kwaitopisa hako. Vakazobvisa ruoko rwavo tanzwa kugadzirisa pahuro. Handina hangu kukasiira kucheuka ndichiti ndiPrince.

"Pinda Trevor and make yourself comfortable. Ndanga ndatoyeverwa nemuzukuru wako anokanga uyu"

"Hesi Christabel. Ko makazobudira mava muno?"

Takamhorosana asi matarisiro a Trevor ndiwo aingondipedza.

"Waionaka difference yacho. Iyi I short hair Trevor hapana kupemewa and riya rinoita seremukaradhi riya."

"Ndabvuma kare wani pawandiratidza difference yacho. Ko muratidzeka vi...."

Haana kupedza zvaaida kutaura anga atsikwa ndikazviona hangu.

"Nhasi totokwana pakapoto ikako wambobikireyi zvisihoma.

Ndakambonetseka kuti seyi asina kumbobvunza kwandawana zvinhu nekuti mamwe ma paper bags anga achiri pasi. Paakazondiudza kuti Prince ati haachauyi kuzodya ndakabva ndaziva kuti saka vaonana kuda avaudza.

Takazodya hedu sir Trevor vachingondiyeva. Varume vakananzva minwe ko zvanga zviri zvishomazve.

Ndakapiwa Fon yangu ndikafara zvisingaiti and battery raitova pa 98%.

Takazotandara hedu Trevor achiti anomuka achienda kuMSU asi haazodzoki nekumba anobva atodzokera anenge ari paduty first week yeholiday ozoenda kupurazi kwavo after that. Ndakazovata mufaro

wakawedzerwa nekuda kwefon yangu.
Ndaida kumbotaura na Lerato, asi
number yake ndanga ndisisina
kokuiwana.

Fon yangu yaingova nemacontacts 5
chete anga aiswa na Dillan. Masevherwo
adzanga dzakaitwa ndiwo akandipedza .
manga muina tete Dee, mommy, dad,
neyake yakazondipedza kunyanya yanga
yakanzi Daddy Dee. Ava Mhofu
vaitopenga chete. YaPrince ndiyo yanga
yakanzi Prince chete. Mangwana acho
Trevor akamukawo achirova pasi .
ndakatorwadziwa nekupesana nakule
vangu. Ko vaiva dramaka. Kkkk. Daphne
haana kuenda kushop. Aiti
ndigomuperekedza kunoita shopping ye

birthday . ndakafara kuti
ndombofurwawo nemhepo. At least
mama vaizivawo nezveshopping
vakatosiya va tsinhidzira kuti
ndimuperekedze. Ndakapfeka dress
rangu rekwamkoma Dillan reblue ne
wedge yacho. Ndakanyatsobuda zvekuti
chero Daphne aisakwana. Takatanga
tasvika nekushop kwamama vanhu vese
vaingosara vakaoma mate.

"You are still on duty hapana chachinja. I
think mauniform ako anokwana week
yose."

Vakabva vatopinda muoffice mavo
vanga vapedza havo mai mhofu. Mood
killer. Ndakanzwa kuda kudzokera
kumba chaiko. Takazoenda hedu

kubasa kwamkoma but INI ndanga
ndatova off. Fon yangu yakabva yarira
ndikaona..

Ndiyani afonera shumie?

End of chapter 48

Stay blessed

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 49

Lerato

Bhururu wamukoma Khumbulani
akaratidza kuvhunduka
ndikatoshamisika. Mukoma khumbu
vakatomubvunazawo kuti kutsvene here
kwaanga kanuka kudaro.

" Haaaa mface wangu are you serious?

This can't be your sister coz the last time I checked you said you have no brother or sister. "

"Ummmm Trevor, but handizvo zvaungavhunduka kudaroka? Anyway, meet my sister, Lerato khumalo. Lerato, this is my friend , Trevor."

Takazoita manice to meet you but face yaTrevor handina kuinzwisisa.

Akazonyepera hake kuita munhu kwaye but first reaction yake yaiva nenyaya.

Ndakazosiya vaviri vachikururkura havo vakazembera pamota ndikati kuna mukoma ndoda kumbopinda hangu muBata. Ndakanga ndine mari yangu iyazve yeziya rangu yandaichengeta. Pakaenda shumirayi ndakamupa \$300

then munyaradzi ndikamupa \$600
ndikasara neshoma shoma chaiyo. Mp
kubva panyaya yevideo chero kuuya
kwavo kumba kwedu kwanga
kwahafuka. Ndakapinda mushop
ndikatenga two pairs dzangu
dzekufambisa, mapumps , nemamwe
mapush akavhurika. Ndakatengawo
school shoes nemapush andakaona
akanaka eadidas ndaitengera mukoma
Khumbulani. Aitodhura mapush iwayo
kudarika even school shoes dzangu. But
ndakatenga from my heart as a way of
saying thank u to a stranger who took
me in as his own sister. Ndakasiyawo ka
change kaisvika \$35 nekuti
haungasarizve uri pa zero ko mangwana

ukamuka zvakachinja usina pekuta ngira.
Plus ndaiva ndisingadi zvekunetsa
mukoma nekukumbira etym every now
and then. Pandanga ndakubuda mushop
ndakaona panga pakaungana vanhu
paitengeswa ma news papers.
Ndakaona headline ye herald
yakandirovesa nehana

"MP for Chikomba constituency arrested
for indecently assaulting lover's
daughter". It was written in bold capitals
ichiperekedzwa neziface ra honorable
pa front page chaipo. Ye News Bizz
headline yanga yakanziwo " Prominent
business tycoon and member of
Parliament arrested for raping
girlfriend's daughter" ziface ravo

raivapowo. Iyo yaivawo nekakunyepa nekuti dai vakatomboisa word rekuti attempted zvaiva nani. Ye Daily News ndiyo yakanyanya kundivhundutsa. Yanga yakanzi "Crippled MP faces prison". Ndakabva ndatoswedera padyo ndichida kunyatso zoomer picture yaivapo. Munhu mukuru anga apera nenazuva mashomanana akapfeka short ari mu wheel chair. Rimwe gumbo ranga rava chidzitsi nepabvi apa rakapombewa nema bandages. Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti vakaremarira kumba kwedu though ndisina hangu kuona kuti zvavaiva mudziva reropa vanga vakuvava pai. It seems ndiyo yaitova topic of the day nekuti ndiyo

nyaya yaitaurwa pose ma different versions nemamwe anotosetsa. Vamwe ndevaitoita sekuti vaivapo pa scene vachiona live. Umwe mudhara hanzi

" Ndezvemushonga zviya nekuti mai nemwana vese vanga vakabatiswa pasofa vari musvo achiti akaroverera pana mai oivhomora onoroverera pamwana achingodaro for two good hours. Moti energy yacho inobva pai ndezvemishonga zviya."

Aaaa ava vakazonyanyawo. Ndakaita hashu dzekuti saka ndini ndiri kureverwa nhema dzakadai ava ndevandanzwa ko vandisina kunzwa. Saka kumba nekuchikoro kune maversions ekuti kudii. Ndakatozviudza kuti

handimbotsikiko vachandinzwira kure
sedrink yadilutwa na stepmother.
Ndakabva ndatoritenga ndokufamba
ndichienda kumota. Vana mukoma
havana kundiona pandakasvika vaiva
busy kubhuya sevanhu vanga vava
nemakore vasina kuonana. Ndakasvika
hangu ndokukanda shopping yangu
kuback seat ndokupinda kumashure
ndokugara hangu ndichiverenga
newspaper. Zvandakamboita overhear
vachitaura namama kuti vakarepa
mwana wavo zvaivamowo pachinzi his
wifeGrace akauyawo kuzowedzera
mbambo nenyaya yekurepewa
kwemwana wavo musikana. Hanzi 15
other minors also came nenyaya

yesexual abuse and indecent assault.
Yowee saka kureva kuti vana vose ava
vaitya kubuda pachena ndini
ndakatovavhurira road. Chakandirwadza
ndechekuti 8 of them got pregnant and
all the 15 vati vauya so far are HIV
positive. Ndakarwadziwa mweya wangu
ukaenda kurekure chaiko ndafunga kuti
saka munhu aida kundizora unye hwake
shuwa. Ndakanyanya kurwadziwa
ndafunga mai vangu kuti saka navowo
vave neutachiwana. Ndakambopindwa
nepfungwa yekuti she deserves it ko
kuminya bhonzu kutemba huro ka. Asi
ka mai ndimai. Kungondiisa panyika and
raising me kusvika pandava ibasa guru
iroro.

Yandisina kunzwa inyaya yefraud . iyo I was praying kuti isatombotaurwa nezvayo. Ndaida kuti kana moyo wangu wasununguka ndavaregerera vowona kuti vataurirana nemuzukuru wavo vomupa zvinhu zvake. Kana achizovapawo zvimwe savatete zvinenge zvava kwaari. Kana asingadiwo ndizvozvo vakambo enjoyer wani makore ose aitambura Shumie. I just wanted her to correct her mistakes and kana vaomesa musoro I was prepared to blackmail her with the same evidence yakasungirira bf yavo. Ndanga ndakunyanya kurwadziwa nekushaya contact yamai vangu Shumie . Ari payi so and who will protect her from evil

men of this world. Ndiri pedyo I would sacrifice with my own life to see that she is safe. Chainyanyondinetsa ndechekuti ndaiva nekamwe kakugadzikana kandainzwa ndikafunga Shumie. Kutodarika ndiinaye padhuze ndainzwa kuti chero kutoilet dayi ndaenda naye to make sure that she's safe. I owed her big time. She taught me to fight my battles kwete nemaoko ,nenduku, nemibhobho asi nemabvi. She taught me to grow from a spoilt mommy's baby to a grown, well natured and prayerful and responsible person. Court yaMp yaizopinda in two weeks time.

Ndakaita Fon yangu on ndichida

kufonera mama ndichingonzwa kuti
kwakamira seyi ndichivaudza kuti I'm
safe. I knew that deep down she loved
me kutya Jeri chete ndiko
kwaivhiringidza. At one time
vakatomboti kana ndikaenda kujeri
unosara uchirarama seyi pasina kana
hama. Ndakafona Fon yavo and she
picked at the first ring.

" Lerato mwanangu uripi? Please dzoka
kumba mwanangu Im prepared to
change just for you. Ndakadzidza lesson
I'm prepared to face my ghost. Please
dzoka mwanangu."

Ndakanzwa shungu dzichi ndizadza
ndikakonewa kana kuburitsa shoko
rimwe zvaro . ndakakata Fon ndakaita

zvekusenda msg.

" musandityira mama I'm very safe kwandiri. And handisi kutombova kure nemi hangu. Ndigere zvakanaka musazvinetsa nekunditsvaga tichaonana kana nguva yakwana. Keep that evidence yandakakupayi it might help you incase things backfire munongoyedzawo kuishandisa to protect yourself. Don't mention anything about pfuma yababa Shumirayi unless kana ivo mp vazvivhendenura. Of which kana justice ikabatwa zvakanaka macharges aripo so far are enough to see him rot in jail because we are talking of not less than 60 years. Right now think of making things right, for yourself

of course. Ku court I won't be there.
Wish you all the best. Right now chandiri
kuda kutsvaga mwana wehanzvadzi
yenyu wamakabata neseri kweruoko
kusvika atiza. Yet muri kupfurira gumbo
mushuga rimwe muupfu yet the real
beneficiary achidya nhoko dzezvironda
and you seem not to even care kuti ari
mubridge restreet ipi. I'm sorry if my
words are harsh its only that I'm bitter."
Ndakabva ndati send ichitotika blue
immediately. Ndakaona vakuita typing
ndikabva ndavablocker zvese
nekumacalls. Ndaizovatsvaga ini when
necessary. Vana mukoma vakazopinda
mumota vakagara vese kufront. Trevor
ndakaona achibirira kunditarisa nepa

mirror ndikashifta kuenda mushure
make chaimo. Takanotenga one or two
kwaSpar ndokuenda hedu. Trevor
akangovata zve one day akamuka
achienda. Ndakazosara ndoburitsa
mapush amukoma Khumbu vakafara
and he aprrecited.

"Thank you my sis. But next time I will be
doing this . haushandi iwe ini ndini
ndinoshanda and I'm the one who
pledged to take care of you not vice
versa."

Vakabva vatomapfeka ndokumbofamba
vachiita sekuti vari kuma testa kkkk. He
really liked them. Ndakazoona kuti
vanenge vanga vasati vabata nyaya
yaMp ndikatoona kuti better

ndivaratidze newspaper
ndovatsanangirira kuti zvikufamba seyi
before the wrong versions get to him. I
told him every thing hapana
chandakasiya . vakandinzwira tsitsi and
promised me kuti all will be well. Akabva
andipa mari yangu yekubikira
maworkers kwandakaita akat nditenge
etym kkkk. It was \$200 ndikabva
ndasungirira. Ndakakumbira kuti
panozodzoka futi vana Shannel
ndinovabikira futi ndichiwana pocket
money akamboda kuramba
akazobvuma hake achiti as long iri
holiday. Mufon mangu makabva
mapinda \$500 ecocash from mama
ndikangonyarara. Maybe vaisagutsikana

pandakati Im OK.

Ndakazoswera hangu ndichiita thorough cleaning mumba nepanze nemadoors nemawindow. Mukoma vakaswera vasipo vari kubasa vakatozodzoka ndavata nekuneta. The following morning ndakamuka ndichitarisa WhatsApp messages ndikaona imwe from a private number but pro pic yacho panga paina shumie neumwe musikana. She was looking good in a blue dress or top hameno nekuti yairatidza kuti iselfie yakangotorwa kumusoro chete. She was all smiles. Misodzi yangu yakabuda ndakamutarisa. Ndakaopena msg iya ndokuverenga.

" hie. I'm the one wawakatumira video

yeprize giving. Pliz resend it on her number ava nefon " akabva asenda contact yanga yakanzi MY LOVE. Yooo who can this be. Ndakasevha number iya ndikaona zveshuwa iripo pawhatsapp.

Ndakabva ndaudza stranger kuti handisisina video yacho ikabva yangosendwa ipapo. Ndakangoti ndozoiona later ndanga ndakumbogadzirira mukoma breakfast vaienda kubasa. Ndakatozobata Fon futi around lunch ndikabva ndapinzira shumie call. She was sounding low and ndakava worried. Akafara paakaziva kuti ndini

" Lerato kundikanganwawo shuwa.

Uriko hako? Vari seyi tete."

Aitonzwikwa kuti ava kuchema.

Ndakamuudza kuti vari right asi handina kutaura zvakawanda at this moment.

Akati tizotaura pa WhatsApp manheru paari pakamanikana. Ndakaona 1 notification yefacebook yandanga ndato kanganwa nezvayo. Ndakaenda online ndikaona iri yekuti Lesedi khumalo had accepted my friend request. And she was also online ndichibva ndatanga ini conversation.

Vakataureyi Lerato naLesedi?

Ko naShumie vachataureyi vese zvavari

kungovanzirana kwavari?

Stay tuned

End of chapter 49

Stay blessed!

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
opharn † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 50

Shumirayi

Vanhu vese vaiva mushop ma mama
mai Dillan vakashamiswa nematauriro
wakaita mama and face yavo
yaisatomboratidza kudzora tsvimbo
kana. Pavakapinda muoffice mavo
umwe shop assistance wavo akadarika
nepandaiva ndakamira achizevezera
zvinonzwikwa vamwe vashandi
vakatanga kubvibvinyika zvavo.

"Haaa mati tingaita jealous here
wakachena wakachena chete."

Zvakaitwa namama ndakanzwa
kunyara nekurwadziwa zvose. Dai
vakasiya vandiudzawo havo kumba
vasati vabuda kana kundidanira havo
paside. Ndakanzwa shungu
dzakanyanya misodzi yangu ikatanga
kubuda. Pa shop apa ndainyatsopa ziva
zvakananyanya nekuti yaimbova shop
yamama vangu and ndiri grade 1 Ku
MCS ndaiti kana ndabva kuchikoro
ndaishvikira ikoko dzimwe nguva.
Ndakabva ndavafunga mai vangu. Asi
zvakananyanya kundinetsa ndezvekuti why
is it that zvinhu zvese zvaiva
zvevabereki vangu ndiri kungosangana

nazvo zviri mumaoko emhuri
iyi.zvinoreva hére kuti ndivo vanga
vagara vari varidzi vazvo kubva
pakutanga. But kubvibvinyika kwakaita
vasikana vemushop ava handina
kukufarira. Vakaratidza kusaremekedza
madam vavo. And especially kuzviita
pamberi pa Daphne. Asika chero dai
zvisina kundibata mushe ndaigodii ini
ndaiva ndatodzikisirwawo kuita
kubviswa tumwe tuna centimeters
chaiko. Ndakafamba ndikanomira
padoor ndakatarisa panze misodzi
yangu ikatanga kubuda. After all the
effort yandinoita nekuteerera kwese
nekuvaremekedza kwese even
nekuvada chaiko kwandinoita asi ivo

vanosarudza havo to make my life miserable. Asika pose pavairatidza kusandifarira it created in me a certain unexplainable love towards her. Chero tete Mavis handina kumbovanzwira zvandainzwa kuna mai mpofu. I loved her from the bottom of my heart hoping that one day she would feel the same way. Daphne akauya akandimbundira comforting me ndakakurumidza kuzvidzora ndatoona kuti ndogona kucreata scene paivaka pa public place. Vakomana vema fon vepa bahadah vanga vambopasa ma comments tichikwidza vozonazve ndochema vaibva vazoshaya kuti zvikumbofamba sei.

Ndichipedza kupukuta misodzi Fon
yangu yakabva yarira ne private number.
Ko macontacts aivamo aingova 5 zvee.
Ndakaita sendichaururka nemufaro
when I recognised the voice at the other
end. Lerato anotombondifungawo? I had
mixed feelings. Aibuda handichaziva
kuti aiva tears of joy here kana kuti
zvaiva zvimwewo. Ndakazomuudza Lee
kuti taizotaura manheru ndava kumba
kwangu zvisina ma disturbances.

Takaenda kubasa kwamukoma Dillan
tikasvika vachiri palunch. Patakasvika
zvakaite sekuti vanhu vaiva ipapo
vaitoziva kuti tiri kuuya. Kubva
kusecurity kusvika kuma tellers aiva
pamacounters kusvika Ku enquiries

desk yaingova " ndiye Christabel wacho uyu."

Ko vanga vatoudzwa kuti ndiri kuuya. Ko seyi vaiita sekuti ndiri kufamba ndega nhayi? Daphne vaisambomuona kana. Musikana aiva pa enquiries desk akabva afona and in no time pakadzika mumwe musikana kana mukadzi anga akachena neshangu yaiva kuda 12 inches kureba. Kana vaiva mai ummm she took good care of herself. In fact vese vasikana vandakaona pabasa pamukoma dzaiva mbama dzoga ndikatopa conclusion yekuti ndipo chete pakati pavo paiva na one and only anga arehwa namkoma . ndakazviudza kuti ndoda kutobuda Daphne andiratidza chete. Takakwira

masteps tichitevera sis vaya
ndokunanga nesu kuoffice kwamkoma.
Takapinda mkoma vakagara havo
padesk pavo muine vamwe vatatu
vairatidza kuti naivowo mashef shef
vakakomba lunch yandanga
ndarongedzerra mkoma vangu. Vese
vari vatatu shuwa palunch yemunhu one.
Vese zvavo vairatidza kuti hapana achiri
single. Zvino madzimayi avo aizviziva
here kuti varume vavo vanodya mbuva
dzevamwe kubasa? Mkoma vakasimuka
vakauya patanga takamira vakatanga
nekupa Daphne hug it was brief.
Ndokuuya pandiri ndokundipawo yangu
yakati rebeyii kkk hameno
zvakazevezerwa munzeve mangu

handina kutombozvinzwa ini. Ruoko
rwavo rwakaita ruchipuruzira my lower
back kachando kaya kakadzoka futi.
This time kaiva serious zvekuti ndakaita
zvekuruma mazino kuti ndisazozuzuma
pavanhu.

"Hoooooooo mirayi titange tabuda. "

Vaitotaura varume vaya vachinanzva
maoko vachinanga kudoor.

"Hey hey hey not so fast varume. Where
are your mannérs.? Saka vaenzi vasvika
hamusi kuvaona here?"

Vakaseka zvavo pakazoitwa ma
introduction vakatanga na PA wavo.
Ummmm she looked amazing you
couldn't believe she is married and also

have kids. Aitoita kunge kamu 18 year old. I admired her dai ndaizomuonazve I was going to ask her her secret. Vazhinji vandinoona INI akangoita mwana mumwechete rotoita zimbuya muderere kana kupfeka chaiko kunongova kupaikira. Asi PA wamukoma ummmm she was one in a million.

PA vakazotipa pekugara pama sofa e genuine leather e red. Ini ndini ndakapedzisirwa pa ma introduction.

"Meet Christabel. Ndiye anobika nekundirongedzera lunch yamunondidyira everyday. Wazvionawoka Christie kuti hapana chandadya"

Vakatoseka havo vachibuda PA

vakaonekawo vachiti vanodzoka in an
hours time pane zvaaida kunogadzirisa
Ku passport office. Daphne akabudawo
hanzi ndodzoka. Ndakasara namukoma
tangova 2. Kumusana kwangu uku
ndaingonzwa kamwe kasensation kuita
sekuti ruoko rwamukoma ruchiripo.
Ndaitombota ndichibata pomboita zviri
nani asi kafeeling kaingodzoka.
Ndakazongoignowa ndatoona kuti
ndingatozoita sendinopenga
ndichingopukuta pasina chinhu. Mkoma
vakadhonza chair vakauya kuzogara
mberi kwangu chaiko.

"Christabel why usiri kufara?"

Vanga vatozviona mukoma. Pfungwa
dzangu dzanga dzatova kure chaiko.

"Ndiri right INI mkoma."

"I know you Christabel and face yako inoratidza kuti wambochema. Do you mind sharing whatever is bothering you?"

Ko pane pandaizovaudza here kuti mama ndivo honzeri. Pane pandaizovaudza here kuti makatambisa henyu mari nhumbi dzamakatenga hapana pandichazombodzipfeka, not anytime soon. Apawo misodzi mawara yakabva yatoti mokoto mokoto. Mkoma vakasimuka vakandibata maoko angu ese vakandisimudza kuti ndimure. He drew me closer to him and hugged me tightly.

"Please tell me what's bothering you

dear. It kills me to see you like this. You know you can tell me anything. Yes anything sweetheart"

I released myself from his embrace and I was feeling much better. Mkoma has his magic to comfort me. He looked straight into my eyes and asked again. Ndakatoona kuti ndingapedzisira ndataura things which I'm not yet ready to say. I faked a smile but it wasn't convincing enough.

"Wakundivharaka Christie? Saka kana ukasaudza INI zvinokunetsa uchaudza ani? Asi pane umwe waunotruster to share your problems with kupfuura INI here Christabel. Please trust me Christie. I can do anything to see you smile."

Ndakafara kuziva kuti at least someone cares. Though ndanga ndisiri prepared kutaura zvaiva pamoyo pangu. All I was concerned about kugadzirisa upenyu hwangu zvezvimwe zvakawanda Wanda zvaizouya later.

"Pliz maintain that smiling face always. "

Vakatora ma wipes padesk pavo vakandipa kuti ndipukute kumeso kwangu. Vakatora mamwe zvikanzi

"Hona wandisvibisa pukuta nyangwe uriwe hako unowacha."

Painogedzerwa pa shoulder panga pa nyorova nemisodzi yangu. Ndaipukuteyi nhai handiti paingoda kuoma chete. Ndakangopukutawo kuti zvindibve.

"Iwe unoti panochena uchiita ne 1 hand"

Hezvo kkkk ko mkoma zvavaitova
serious. Vakatora ruoko rwangu
rwekwaleft vakandibatisa shoulder yavo
nechekumusana. Rwekwaright
ruchipukuta. Hapana henyu
chaimbovapo chandaipukutiswa.
Kutozovharira tumaziso
vachindishandisa. Ndakati zvangu
nechemumoyo I will never ever cry on
your shoulder again kana
ndichizokusvibisai.

Door rakabva ravhurwa Daphne
akapinda . mkoma vakaita semunhu
avhundutswa kuhope ndikatofa hangu
nekuseka. Magic hands I had ,ko vanga
vatovata mkoma nekupukutwa

bendekete koga maziso kutoita
semunhu ari kubva kuhope.

"Solo na mutsayi ,vana vanodana ava,
chero mukaita tujerasi hapana
zvinombobatsira. Solo namutsayi tinoda
muchate ..."

She had a good voice ndanga ndisati
ndambonzwa achiimba Daphne. Kkkk
apa aiimbira pasi pasi akafuratira
akayeva calendar raiva kumadziro
hameno zvaionekwa. Mkoma vanga
vaisa maoko muhomwe zvino
vangoyeva mwana wamai vavo apa
aiimba achitambisa kagumbo.
Vakangodzungudza musoro vakapinza
ruoko muhomwe vakatora wallet vaka
buritsa card vakapa Daphne.

"You know your limit. Toonana kumba."

"Ummmm just like that?"

Apa aiti akanditarisa otarisa mukoma.
Ndakatotadzawo kunzwisisa kuti
aireveyi.

"Chiendayi Daphne"

Takazobuda hedu takunoita shopping
haaaaaa pakatengwa. Nesu tisina
birthday taingonongawo. Ndaigoramba
here asika ndaizozvipfekerepi zvima
swimming costume nemashorts.

Ndakaramba hangu tumwe tumashots
tudiki diki twanga twasarudzwa na Dee
mune imwe boutique. Ndakazotora
hangu imwe 3 quarter short
yandakapima ikandigara. Boot remota

xtrail ya Daphne zvese neback seat
zvakaenda zvichishinyira. Zvizhinji
zvakasvikura kucottage kumain house
kwakaenda zvishoma shoma. Vanhu
vakakasira kudzoka day iri zvekuti
neniwo ndakatokasira kuchaisa .
panadanga ndakubuda ndakanzwa
Dillan akuti

"Mama I was thinking kuti
ndichimbokuzorodzaiwo since
ndakushanda. I will help you kubhadhara
maid na garden boy they are my burden
now. And ma Sundays vachange
vachiita off because tikaziikanwa kuti
hatisi kuvapa off tinosungwa nemutemo.
Hamenno kuti munozviona seyi mama."

Anga akazvininipisa Dillan zvekuti chero

dai vaisada panga pasina marambiro.
Vakatenda mwana wavo zvikuru
vakaratidza kufara

"Ndiko kuti babazve nhai mhofu
zvandayarutsawo nhai museyamwa"

Asi ummmm matarisirano akaita
Daphne na Dillan handina kumachenesa.
Daphne akazongozvibata hake asi
aitoda kuseka.

Daphne akati aizorara kumain house
pane zvaaimboda kuita ndikangoti ose
machena. Ndakaenda hangu kumba
kwangu ndikanogeza ndokupfeka
mapyjamas andakatengerwa mamkoma
pashopping yekutanga iya. Ndakagadza
poto yekuti ndiite hangu tea since
ndanga ndambodya kubasa.

Ndakatozvambarara pabed hangu
ndichiti ndimbotaura naLerato. I realised
kuti phone yangu yanga yakutoti 15%
ndikatoona kuti better ndimbotanga
ndaiisa pacharge. Ndakangogona kuona
kuti paive ne msg from lerato ndikati
ndo zoopena kana yaane moto plug
yaiva kure INI ndaida kumbozorora.
Ndakatora magazine yandaiva ndatora
muroom ma Daphne kuti
ndimbovarairwa hangu. Hope dzakabva
dzabata ndakatozomuka
ndichizungunutswa zvine simba.
Ndakabva ndakachidzwa ndichimuka
apa mumba manga mazara utsi kuti
dhuma.

Hutsi hwaibvepi uhu?

Ko ndiyani akazomutsa shumie?

End of chapter 50

Stay blessed

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube(mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 51

Shumirayi

Ndakavhunduka zvekuti ndakascreama.
Chii chaizvo chaitika. Munhu
akandimutsa aitokosorawo
nekukachidzwa nehutsi.

Ndakazongonzwa kunzi mhii munhu
achitomhanya neni panze. APA tose
taingogwauta kukosora kunge mbudzi
dzine chipembwe. Takatozodzikama

pava paya tafurwa nemhepo ndakamuka
pamakumbo pandanga
ndakatsamiriswa ndakutanga kuringa
ringa confusion yanga zvino yachipera.
Ndakatarisa kucottage ndikaona
window repalounge rakavhurwa hutsi
hwanga huchiri kubuda. Hana hangu
yakaita kutsemuka chaiko. Ndakashama
muromo ndichida kuridza mhere
ndichibva ndabatwa muromo zvine
simba. Ndakasimudza maziso ndichida
kuona kuti ndiyani ndokuona vari
mukoma Dillan. Misodzi yangu
yakaerera hama ndanga ndapererwa
kuti zvino kana ndapisa imba yevaridzi
pangu panga pazondiperera.
Ndaizvitaure ndichiti kudii. Ndakafunga

baba vaMpofu vanga vasipo ndivo vega
vaigona kundinzwisisa. Saka zvakureva
kuti maplans angu ese mudondoze
nekuti makore mangani ndichishandira
kugadzirisa imba yevaridzi.

"Its OK Christie . chirega kuchema
hapana chatsva poto chete ndiyo yatsva
beyond . " ndakasimuka ndichida
kumhanya Mumba ndinoona kuti
zvandainzwa namukoma ichokwadi here.
Ndakanzwa ndabatwa ruoko

"Imbomira hutsi humbopera Christie"
Ndakada kutaura ndikatadza ndanga
ndakunzwa kuzarirwa. Ndaifemereka
kunge munhu ari asthmatic.

Mukoma vaka zondisimudza after a

while vakapinda neni mumba vakasvika
vachindivatisa pabed. Vakabuda
vakadzoka vakabata a glass of milk
vakandinwisa. Ndakanzwa kurerukirwa
mbichana muchest mangu.

"Wanyanya kufema hutsi hwakawandisa
dear. Next time be more careful
because I still need you. I don't want to
lose you. Kana uchinzwawakaneta pliz
avoid switching on the stove. Wanga
uchatsvira mumba."

"But ndangoita on pane mvura yandanga
ndichida kubika tea"

"Instead waita on pane imwe yacho
yanga iine mafuta ndiwo atutumira
pastove iri on akaboila kusvika apera
mupoto. Imagine kuti dayi ndisina

kusvika chii changa chichaititika. APA
iwe wanga wakavata zvekuenda."

Vaitaura chokwadi mukoma kuti ukaita
zvinhu wakanyanya kuneta mamistakes
hobho. Instead yekuita on plate ine
mvura ndakaita on paiva nepoto
yandanga ndabikira machips
makuseni.ndaiva ndamaitira Prince
ndikaisa mu lunch box ndichiitira kuti
time dzelunch ndinenge ndisipo.

"Maita basa mkoma Dillan. It won't
happen again. Ndatodzidza kuti kana
ndabva kubasa zviri nani ndivate hangu
nenzara pane kuzokonzeresa njodzi.
Ndinokumbirisawo musaudza mama
please mukoma my whole future
depends on this job please mukoma

ndomuka hangu mdichicleana
mangwana. Ndangobatwawo nehope
plus ndinochaisa ndaneta zvinorwadza
mukoma. Please ndinzwisiseiwo basa
ndichiri kurida. Kana paine cha....."

"Christie stop it? Ndati wani everything
is ok hapana chakanganisika. Come
hear"

Vakandibata maoko vakandisimudza
pandanga ndapfugama. Vaiva vakagara
paedge yemubhedha vachibva
vaswedera vakazemberera madziro. He
signaled kuti nditsamire pamakumbo
avo avanga vakatandavara.

Ndakatsamira ndakatarisa mudenga
zvekuti taitaura hedu namukoma
tichionana kuface. He continually

stroked my short hair with his fingers.

"Ndinoziva Christie kuti unenge waneta that's why ndakazoti unofanira kumbowana a day per week to refresh and relax. Muviri unoda kuita uchimbozorodzwa. You over work yourself zvekuti ukasangwarira uchakurumidza kuchembera. Ndigokudii nhaiwee? Hmm!m?"

"Kkkk nhai mukoma ko kuchembera kwangu kunokukanganisayi chii.?"

"Ummmm kana Christie u have to look zvauri izvi for another 30 years. Ndingazodawo kufamba nemu...ne..ne..nasis vakaita kunge gogaz here" mukoma vanongonakidzwa havo nekutaura ndichibuda ndichiendepi

hangu ipo pandaigara mukeep Monday to Sunday kuita kunge broiler. Zvese izvozvo hazvo zvanga zvisina kunyanya kuipa kwandiri changa chakandikoshera for now is that salary ye\$200 and a roof over my head. Vakazotaura zve birthday raDaphne raivako ne Saturday ndanga ndamboudzwa hangu na Daphne.

"You really need to relax and ndiko kusaka ndakati Sundays uzorore. Ndoda kuti those two days unyatsowana time yekurelaxa and figure out what you want to do in life. Neniwo ndichikuudza what I have in my mind. "

"What you have on your mind concerning me or you? Handisi kunzwisisa mukoma"

"Concerning us"

"Saka chiingondiudzaika that which concerns me mukoma pamwe zvinogona kungoenderana nezvandiri kufungawo. Then that which concerns you mozotaura henyu when you are ready"

Ko zvimwe zvavaigondigaira zvaiva zvipi kunze kwekundikurudzira kudzokera kuchikoro. Ndotoziva kuti ndizvo hakuna zvimwe.

"No it needs waka relaxer usina pressure or any stress in your head."

Ndakatoona kuti hazvibatsiri kuvamanikidza vachataura havo kana vava kuda.

"Chimwe chandakaitira kuti nditi kuna
mama ndini ndichaona nezvako inyaya
yekuti ndakaona kuti kana
vachikubhadhara ivo she will make sure
kuti vaita follow-up yekuda kuona kuti
waisa here mari yefurniture iyi
paecocash nekubhadhara chikwereti
chefon yandakakutengera.yaingova
statement yandakavaudza kuti
uchabhadhara back mari yacho from
your salary. That Fon I bought for you as
a gift from my heart. An early Christmas
gift of course. And I believe dad also did
what he did from the bottom of his heart.
I don't want you to stress. You have a
very bright future ahead of you and Im
prepared to see you get there. Against

all odds I will be with you every step of the way." Vaitaura vachibata bata tukomba turi pamatama angu zvaitekenyedza.

"I'm blessed to have you mukoma Dillan. Handikwanisi hangu kukutendayi nezvose zvamunondiitira muupenyu hwangu. I can't thank you enough but I know that the God that I serve will never let all your effort to go unnoticed or unrewarded. May the good Lord bless you ubundantantly. I always asked God for a brother , and he gave me not just a brother but a caring , loving, supportive, kind hearted and the list goes on and on. Thank you mukoma."

Vanga vakanditarisa mumaziso chaimo

vari serious. He never said a word he just smiled.

"Wasiirira zvimwe , handsome, charming..."

"That's why I said the list goes on and on. Ndanga ndichazoti ugly, f...,"

"Nxaaa ndikakuruma mhino uchataura mushe"

Vaitotaura vachisebedza muromo wavo kumhino yangu ndikabva ndavhara maziso. Vakatonyatsosvitsa muromo wavo padhuze ndaitonyatsonzwa his warm breath on my face for some seconds.

"Open your eyes. Zvawataura hazvirumisi ndichakuruma hangu rimwe

zuva."

Pahuro pangu panga pakukarakata
mhino dzangu dzanga dzatoblocker
ndakuda kutobatwa neflue. Hopewo
dzakabva dzatotanga
kundishungurudza. Pandanga
ndakatsamira pamakumbo pavo panga
pasisiri comfortable panga
pachigogodera. Ndaka shifta ndakaita
sekudzisa musoro wangu pari a bit
comfortable. Ivowo vanenge vanga
vasina kugara mushe vaingoshanyarika
zvisingaperi. Ko zvaizoita here kuudza
mukoma kuti chiendayi. Zvavaitaura
ndanga ndakuzvinzwira kure kure nguva
dzanga dzafamba ,kuneta plus kuneta
uye flue yanga yakundibata.

Dzakazongondibata hope ndikazomuka kwatova 4:30 . mkoma handina kuvanzwa time dzavakabuda kana kuti ndakapinda seyi mumachira handizivi. Fon yangu yanga yaiswa paside pangu ndakaenda Ku whatsapp kwaiva ne 10 msgs from lerato asi dzose dzanga dxakaverengwa dzisingapindurwi. Pekupedzisira pakazongonzi

"Avata she will talk to you tomoro she's not feeling well"

Ndakaziva kuti ndimukoma ko handiti taingova 2. Ndaizotaura naye hangu later ndapedza basa.

Ndakaita a short prayer ndika cleaner mumba mangu chop chop ndikawacha nematicurtain ainhuwa hutsi

nemablankets acho. 5:30 ndanga
ndatopedza ndikageza chop chop
ndoenda kubasa. Ndakawana imba
yatova sparkling clean washen yatova
Paline. Ndakanzwa kunyara zvese
nekutya. APA muviri wangu wairwadza
kuita sendakarohwa majoins asina
simba. Mkoma na Daphne vanga
vatondicover. Mama vakazodzika
vatochena chena .

"Ndanzwa kuti wafona kuti you are not
feeling well. Hausi kurutsa here ? You
can take today Thursday , Friday ,
Saturday off. Wozouya kubasa Monday.
Dillan achaenda newe kwadoctor
wonoitwa matests vaone kuti chii."

Ndakangoziva kuti statement rekufona

raiva rabikwa nevamwe.

Uone smile yavaibura ipapo.

Ndakazongotevera mukoma
ndikanosiya ndavapa nhumbi dzavo
dzekupfeka. Ndakadzoka ndikagadzira
lunch yavo very fast . ndakadzokera
kunotora laptop yavo kuti ndinoisa
mumota. Ndakawana vatopedza
hameno zvavoina pa laptop.
Ndakangoona kuti maphotos but
handina kuona kuti ndivanani nekuti
vakabva vakasira kuvhara zvemunhu
avhunduka..

Mapics aaniko aionekwa namkoma
Dillan avakaviga?

Ko four days off ka dzapiwa Shumie
idzo!

Stay tuned for 52

End of chapter 51

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 52

Dillan

Kwaingovawo kuzvishingisa kwemunhu wemurume but neniwo I also panicked.

Handina kugogodza padoor pa Christie ndakangovhura door

ndichitogamuchirwa nemazihutsi anga

azara imba yose. Ndichingopinda

mukati pastove pakabva paita ziflame

rakaita kuti vhummm richiputira kapoto

kaiva pastove. Ndakamboda kuchera
mvura kunodira asi ndakatoona kuti it
might worsen . ndakazomhanya
kunodonhedza breaker remagetsi
ndikaita on torch yefon yangu.
Ndakatora dishtowel randakaona
padhuze ndikabata kapoto kaya
ndichikanda musink ndokuvhurira mvura.
Kakabva kaputana base yose kusara
yava deformed. Ngozi chaiyo ndiyo
yanga ichaitika. Ko zvandanga ndakuda
kunzwa nungo dzekuuya Ku cottage
ndichiti Christie ndozomuona
mangwana. Ko Daphne pakachaisa
Christie akuenda kumba kwake Daphne
akasara akandiudza zvole zvanga
zvatora nzvimbo másikati mutown.

Ndakanga ndazviona hangu kuti she was not herself. Of coarse Christie was naturally quiet and reserved but I could differentiate between her being quiet and being sad. Usimbe hwanga hwandibata hwakabva hwatopera ipapo. Ndakaudza Dee kuti amborara kumain house ndimbononyararidza babe wangu kucottage. Christabel anga akuita kundiisa masvosve mubrain chaiko. Kupenga chaiko ndiko kwanga kwakuitika. I felt I needed her 24/7. Kumushaya hana yangu yaitorova. Vamwe mungati ndaiita zveugwara but maya,there were so may factors that I needed to consider before zvakawanda wanda. I needed her to feel the same

way I did. I needed to convince her and let her know that my love for her was genuine. I didn't want her to accept because ndaita sendatora advantage ye situation yake aiwa. I wanted to give her enough time to make her own independent decisions about her life and her future. Of course I understood she was still a kid who needs guidance because some decisions might lead to distraction especially considering her age.

Just seeing her smiling face, zvitswiti pamatama ake would give me a good night's sleep.

Christie paakazotaura zvekuti kana abva kubasa zviri nani avate hake nenzara to avoid switching on the stove akaneta ndakanzwa kubatikana kwakanyanya. Ndakazvisvora nemashoko andanga ndataura ekuti kana wakaneta avoid switching on the stove. Ndakatoona response yake kuti abatikana

Babe wangu akazovata hake peacefully pamakumbo pangu and I wished I could spent the whole night ndakangomuyeva hangu. I started imagining how life would be with the one I love whole heatedly by side. Watching her when she smiles in her sleep. Hugging and cuddling throughout the night. Ndaifunga izvi ndichitamba netsiye

dzake dzandaigaro shuwira
kumbodzibata live ndinyatsonzwa kuti
ndedzekuisira here kana kuti .
pandakaita sendinodzikweva akabva
ashifta ndinenge ndakamurwadzisa, asi
haana kumuka hake. Paakashifta top
yemapyjama ake yakashiftawo ikakwira
kumusoro exposing her flat tummy
nekaguvhu kanoita kunge kamunyatso.
Ndakanzwa kuti kudepartment refamily
planning kwaita chaos chaiyo.
Ndakazviudza kuti its high time I leave
before I do something I will regret
tomorrow.

But I felt I couldn't leave just like that
here vakomana. Ndakazongoona ruoko
rwangu rwasvika paguvhu remwana

rwakutovarairwa zvarwo ipapo.
Rwakapotsa rwapfuurira
ndikazozvidzora. Ko ndanga ndonzwa
kuita semagnetzve uko elastic yebottom
yanga yadzikira a few cm below the
waistline, kuda also maybe a few
millimeters kuti tisvike pa gedhe replot.
Haaaaa apa panga pakutoda gokoko
chairo re self-control otherwise taimuka
tichitaura zvimwe. I didn't want to do it
that way ndaida kunyatsowirirana
nemwana first.

Ndakazovhura mablankets
ndikasimudza munhu wangu mushe
mushe ndikamuradzika mushe mushe.
Meso angu akabva akokwa pamikaka
yanga yakadhinda patop hey ndikanzwa

kuti hazvichina kumira mushe. Ropa rese rakaita seraimhanya from all over the body richinosangana pana Dillan chaiye. Imwe pfungwa yakambonditi chingounda gombo rako iwe nekuti fair fair haumbobudiriri. Lucky kuti ndanga ndakapfeka baggy jogger shorts otherwise dayi ndaiva ndakapfeka skin jean randinofarira ndaitozofamba ndakavhura zip chaiko nekuti bhandomu zvemudanga anga asisadi and zvanga zvorwadza. Ndakaramba ndakayeva chest yake yaiita up and down as she was breathing.

"Chingodongorera mbichana kani Dillan kuona hakuurayi. why are you such a

coward.?

Ndeimwewo pfungwa iyo. Iyi
yakatozohwina ndokuzongoona
ndakuvhura mabhatani etop yemwana.

Mikaka yanga ichiri intact
achitonyatsoonekwa kuti achine mhodzi
yawo. Her breasts were very attractive,
not very big yet not very small. Akamira
kuti twiii haikona zvaana Lisa zvanga
zvoita kunge fried egg. Ndakanzwa kuita
brain shortage Ku upstairs uku apawo
Ku downstairs changa chatsvuka
chikakwata. Munoziva zviya zvinoita
chana kana chaisirwa masweets mberi
kwacho chikasaudzwa kuti ndeako here
kana kuti haasi. Ndakamboda
kumapfanya ndikazodzosa ruoko

rwatosvika ndikambosweddedza musoro
ndafunga kumboita kacheche haaa
zvakan dirambira.

" hey Christabel dayi waona nhamo
yandaona nhasi waindinzwira tsitsi.
Kutoshaya chaiko kuti ndidii newe ipapa.
Dai wairotswa bae waonawo nhamo
yangu." Ndaizevezera apa ndanga
ndatambura wena.

I felt this was a day to remember.
Ndakabisa tshirt yangu ndikakandira
pasi. Ndakatora Fon yanga ndikatanga
kutora ma selfie ndiri kwati pana
Christie wangu. Ndaitya kumumutsa
chete ndaitoda rimwe ndiri pachest lake
chaipo. Ndanga ndavata neside zvino
ndakayeva mwana apa kakomama

kemushort mangu kanga kakutoda iri
shamhu chaiyo. Kanga koita kugwinha
zvemakanya chaizvo zvekuti ndakavata
neside kudaro ndakatombochimudza
rimwe gumbo kuti ndimbopindwa
nemhepo asi zvakashaya basa.

Ndakaburuka pabed ndikaita
zvekupfugama chaizvo ndakatsindikira
face yangu pamubhedha. Ndakasvitsa
ruoko rwangu ndokuchinyengerera
chikomana ndichipuruzira nepamusoro
peshort for almost 15 minutes.

Ndakanzwa kusvitswa kune imwe nyika
ikoko ndofunga hakuna vapenyu
vanosvikako. Ndakazonzwa kuti gwi gwi
gwi nekuto tota ipapo. Ndakanzwa
svimhepo kuti feeeee ndararama.

Ndanga ndafa chokwadi this was my first experience of this kind.

Ndakazokoka simba ndokusimuka ndikavhara mabutton a Christabel.

Akabva atoshiftawo ndokurara akatarisa kumadziro. Ndakapfeka tshirt yangu

Ndakaona Fon yake ndikaibvisa

pacharge maiva ne 10 unread messages from one number. Ndakavhura

ndikaverenga hangu aiva Lerato

aitofunga kuti Christie anogara

memurume. Airatidza kurwadziwa

kwakanyanya pekupedzisira akazoti

"Pliz mai vangu i miss you badly. Im not

judging you but i know kuti whatever

decision yamakaita you did it out of

desperation. All i want to hear is that

you are safe. Dont forget to pray and you taught me to pray so that i can also pray for you in times like this. Hoping to see you soon." Ndakazongopindura kuti akavata and she was not feeling well.

Ndakamufukidza ndokubuda hangu ndakunovata. Dzakanyatsobata zvekufa chaizvo ndokutozomutswa nenoise ndikatoziva kuti haasi Christabel haaite basa achiita musindo wakadaro.

Ndakamuka ndikaona kuti Christie haasati auya ndikatoziva kuti either avatisa or miviri yazosimbirira.

Ndakabatsira dee kuita basa covering up for madam. Mama vakakasira kuuya kubreakfast ndikaona kuti Christie

angatopinda pama 1. Ndakabva ndatokasira kuvhara kuti afona achiti haasi kunzwa mushe. Moms vakafara kuita sevachabata denga ndikangoti shame dai maiziva henyu.

Christie anga anditenderedza brain zvekuti ndakabva ndatoisa maphotos nechibabe mulaptop ndakaona kuti mufon imombobatwa na Daphne zvaisaita. Ndakatombo viewa chimhamha ndisati ndaabuda kuenda kubasa ndikapotsa ndawanikidzwa. Kubasa vanhu vakatotadza kunzwisisa mufaro wandaiva nawo. Zuva rakandinonokera kuvira but surprisingly pandakasvika kumba ndakashaya zvivindi zvekumomuona kana

kumufonera kana text chaiyo.

The following day Friday I had a seminar Ku elephant lodge along Mvuma road yaizopera na 12 masikati. Ndakaudza mama kuti ndipo pandaizoenda naChristie kwadoctor nekuti follow up yacho hey anga atova ma1. But isuzve hatipererwi ndanga ndatoita plan kare. I was going to deliver exactly what she expected.

Ndakadzoka Ku seminar ndikatora babe wangu tikangodarika nekwadoctor iye akasara mumota ndikanotaura na doctor ko mari ndiyo inotaurazvee. ndakanzi ndozodzoka ndichitora goods rangu na4. Ndakapinda mumota ndikarova Mota ndini uyo dzaa neHarare

road darike pa clonsilla, pfuu
mpumalanga lodge, pfuu Regina mundi ,
pfuu village lodge lodge nayo road. Babe
wangu airatidza kushamisika asi haana
kubvunza aingonzwa ndichitaura
nevanhu vatainosangana navo.

Hakusi Ku kidnapper mwana here uku
mkoma vapindwa neyi?

End of chapter 52

[3/5, 11:33] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

THIS BOOK IS ON SALE PLEASE DO

NOT SHARE. CONTACT 0772921995 TO
SUBSCRIBE AND GET THE REST OF
SEASON 1.

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 54

Shumirayi

Pataibva kunoono stand yamkoma
Dillan ndaingo zvibvunza kuti ko chii
chinozoitika kuti kana vabereki vafa
vana vagosara vachidya nhoko
dzezvironda ivo vamboita effort
yekuunganidza pfuma . saka vanenge
vari selfish ka vasingadi kuti simba ravo
ridyiwe neumwe munhu. Mkoma
kutanga vachiri jaya kugadzira upenyu
hwavo asi vana vozotambura.
Ndakafunga life inoraramiwa naDaphne
ndikati hangu nechemumoyo

"Pray hard dear baba namai Mpofu
vatorwe nenguva vawa kugona
kuzvimiririra otherwise unoitamba
tsvuku inenge Ropa."

Mkoma vakafunga havo nekuti hapana

chakakosha sepekugara. INI kudzivaira
kose uchitsvinyirwa padzimba dzevanhu
inyaya yekuti vabereki vangu Havana
kusiyawo chitumba chekutiwo ndiwane
a roof over my head. Dzimwe nguva
ndaiti ndikatarisa album yandakapiwa
nagogo ndaibuda misodzi ndichiti nhai
mom and dad ,what happened to this
life, enjoying every bit of it tiri
kumafuramhepo. Pfungwa iyi yakauya
pandanga ndasara mumota mokoma
vapinda musurgery. Ndakafunga ma
outings ataimboita nana Tariro tichienda
kuGwenoro ndikabva ndafunga bday
raDee. Hana yangu yakarova zvandisina
kunzwisisa ndikabva ndawedzera
chidokwa dokwa chekuda kuendako.

Kuda kungosvika pane ndangariro
dzevabereki vangu kwaigona
kumbozorodza hana yangu. Kwaingova
kufungawo ko pamba pandaigara 24/7
paitadza wani kundipa rugare. Instead
ndaitodzimirwa ronda repamoyo with
each passing day.

Mkoma vanga vakarongeka havo nekuti
vashoma vana veshoroma vanoita
pfungwa yekugadzira upenyu hwavo
nekuzvimirira. Vazhinji they want
everything in a silver platter.
Vanotosheedzera kuti vedu vabereki
vakatoshandakare ours is to enjoy.
Ndakafunga mamwe mabhazi

akamboita mukurumbira kwedu
kunjanja akazongonyangarika
pakashaya varidzi vawo. Ndakaona kuti
inyaya yekuti the vision bearer will be no
more .Akapiwa chitanda akadududza
instead of going forward with the vision.

Pakapinda mukoma musurgery
ndakabva ndaburukawo ndika pinda
mune kamwe ka gift shop kaivapo
pedyo ne surgery. Prince
pandakamuudza nezve birthday
raDaphne akaratidza kufara
zvakananyanya.

"Hehehehehehe! Gulez gulez! Endayi
shuwa mumbonofurwa nemhepo. Blaz
Dee vakandiudza havo asi vakati

madam vasaziva kuti ivo vari kuenda."

Ndaitadza kunzwisisa INI. Why would they hide zvinhu kuna mai vavo. Prince akazondipawo \$100 cash akati nditengewo present yekunopa Daphne. Ummm ndakazoita mibvunzo manje. Iyo advance yaakapiwa yaimbova mariikowo isingaperi. Akanditengera grocery akatenga nefon yakanaka nenhumbi dzakanaka. Ko mari yacho asi yaibereka kanhi . ndakatombotya kuitora ndikati zvekuzoita tsuro inorohwa negwenzi rayoka bodo.

Akazondinyengerera ndikaitora. Ndiyo yandakapinda nayo mugift shop.

Ndakatenga ziphoto album rakakura kunge NIV study bible. Raiita \$35.

Ndakasiya price tug iripo I wanted her to see kukosha kwayo. Ndakatenga futi a gold bracelet negold wrist watch.

Ndakatenga a beautiful wrapping paper nezi taxi bag reblack. Ndakazviisa kubackseat ndikagara hangu mumota.

Mkoma vakabva vatosvikawo and never realised kuti ndambobuda.

Vakanditambidza mushonga hanzi ndewe flue.

"Kana mama vakabvunza anything nezvekwadoctor zvausinga nzwisisi refer her to me."

Ndakaburutsirwa padoor chaipo rekucottage and he never realised parcel yandakatora kubackseat. Ivo Havana kutombopindawo mumba zvavanosiita.

Ndakangoti kuda kuneta havo plus I had noticed kamwe kakusagadzikana kavaiva nako. Ndakangotiwo hameno .

Ndakadya take away yandakatengerwa mutown namkoma. Vakatoita havo ndainzwa muviri wangu kungoneta.

Chandakagona kuputira ma presents angu. Ndakamaputira seperatly. Pa album ndakanyora kuti 'you will need those special moments that will linger in your heart and mind till the last day.

Moments like this special day. Happy birthday dear.' Pa watch ne bracelet ndakanyora kuti ' for someone with a heart of gold. HBD.'

Ndakaisa my satchel rangu ndokuvata hangu. Ndaingoda kungoti zorore

mbichana after ndanwa matablets
ndozomuka hangu ndichitaura na Lee.
So many msgs dzake dzandisina
kupindura. Hope dzakabata zvekuenda
ndikatozomuka 4 am. Did my morning
prayer ndika cleaner chop chop
nekugeza. 6 ndanga ndatova ready
kuenda Ku birthday kkkk kutotangira
varidzi vomutambo. Ndakaita cup yetea
ndikanwa hangu manga musina
chingwa. Prince anga anditengera ma
basics saka zvakawanda wanda
ndaisava nepressure nazvo. Ndatopfeka
skin jean ratakatenga kutown na Daphne
re navy blue nekastretch top kanotevera
shape yemuviri wangu kachisvika
nechepano pasi pemagadziko kari

boobtube. Kanga kari kered ndichibva ndapfeka matennis acho ered .

Ndakaudzwa na Lee kuti you must dress according to occasion saka Ku outing formal wear was a no no. Ndakagara pabed ndakuverenga ma msg.

Ndakatanga neyanga ichangopinda from tete Dee kkkk ko handiti ndizvo zvayanga yakaitwa.

" gules how far. Isu tapedza will be there exactly 8"

Ndakamboda kupindura kuti done tete kkkk ndikazongozvidzora. Ndakaenda pane a Lerato yooo handina kutomboverenga ese ndakangoti

"I'm fine God is in control. I'm very safe

and well. How's tete na bamkuru."

"All I want to here is that you are safe. As for mama ndinganyepa. I'm no longer staying at home. Ndakatiza ini mp vachida kundi abuser sexualy. Ndakapona nepaburi retsono chaipo. If you noticed my relationship na mama wasn't that good. She allowed her boyfriend to abuse me indecently kubva ndichitanga form 1. Its not because mama vaida but something happened that the mp took advantage of and blackmailed mama kuti vakaramba neni she will go to prison. He continuously abused me though he never touched my pride, they had agreed kuti he will break my virginity soon after finishing school.

That's why u head ndichingoti ngatishinge tippedze chikoro. I was prepared to wait for you wopedza chikoro then we run away. Pose paya pandaiita sendinokuitira utsinye ndisingadi kuti ufambe na bamkuru I was trying to protect u from that evil man . I preferred kuti ndiite shield yako so that miseve yese inopotera pandiri. I was prepared to fight your battles with the last drop of my blood. Ndakarega uchibuda the day you left because ndakaona kuti ndiyo best solution considering situation payanga yasvika. Mari yawairohwerwa namama ndini ndakaitora and he even lied kuti yaiva \$500. After the incident he left \$300 not

500 yavakaudza mama. Zvaisaita kuti
ndiudze mama chokwadi nekuti
zvaifanira kungoita as if i know
nothing. Mp pavanga vakupa pressure
yekuti vanoda kurara neni I overheard
mama vachiti she would give you to him
in my place. Ndakarwadziwa kuti how
can she be cruel after all she did to you
she also want to trade your virginity,
which is every girl's pride and precious
jewel. They had planned it musi wakanzi
namama munorara mubedroom mavo.
Ndimu maaizokubatira imomo. I
decided kuti abate ini hangu in your
place I would never forgive myself if
anything bad happened to you. So I
decided kunovata INI mubedroom ma

mama. I felt guilty pawakaratidza kurwadziwa but it was for the best. I went there in your place. I recorded everything that took place that night and I also used it as evidence and also to blackmail him kuti asaudza mama kuti hausiwe waakabhinya. Mama attacked him when he came for the third time and this time he was more brutal he even attempted to rape me in front of my mom. The second time he had sent thugs to kidnap me and destroy the evidence but the God you taught me came to my rescue. One of the guys came back to rescue me. He's now a crippled prisoner I dropped the evidence at the police camp and ran away. You

taught me to pray mai vangu and I wonder kuti dayi zvisizvo ndingadayi ndiri payi. God heard my prayer and led me to a place where I'm safe and settling down so that I move on with my life. I will be continuing with school and once again its thanks to you my teacher. Never stop praying. The guy you are staying with gave me the video for prize giving I had lost it during the second attack. That guy is a very nice person but if he hurts you he will have me to face. What I'm begging of you is for you to get in touch with mom there are issues you have to resolve I can't say over the Fon. Please talk to mama if possible go back to her. " mkoma had to

explain kuti naLee vakazivana seyi.

She immediately sent me video ye speech and prize giving followed by another one pazasi pachibva panzi

"I went through all that in your place. If anything bad happens to you I will kill myself"

The vedio never took time to down load and I couldn't believe what I saw.

Paakadirwa bhande kumusana ndakanzwa mavanga angu ekurohwa natete Mavis achisunga kuita sekuti ndini ndarohwa and I broke down.

Ndakarwadziwa kusvika pamongo chaipo. How could my own aunt hate me like that.? What have I done to her to deserve all that? How can she be so evil

to the extent of sacrificing her own child's health and freedom. Ko mp vaisava mutanozve chero mwana we ECD aitozviona. Some people are heartless and wicked. Ndakarangarira all the sacrifices dzakaitwa na Lerato yet wangu weropa achigaya kuita mari neni.

Ndakatsveta Fon pabed ndikaungudza ndainzwa bundu pahuro pangu zvekuti I felt like screaming it out. Ndainzwa kuti Fon yangu iri kurira but I failed to pick it up. Daphne paakapinda I couldn't talk to her. I was crying profusely. Akadzimara akabuda atoshayawo pekutangira.

Pakaita kuda 20 mins pasina adzoka ndikazoona mkoma vapinda. Vakasvika vakandibata maoko angu ese

vakapfugama.

"Christie chii please tell me.? Asi
wanyanya kurwara? "

Ndakangodzungudza musoro misodzi
ikawedzera kubuda. APA ndanga
ndoungudza chaiko ndakaona mukoma
vapererwa.

"Christie today is not just Daphne's bday .
its a special day for you , for me, for all
of us. Manje kana zvadai its better we
call off the outing. We can have a small
party for Dee here because no one will
go Ku outing if you are not going. So
please wipe your tears .it kills me to see
you like this yet you can't tell me what's
bothering you. "

He pulled me into a not very tight brief hug

" I will go and tell Dee kuti hatichaendi."

I could see disappointment in his eyes as he turned towards the door. It also hurts me to see him that way.

"Wait!"

Vakamira asi Havana kucheuka.

"I will go. "

Ndakaona munhu kuita slow motion achitendeuka. Disbelief covered his face.

"I'm going mkoma. Let's take our leave"

Nekureba ikoko vakangoitta nhanho imwe ndokundimhitsurira mudenga. He looked me straight into the eyes.

"I'm so happy Christie ndanga ndatorwadziwa. If only you knew what this means to me unga....."

"Oohoooooooo saka mkoma ndivo vanga vachidikwaka kuti vauye. Makakapenga henyu gules."

Zvandanga ndatova gulez vemusha wese chasara kunzwa vaMpofu vakutiwo gulez. Mkoma vanga vakafuratira Daphne netumisodzi pamatama ndikaona kuti vakatendeuka vakadaro vanosekwa. Ivo vanenge vakatoshayawo simba rekunditsveta pasi. Ndakabata kumusoro kwetop hangu nechepamazamu apa ndikavapukuta misodzi nekuti Daphne aitozoti handit ndakakuudzayi kuti ndi

baby. Ndakatozovashunya mhino
ndokuzovhura maziso vanga
vatotsinzingira.

"I didn't see anything wooooo!" Akabva
atobuda Daphne mkoma
ndokuzonditsveta. Fon yangu yakarira iri
pabed mkoma vakada kuibata. Ndakaita
zvekuuruka chaiko ndichiitora. Naivo
vakatoshamisikawo nazvo vakasara
vakangoti kanha. Worse kuti
ndakazokata call yacho handina kudaira.

"let's go"

Vakataura vachitobuda mood yanga
yatochinja.....to be continued.

Subscribe to continue enjoying The

generous orphan. Season one slowly coming to an end and season 2 'loading'.

Join the Bjj fans club as the story continues to unfold. For more details contact 0772921995.

Handeyi Ku party zvino mukoma
vatsamwira Fon avo kuchafaya here?

End of chapter 54

Stay tuned

[3/5, 11:34] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

THIS BOOK IS ON SALE. PLEASE DO
NOT SHARE. CONTACT +263772921995
TO SUBSCRIBE AND GET THE REST OF
SEASON 1.

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 55

Dillan

Kuenda kuparty makuseni yaiva nyaya
yekuti taidawo kuzodzoka before 6
kuitira kuti dad vagowanawo
anovatambira ko

handiti mukadzi wavo anga atiza. Shuwa
dad vanga vaita week vasipo vodzoka
vopinda mumba musina mudzimayi
anotiwo welcome home daddy. Saka
taifanira kudzoka at least vasvikewo
pamba paine vanhu.

Imwe zvakare yaiva nyaya yekutiza Lisa
she would do anything to make sure kuti
she does all she makes our day
unbearable.

Kwandiri kutaura chokwadi it was not

about Daphne s bday ndaitovawo
neyangu agenda yangu. Pfungwa
dzangu dzanga dzisina kugadzikana
kana mbichana. My greatest fear was
what if she says no to my proposal. Will
I be able to take it in. But hana yangu
yaindiudza kuti kuseri.

I had found the one for me. All the
college girls , under graduates , female
lecturers varungu ,makaradhi vatema
vapfumbu vandakambosangana navo
hapana kana mumwe
wandakambonzwa hana kurova
sekamwana aka . kainditenderedza
brain zvekuti ndainzwa sendoita waya.
Pane kamu red Indian kandakapedzisira
kuwirirana nako Ku Canada ndika

bhigwa necollege yose but she could never be compared to Christabel. Kkkk mati kana dad vangu vakaonawo kuti kumapoto mudzimayi wavo was miles away wani. This child was amazing in everything. Beauty unexplainable, splendid character, the sharpest brains I have ever seen, she was just amazing. She was that kind of woman every man would die to have as a wife. Ndanga ndatozviudza kuti uyu akandiramba ndaitotuma mdhara Mpofu chaiko tinoita chirwirangwe. I couldn't imagine or dream of life with any other woman asiri Christabel.

Ndakamboperwa ava kuratidza kusava

interested with the outing . ko rwaibva
rwatotokona harwozve rwendo rwacho
nekuti chero dee aitoziva kuti bday rake
ndere cover up. She couldn't tell me why
she was crying zvekuzviuraya kudaro.
Saka semunhuwo ndakazovhiringika
paakabvuta phone yake. She couldn't
even allow me kungomusvitsa chete.
But apa kutaura chokwadi ndaitoda
kuona aifona pafon yandakatenga.
Ndakatopa conclusion yekuti saka
zvoreva kuti phone ndiyo ine nyaya yose
and I was sure kuti kakomana chete
chimwe chii chaangachema zvekuda
kuzviuraya kudaro. Chero dai kuri kuti ari
kuchema kuti arambwa
ndaitombokatsvaga chete ndokaudza

kuti kasatambira kunonyudza.

Takazongoenda hedu but haaa ini
ndanga ndonzwa kutsva mumoyo.

Paripo pandakambofunga kumisa mota
paside peroad ndobvunza kuti why
aramba nefon. Ndaitoda kuti andipe Fon
yacho ndoenda Ku WhatsApp, SMS , call
log ndonovheta ese madialed nema
received calls. I had saved only 5
contacts saka pa 5 ipapo ndaitarisira
only vanhu 3 kuti 1 wavo ndiye aenge
vafona. Kutaura chokwadi kumwe
kusagadzikana kwanga kwakonzerwa
nekuzungaira kwangu chandainonokera
kusvitsa shoko chii kusvika
ndazotangirwa nevaifona ava.

Takarongedza zvinhu mumota ma

cooler box mazi food container amai
Dee hameno kuti aiva nei. Takaenda ne
hilux yanga yakazara kuti maku
kumashure . INI ndanga ndagara ndaisa
braai stand nehuni. Ko kuzotakura ka
monarch kuita sekuti tiri kunovatako.
Daphne na Christie vanga vakapfeka
zvaka fanana kuita matwins. Ini nhumbi
ndakaita zvekupiswa na Dee ko tanga
takwana kwanawozve pa shopping
yanga yaitwa. Ndakapiswa slim fitting
jean remavy blue, muscle t shirt ye red ,
matennis ered ne cap ye navy blue.
Ndakazombozvitarisa zvese here
zvekuti tanga takapfeka zvaka fanana ini
ndanga ndadumbirwa. Ndakafamba
road yese ndichizvituka chokwadi.

Takasvika pa camping site panga pachitovawo nevamwe vanga vakapitcher two ma camping tents. Mota dzavo ndakadzifananidzira nedzepa next pedu. Taisanyanya kutaudzana hedu nema neighbours edu nekuti takangokurawo tichiudzwa namama kuti siyanayi nezvema next door. Vaitoratidza kuti vanenge vanga vauya a day before . asi pamatents panga pasina vanhu hameno kwava nga vaenda . taka pitcher yedu 10men tent yaitotanga kushanda ipapo. Yaiva hombe zvekutoita verandah. Taiva nema folding chairs edu ne table. Vasikana vachiseta seta ini ndaisotawo

braai stand. Ndichadai ndichadayi moto ungapfuta. Wakandishungurudza kusvika ndagara padombo. Kutoutadza chaiko kuuvesa. Ndakapinda mukati metent ndikawana vasikana vachisota nyama ichimarinetwa na Christie. She had lightened up a bit ndaiona kusununguka pa face yake .vaitofunga kuti pamoto zvatofaya ko zvaitaurika here kuti ndakonewa kuvesa moto. Ngakatora chair ndikagara ndikati hameno vanonozviona panze ipapo. Kana zvaramba vanongokumbirawo vana makelwana voshandisa choto chavo. Ndakati handitombobudi ndainyarira pai. Shasha dzaka senga hanzi mkoma ndimi munono gocha .

ndakati ndotevera izvo ndaiziva nyaya yangu. Ndakaona Daphne odzoka haana kana kubvunza akangofa nekuseka achigarawo pasi.

"Haaa pakaipa Dee ndakoniwa ini. Ndashaya kana pekutangira kana plan. But kungosekawo Dee iwe unogona here?"

"Handigoni ini mkoma asi kupinda muno kutokunyarirayi kkkk"

"Shuwa Dee ndakonewa ini. Ndoda kutomboenda kwana Trevor kana apedza duty nditombonodzidza zvimwe zvinhu chokwadi zvimwe unozonyara pavanhu. Ipapa handiti ndakatoti Prince anditemere huni idzodzi ndakatadza kana kubata demo."

Dee aikuvara nekuseka apa ndanga
ndadongorera nepakawindo ndikaona
nenguva shoma shoma moto wanga
watopfuta amira zvake paside
akaumirira kuti uite mazimbe. Fon yake
yakarira ndikaona akupukuta maoko
akudaira. Ndakarova nhanho ndichibuda
panze ndaida kunoteerera kuti aitura
nani. Anga akafuratira akatarisa kudam
haana kutombondiona pandakasvika
ndikamira. Dee haana kundiona
pandakabuda anga ava busy kugadzira
masalads.

"Kana Lee you know you stood by me in
hard times. I can't forget how you
sacrificed to have my fees paid. How
you sacrificed kuona kuti I'm clothed. To

see that I get all that a girl child needs.
You showed me love, you protected
me. Its only kuti that video shocked me.
You went through all that to shield me.
Chanyanya kundiwardza kuti you went
through all that in my place. You were
almost raped in my place. All the abuse
in my place . ko seyi usina
kungondiudza takatiza before its too
late. Ndarwardziwa Lee ndatopotsa
ndatadza kuperekedza mwana
wevarungu vangu kuouting neshungu."

Akambonyarara achikwiridzira
madzihwa kuratidza kuti ari kuchema .
ko pfungwa dzose dzekuti anga a
fonerwa nekakomana ndanga
ndadziwanepi. Kutaura chokwadi

ndakapotsa ndascreama nekufara. Saka
I still stood a chance. Ndakafamba
ndichida kunomunyaradza moyo wangu
warwadza ndichibva ndamira akutaura

" Im not going anywhere Lee. I found
myself a place to stay and people who
love me despite us being strangers. I
found a loving brother ,a loving sister, a
dad that I never had, a mom whom I
always pray that 1 day she would love
me for who I am. Kuna tete handidzokeri
kana handibati.

but ndakavatadzireyi chaizvo zvekusvika
pakuti ndiitira utsinye hwakadaro . dai
vakangondidzinga pamba pavo pane
kunditengesa kudhara ravo
rinotoonekwa Lee kuti rinorwara kuti

rindibhinye. Va..."

"What?? Christabel?"

Akavhunduka zvekuti dai ndisina
kujambira fon iangadayi yakaparara futi.
Anga akubvunda and this time anga
asisachemi. Ndakamumbundira
ndichinyatsonzwa kubvunda kwaaiita
kuita semunhu abatwa nechando.

Ndakamubata zvakasimba chaiko
ndakamuisa musoro wake pachest
pangu.

Zvandanga ndanzwa zvakandityisa
zvikandishatirisa. Ndakanzwira Christie
tsitsi I never knew she went through all
that. At her age she was really strong.
Ndakafunga kuti dayi anga ari Dee she

would have never survived that.

Ndakanzwa adzikama ndikamusimudza
face yake ndikamutarisa mumaziso
chaimo.

"I'm sorry Christie I ddnt know you went
through that difficult time. I'm sorry I
never took time to know you better. I
promise that I will never allow anything
bad to befall you. I promise to fight all
your battles. "

Akanditarisa ari serious akati

" mukundivimbisa here mkoma"

"Yes I am. Now cheer up."

I used my thumb to wipe a tear from her
left eye . she smiled ndikanzwa mukati
mehana yangu kunyunguduka

zvichisvika mudumbu chaimo.

" now ngationeyi zvechikafu I have something zvandoda kutaura newe."

"Taurayi now mkoma I can't wait"

"Not until after food" Ndakango feela kuti panogona kuzoita mumwe anotadza kudya adumbirwa kana kunatwa ne shock.

Takazoenda tikasangana na Dee pa braai stand moto wanyatsoita mazimbe. Takagocha tikaitangirira pamoto nyama kusvika tarohwa moyo. Tapedza kudya ndakati kuna Dee.

" its time for you to open your presents but you will do it alone. Tobuda wozotiudza kana wapedza. We will be by

the dam side."

Haana kuita nharo Dee ko handiti
aitoziva madhiri acho. Ndakabatana
maoko nasisi vangu tikaenda kunogara
padombo tichiona hedu varungu vaiita
boat racing. Bamwewo vaibata hove.
Ndakazoona kuti mota dziya dzaiva
dzeva vakidzani vedu after ndavaona
vachitamba volley ball paside pedam ,
father and daughter vs mother and son
it was lovely.

"Christie, pane zvandoda kukuudza and I
wanted to tell you this some time back
but I've been waiting for a moment like
this tese tiri relaxed away from work and
pressure. Since that day when....,
Christabel, Christabel!"

Akatoita zvekuvhunduka kureva kuti zvese zvandanga ndataura haana kutombozvinzwa. Anga akayeverwa nefamily yaitamba volleyball and tears flowing down her cheeks.

"Christie not again. Ko chii nhai? Do u mind sharing with me your sorrows"

"Hapana mkoma . ndangoyeverwa hangu nevanhu avo ndichifunga upenyu"

"Saka zvese zvandataura hapana chawanzwa?"

"Handina matii mkoma ?"

Haya ndigotanga futi here.

Ndakamubata maoko make ose ndikati

"Christie I lo...."

Handina kuzopedzisa tanzwa mhere
mhere baba namai vaya vachidzingirira
baba mberi mai shure vana vachikuza.
Vakamhanya vachiuya nepataiva and
vese they slowed down vakatitarisa
zvakatondishamisa. Christie
akazvomora maoko make kubva pandiri
ndokutarisa pasi.

Achaziva here Dillan kuti vanhu vazivana
ava?

Ko shoko richasvika here kana kuti
zvatokona?

End of chapter 55

Stay blessed

[3/5, 11:34] Opharn: The Generous

Orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 56

Shumirayi

Kwaingova kungoshingawo kwekuti ndakaona kuti handingarasisi Daphne ne last minute but hey panga pakaoma. Ndainzwa kupera simba munajoina kuita semunhu ane week asina kudya. Ndakaona futi kuti kuenda was the best way yekuvhara kuzopa explanation yezvanga zvandibata. I was wasn't prepared to share with anyone shura randanga ndanzwa na Lee. Ndairangarira hangu Lee achimiramira to see that I'm comfortable but I never knew she went that far as to sacrifice her own health, life and dignity. I never knew kuti angamirisana nerufu rwanga rwandivinga rwakananga. Ehezve mp

rwaitova rufu chairwo. Chero pakapinda
call handina kutombotendera mkoma
Dee kuti vabate I wanted my secret to
stay within my heart. Ndanga ndisingadi
hangu kumutsana nezvisina basa.ko
pakazoita kusungisana zvorevaka kuti
Lee aizogara achingoti mai vangu
vakasungisiwa na shumirayi. Iye ndiye
aitova nedzaikodzera kusungisa vanhu
asi she managed to let go. Asi
ndakangofunga hangu kuti
dzaakapindana nadzo aitoda
counselling yakasimba otherwise those
memories will haunt her for the rest of
her life.

Chandakarambisisa ndezvaitaurwa na
Lee kuti ndinotaura natete. Chii

chandinonotaura navo. She threatened to kill me kana ndisina \$500 yavo saka ikozvino havachaida here? Vakandirova vakandiita kafiramberi kuita honye ndichifamba. Ndainyara chero kugeza neumwe munhukadzi asi ndakasvika pakufukurira mkoma hembe kuti vandibatsire. Ndotenda kuti havana kundisema chokwadi ndaizodonha honye ndichifamba.

Patakasvika pa camping site hameno zvandakangonzwa so. Kafeeling ikako chero nanhasi handigoni kukatsanangura. The place hadn't changed much zvekuti ndakabva ndangofunga vabereki vangu vachiri vapenyu tichienda nana Tariro. Vana dad

vaivanzotakura manets ekunotamba
tennis or volley ball paside pedam. It
was fun and exciting. Hana yangu
yakawedzera kurova pandakaona mota
dzakafanana nedzana baba Tariro.
Ndakazongozvidzora otherwise
ndaitozoshuta rimwe film.
Ndakazonyatsoona kuti ndivo
patakazovaona vachitamba volleyball
nevana vavo kudam. Moyo wangu
nepfungwa dzangu zvakashanya kuresa
kumaziva ndadzoka. Mkoma pane
pavakatombotaura ndikatadza kana
kuzvinzwa..Ndakarangerira tichitamb a
volleyball team C vs team D. Team
Chifamba vs team D? team D? team D?
Team Dzingayi? No. Team

Dzindikwaaaaaa right. Ndanga ndatoshaya kuti D ndeupi ini. Suddenly that name brought back memory yezvandanga ndatokanganwa nezvazvo. Dzindikwa and Gara legal practitioners. Ipapo pakabva mupfungwa mangu mauya a very clear picture yechipepa chandakasiirwa nambuya shumie and the letterhead yacho iri very clear. Misodzi yakabuda ipapo I couldn't tell kuti ndeyeyi. Ndakatizobviswa kuhope idzi namukoma dee vachibvunza kuti zvavanga vataura ndanga ndazvinzwa here. Ndakanyara shuwa nekuti hapana kana chimwe chandanga ndanzwa.pavanga voda kudzokorora vakabva vakanganiswa zvakare nana

mai Tariro vaiita chikudo baba Tariro
vachitiza nebhora mai vachivadzingirira.
They slowed down pavakasvika pataiva
takagara ndikangovhomora maoko angu
pane amukoma ndakangoti
vanozofungira zvisizvo. Ikowo of late
hameno zvandanga ndakungonzwa
kana mukoma vakandibata. All along
ndaisambozvinzwa hamenowo zvanga
zvoitika. Ipapa ndainzwa kutekenyedza
mumaoko mavanga vakandibata achiita
seobatwa nechiveve. Chero kunditarisa
chaiko I could feel his eyes transferring
into me a certain feeling . ndofunga
inyaya yekuti mkoma vainyanya kundida
sezvavaingoita Daphne. I had become
so close to him though ndanga ndisati

ndava prepared to reveal to him some of my secrets besides what he overheard pafon .

Pandakaona vana baba Tariro varamba vakangotitarisa ndakati kuna mkoma

" ndofunga Dee apedza ngatidzokereyi."

Ndakataura ndichitofamba asi handina kwandakambosvika.

"Hey Christabel, wanna join us for a match?"

Jesus! Handina kana kucheuka. Ko kuzondidana nezita. Ko mkoma vachati ndovazivirepi? Haa ndoo ma1 manje aya. Ndakanzwa mkoma voti

"Sure! Why not regayi tinochinja."

Vamwe vanhu havadi kuti zvimwe
zvinhu zvimbovadarikawo.

Ndakangofamba ndichienda kutent
handina kana kucheuka. Takawana
Daphne atochinja kuita seaifembera.
Takapfeka ma shorts nema sleeveless
ts ndokubuda. Mkoma vakanopfekera
seri kwetent tikazokera. Ini zvaingova
zvekumanikidzira I didn't feel like going.
Hana yangu yaindirambira but I had no
choice. Mafons vana Dee namkoma avo
vanga vadzima hameno anga ongofona
achichinjanisa pavo nepa Dee .
vakatanga vachaignowa vakazoudzana
kuti ngatidzime. Ndakatombovasvora
ndikati madii kungodaira mamuudza

kuti hamupo. What if you miss
important calls madzima ma phones.
Ndakambonzwikwa nani zvangu
ndikangoti hezvo ko ndinozvinetsereyi
INI ndine yangu Fon.

Iyo yakabva yatorirawo ndikamira kuti
ndidaire. Ivo vakaramba vachifamba
vanenge vaiva nejinja yegame.
Ndakaona vari baba vaMpofu.
Ndakavhunduka kupotsa kutadza
kuidaira chaiko.yaiva first time kufona
pafon pangu. Ndakazoshinga ndikati
" hello baba makadii zvenyu?"

"Hello my daughter ndiri ryt zvangu. Ko
vamwe vako vakadzima mafon hanzii.
Ndati ndikuziviseyi kuti ndichati
kurumidzeyi kusvika ndabooka eagle

liner inosvika na 4. Ndichatora cab
mota ndaisiya Ku ZIMOCCO for service"

"Zvakanakai baba. Mufambe zvakanaka
I'm praying for journey mercies."

" Thank u daughter. I love you."

Pandakapedza kuti I love you too
ndanga ndatosvika pana mkoma vanga
vandimirira. Ndakati handimbovaudzi
kuti baba vafona ivo vaidzimirei mafon
avo. Ndakabva ndatodeleta call history.

"Tione Fon yako Christabel."

Ndakaona kutaura munhu ari serious
kani. Ndakavapa handina kana kuzeza
hapana zvavaimboona. Ndaida
kumbovakaurisa. Shuwa vanhu vangati
mama vachiziva kuti baba vari munzira

vokaka rwendo. Vanawo vodzima
maphone ko pakaita accident
zvaizofamba seyi pacommunication.
Time dzanga dzava kuvavarira 2 saka
takangoti tambe tambe ndikatoti vanhu
chihandeyi pane zvandanga ndatofunga.
Baba namayi Tariro havana kutamba
vanga vari maampire vakagara pama
chair. Ndaivaona zvangu vachindinyeya
ndizvo zvimwe zvakazoita kuti
ndisachafarira kuva panzimbo iyi. Dee
teamed with Tariro INI na Daphne.
Takavarova too bad ko ini masports
ndaipotedzazve. Takazosimuka Quarter
to 3. Half 3 tanga tasvika pamba ko
mkoma vaibhururukazve. Ndakasiya
vanhu vachiti vanoda kuzorora kumain

house ndika kumbira prince kuti afonere
cab pane kwandaida kusvika. Achifona
ndaka mhanya kunoita freshen up.
Prince ndakangomutsindidza kuti I
surprise ndozomuudza ndadzoka.
Ndakapfeka mushe mushe semunhu
aienda kutown. 5 to 4 ndanga
ndichipinda muKudzanayi bus terminus.
Ndakangosvika ndichibvunza kuti eagle
liner yatosvika here. Hwindi wacho
akakuvara nokuseka ndikatobhowekana
kutiko munhu anongotaura kuti radarika
manonoka pane kundinyadzisa kudaro.
Ndakazonyanya kunyara paakati
"Sister nemasvikiro amakaita aya
hamuzivi kumomira eagle liner here.
Kwamuri kuita ndiko kuya

kwemubhaibheri kunonzi kutsvaga
vapenyu kuvafi gegegege."

Ndanga ndapusa zvino nepaiva netime
iyi ndiyo inonzi chandagona hapana.
Umwe ndiye akazoti

" sister eagle liner rinomira Ku shopwell
complex uko."

Ndakaona kwaiva necomplex
nepandaiva ndakambopera simba
ndikangoti zviro zviyedzwa. Lucky
ndanga ndakapfeka ma pumps. Dress
rakati rebeyi ndiro rakamboda
kundikanganisa. Ndakarikunya
ndikabura speed vanhu vachingocheuka
INI kana kumbozvitsvaga. vana hwindi
vakamboridza pmiridzo zvikashaya basa.
Ndichikona paeconet ndakafamba pore

?pore kuita sepasina yambotambika.
Ndava paTrevor dollar ndakaburitsa
tuma scented wipes twandakatora
mumota mamukoma ndikapukuta face
nemuhapwa ndokutofamba hangu.
Ndichinoti pote pa Teecherz furnishers
ndichisvikirana ne eagle liner richi ranker.
Ndakamira hangu ndichiona vanhu
vaiburuka . baba vapkatozoburuka
pekupedzisira ndichibva ndafamba
kuenda pa boot paiburitswa laguage
yavo. Yaitoita sekuti yakazadza boot
yega. Vakashamisika vachindiona
vakandimbundira nemufaro.
Ndakaona!vakuringa ring a ndikaziva
kuti vari kutsvaga vana vavo ndikati
"Ndauya ndega baba. Vana mkoma

ndavanzvenga ndanga ndichida kuvaita
surprise ndambovaudza kuti vasadzima
mafon they will miss important calls
vakaita nharo. "

Vakaseka zvavo zvikanzi wavagona.

"Let me call driver auye nemota kubva
Ku car sale."

Dad vangu vasati vashaika vaivawo
necar sale somewhere padhuze ipapo
but ndanga ndisisanyatsoziva kuti papi.
5 minutes driver anga asvika neBenz ML.
Akangosiya makeys akadzokera anga
otondisembura mukomana iyeye
nekundidzvokora. Tichisvika pagate
ndakaisira mkoma msg ndikati please
come outside now. Chero Prince
akashamisika akangoseka

achidzungudza musoro. Dee akabuda
achitofamba kuuya kumota aina
mukoma. Mawindows anga ari tinted
saka havana kukasira kundiona.
Vakatozondiona pandakavhura door
zviso zvanga zvakashamisika izvozvo
zvikawedzera kutatamuka.. Daphne
akascreeama achinojambira kumusana
kwa dad vake vaiburitsa zvinhu mumota.
APA ndanga ndakapfeka dress
rakandifita randaipfeka for the first time
repashopping yatakaita na Dee. Mkoma
vaisariziva. Ndakava surpriser zvekuti
vanga vangoti tuzu vakanditarisa.
Ndakasmiler zvangu chaizvo ndikaona
munhu aruma muromo wepazasi.
Ndaita sign nemuromo ndikati

"Makaura"

Kkkk havazviiti futi zvekudzima Fon.

"Ko imi mose munotangira mukadzi wangu kuzonditambira ndotopa imizve makiss kutangira mudiwa wangu."

Vaitaura vachimbundirana na mkoma. Uyu Dee anga akangoti kwati kumusana. Ndaingoyemura ndichiti zvavo vanana dad vavo. KuGwenoro ndanga ndamboona Tariro achitorwa mapics akasimudzwa na dad vake.

Pavakataura yamama tose takatoshamisika kuti havazivi journey yamama. Fon yababa yakabva yarira. Pavaiidaira mkoma vakauya kwandiri vakati

"Christabel ka, you are amazing."

Vanga vaisa maoko muhomwe ye short
vachiratidza kupererwa varereka
musoro.

Takazonzwa baba vari pafon voti

"Whhaaaaat?...,where?.....when?.....how?
w?.....Jesus Christ !"

Vakakanda phone pa seat vazembera
padoor remota.

"Dillan, mai henyu vaa....,"

Ko vadiizve madam boss?

End of chapter 40

Stay blessed

[3/5, 11:34] Opharn: The Generous

Orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 57

Lerato

Ndakaona kuti it's high time shumirayi azive nyaya iripo nekuti one way or the other achangozvinzwa chete. Nyaya yacho was fast spreading like veld fire in different versions saka ndaida kuti azvinzwire kubva kwandiri.

Chandisina kugona kumuudza inyaya yenhaka yake. I felt I had to be very careful or else ndogona kutozovhiringa zvinhu. Plus ndakaona kuti dzimwe nyaya hadzidi pafon hauzozivi how the person wauri kuudza anozvitora seyi.

At least she now knows what I went through and how I shielded her at the expense of my own happiness, freedom and life. Part yandakaita yaiva hombe and zvaisava nyore nekuti ndaida

kuzomuudza nguva yacho yakwana.
Ndaigona hangu kumuudza zvaitora
nzvimbo asi so many factors
contributed kuti ndisataure kana kutiza.
Chekutanga dayi ndakatiza shumie
aisara akaitwa party chaiyo nevanhu
vasina moyo. Chechipiri aizotadza
zvachose kuziva yakatambika kupfuma
yake. Chechitatu I never wanted my
mom to go to jail. All I wanted was for
her to realize her wrong doings and
correct her mistakes. Of course what
she did to me can never be corrected.
As much as I would want to forgive her,
she had caused me permanent pain
neronda that was going to take eternity
for it to heal. She traded my joy of being

a girl. Was I ever going to enjoy being in a relationship after what I went through from the age of 13. I never enjoyed teenage life sevamwe vana. I was never given a chance yekunzwisisa ma developments aitikawo mumuviri wangu at adolescent stage.

Takazvidzidza kuchikoro and I guessed kuti ndiyo nguva yakakosha muupenyu hwemwana wese, mukomana kana musikana. All those changes dzataidzidza nezvadzo ini I never experienced them. I skipped that stage ndakangobva kuita baby ndichitonoita mukadzi even though I never enjoyed a single moment. When my mom's lover abused me I felt nothing but hatred and

bitterness. I vowed I will never fall in love .

Chimwe zvekare ndaitya kuti ko kana mama vakaenda kujeri pakazoshaikwa enough evidence kuti shumie awane what was rightfully hers zvaizofamba sey. I tried to convince her kuti adzoke azotaurirana namama but it seems she is still bitter about how my mom treated her nekumupondera nyaya yaaisatomboziva.

Ndakatozoonza kuti ndaizviomesera nguva yese yandaisenga mukwende mudundundu mamangu. Pandakaudza mkoma khumbu nyaya yangu ndivo vakandikurudzira kuti ndidurure zvaiva muhana mangu. After ndaudza

shumirayi ndakanzwa kurerukirwa
pamoyo pangu kunyangwe zvakasiya iye
shumie ava broken. Chandaiziva
ndechekuti shumie is a strong woman,
she will heal.

Ndakakudza Mwari nekundisanganisa
namukoma khumbulani.

Vakandigamuchira vakadzoserera tariro
yangu. He took me in sehanzvadzi yavo
chaiyo vakanzwisisa dambudziko rangu.
He never judged me asi kundikurudzira
kuti ndiite gather up the broken pieces
ndoenderera and try to remould them
into a better something. Vakandiudza
kuti vazhinji vana vanopindana
nematambudziko akaita seangu
vanozopedzisira vobata miviri yavo

huyanga nekuti vanenge vasisina tariro .
I was now supposed to redirect my life
and try to make the best of it. Shumie
akandiudza kuti akawana basa paaigara
zvakanaka asi chaakaramba kundiudza
kuti kupi aingotsikatsika. Asi
kugadzikana kwaiva muhana mangu
kwakandiudza kuti she's safe. Plus
chero pic rake randakaona zvairatidza
kuti agere zviri nani though it wasn't her
dream kuzonoshanda mumba . a day
after ndataura naye achiti ari kuouting
ndakatora mari yose \$500 yakabva kuna
mama ndikaisira shumie pa ecocash.
Ndakangofunga kuti shumie munhu
asinganyanyi kuda kufukura hapwa
pamwe anogona zvisina kumumirira

mushe achingovanza. Mazuva
akafamba vekusakura vakadzoka.
Ndakafara kusangana zvakare na baby
shannel namai vake. Mkoma
vakamboda kuramba kundipa basa
rekubika asi ndakazovakumbirisa.
Kabasa kakatondipa kamwe kamari
ndikasungirira. Nashumie taitaura hedu
nyaya asi chaaisaita kunditaurira kuti ari
kupi. Mapictures ainditumira ake INI
ndichimutumirawo angu tichisimbisana .
Even waaiti mukoma waaigara naye
aisasununguka kutaura about shumie
saka ndakazongoti tichaonana hedu
kana nguva yakwana.

Musikana wamukoma Khumbulani
akauya tichiri paholiday achibva

kwaMutare kwaaidzidza kuAfrica
university. Anga akasununguka
zvakananyanya and aitoti

" honey akandiudza kuti kuna tete saka
ndauya kuzokuonayi plus handitombouyi
kuno ari oga. Iye ndiye anotouya
kwaMutare ndinotya kuzotadza hangu
kupedza chikoro ndamitiswa kkk"

I was inspired paakataura life history
yake. From a very poor background ,
raised by a single mother vaishanda
kumayadhi asi akashingirira kusvika
apedza A level yake akapasa.

Akazoshairwa mari yekuenda
kuUniversity akamboita gore achishanda
ma Edgar's aka raiser mari yefirst year.
Anoti anga ava Ku loser hope but Mwari

vakamusanganisa namkoma Khumbu
and he took over paying the fees. Vanga
vava he 2 years vachidanana. Vairatidza
kuti vose they are mature people vekuti
chero kurooranana

hazvaimbovhundutsa. Asi Nyasha aiti
anoda kugraduater ari kumba kwavo
ambofadzzawo mai vake ozoroorwa.

Taivata tese musame room naNyasha
achindiudza life yake. Baba vake
vakamuramba iri nhumbu akangokura
achichengetwa namai. Ndakamuudzawo
nyaya yangu ko panga pachine
chekuvanza here zvanga zvangozara
mumapepa. Akandikurudzira kuti failure
is when you fall down woramba
wakazvambarara vamwe vachitsika

nepamusoro pako to their destinies. But
you raise up, remove the dust and
continue.

Vaidanana vanhu ivava zvemufirimu
chaizvo asi they knew their limit.
Ndakambowanikidza hangu mukoma
vachikorovhera asi vakarambirwa.
Chavaisanyimwa ikiss haaa iyo chero
ndiripo vaidhishirwa ndaitozovhara
kumeso kana kubuda.

Haana kunyanya kugara hake Nyasha
akangoita 5 days. A day before
adzokera takaenda kutown tiri 3 akasiya
anditengera zvese zvekuchikoro akati
tete mungazosara mukanetseka.

Mwari wandakadzidziswa namai vangu
shumie aiva pabasa.

Kwanga kwasara 1 week kuti zvikoro
zvivhurwe ndanga ndava kurongodzera
kuenda kunew school, new environment.
Lesedi anga arova pafb . ndakangoti
rimwe zuva ndakati ndimboenda online
ndichibva ndamutanga but
akazoresponda after 2 days. Taka
zotaura hedu and kubva ipapo tanga
totaura chero pa WhatsApp.

Taingotaura hedu nyaya dziri general
akati pose paaisabatika she was writing
her final exams and she was going back
to south Africa after graduation. Akati
iye aizoda kuzoshandira kumusha
kwababa vake ovhura hospital inongo
specializa nechirwere cheitsvo muno
muzimbabwe. Ndakatoshamisika kuti

baba vake mu Zimbabwean. Akazoti akambonzwa baba vake vachiti vane mwana musikana asi havazivi kuti achiri muSouth Africa here kana kuti. She just disappeared namai vake and never saw them again. Ipapo hana yangu yakarova ndikasazvinzwisisa ipapo. Akati aizobvunza baba vake mazita avo maybe ndaizogona kumubatsira to locate her half sister.

I was at peace kufarm kwandaigara and ndanga ndanga ndiine peace of mind zvakandipa mukana wekuti ndinyatsogara pasi ndifungisise zvandaida neupenyu hwangu. Shumie ndakapedzisira achitaura zvekuti anga

akuzotanga ma lessons ake
ekuenderera mberi ne form 3 yake.
Ndakakudza Mwari ndikati

"Mwari makaita henyu mukatidzidzisa
hunhu. All thanx to mainini shumirayi.
Dai zvisizvo ndiyani aizoda munhu and
hunhu hwakadyiwa napongwe.

INI ndakaenderera mberi ne form 4
yangu.Nzvimbo itsva
yakambondiremera asi hazvina
kumbonditirera nguva kujaira. In no time
I had become every teacher's favourite.

Court yaMP yakapinda second week
tabva kuvhurwa kwechikoro.

Yakanonoka nekuti kwainzi kwanga
kwakamirirwa kuti gumbo ravo ritange
rapora. A day after court mkoma

vakandivigira bepanhau ranga riine
headline yekuti

"Mp spending the greater part of his life
behind bars."

He had pleaded guilty to all counts
akapiwa 65 years muchizarira. Chero dai
paizonzi half of them suspended panga
pakangoipa hapo. Hapana kumbotaurwa
zveumbavha neukopo kopo hwavanga
vaita ndikaziva kuti havana kuda
kuzvifumura. And this was an advantage
kuna mama kuti vagadzirise maboro avo.
Ndakabva ndatova unblocka manheru
iwayo.

" Lerato mwanangu please come back
home. Hapana chekuchatya ikozvino

mwanangu mp vakavharirwa. Come
back back my love tirarama life yedu
yakasununguka yatairarama kutanga.
Ndakataura na headmaster vako vakati
they will take you back. Pleea...."

"There is still another monster which is
you mama. And you are the most
dangerous. Mp mutorwa ari nani pane
munhu anosarudza kuuraya her own
flesh and blood. You ruined my life
because of your greed and selfishness.
Because of ruchiva neusimbe. Dai
musina kuchiva pfuma yemwana wamai
venyu dai pasina nyakanyaka yose iyo.
Tell me mama, mp zvavaenda imi
masara ndimi mutsvene here?
Shumirayi aripi muchichakaza pfuma

yakashandwa neva bereki vake. You want me to come back home and enjoy life as before munombofungawo here kuti muridzi we good life yamuri kurarama ari mubridge remu street ipi.? Ari kudyeyi, ari kupfekeyi, ari kufukeyi , ari kuvata payi kubva zuva raakabva pamba penyu, not penyu futi, pake, nekuti imi hapana kana drop reziya renyu.

Moda ndiende kuchikoro? If shumirayi is not going to school neni handisi kuenda. Kana shumirayi Asina kudzoka pamba neni muchandionera kuhope sabhinya. Consider me dead and gone. Asi chinzwayi zvandiri kuda kukuudzayi. Ndiri kukupayi 2 weeks kuti munge

matsvaga Shumie mumwena
maakavanda zvikara zvakaita semi, give
her back what belongs to her. Failure to
do that the evidence that I have will also
work against you. You are up and
around nekuda kweminato yedu. So
mama, the ball is in your court.
Musanditsvaga henyu. I'm safe kwandiri.
I found people with genuine love not kuti
unoda munhu iwe uchiuraya mweya
wake. Jira hero zvava kwamuri kufuka
kana kuwarira."

Chandaingonzwa kukwiridzira
madzihwa nekupfikura. Ndakadimbura
runhare ndaisada zvekuzonzwira munhu
tsitsi. Third week ndichienda hangu
kuchikoro zvinhu zvichifaya.mkoma

vainondisiya every morning
vachizonditora ndachaisa.

Rimwe zuva ndabva kuchikoro ndakaita
Fon yangu muine 10 missed calls from
Lesedi and 5 from an unusual code.
Pakabva papinda msg from Lesedi.

" pliz sweetheart pick your phone. I've
a pleasant surprise for you."

Immediately pakabva papinda call from
that code yandaisaziva. Ndakambotya
kudaira ndikati ndiwo masatanist aya.
Ndakazoshinga ndikadaira ndikanzwa.....

Tete Mavis

Ndakatozopinzwa fear nemwana
wekubereka kutodarika zvandaiitwa na
honorable. I never expected Lee
nemaziviro andaimuita kuti angataura
zvakadaro. Ndigodzokera kutambura
here ndapa shumie zvinhu zvake. Ikowo
mhengo dzinongosimuka. Umwe mweya
chaiwo. Mawirirano andaiita
nehanzvadzi yangu handina kumborota
rimwe zuva ndichishungurudza mwana
wake considering madiro aaiita mwana
wangu. He did Everything for us
patakabva Joni tichikwesvaira tisina
kana the tichingova nemadhende aiva
pamuviri. Asi ndakatadza kupawo
mwana wake rudo rusingatengwi nemari.

I decided to make her life unbearable. I decided to trade her in place of my daughter. Ndakavhundutswa nemashoko a Lee ndikatoona seriousness in them. Ndaizomuwanepi Shumie in two weeks . chero ndikamuwana mari yekudzosera vandakatengesera pfuma yababa vake ndoiwanepi. Jeri ndiro randanga ndatodongorera. Ndakatogaya ndikati kutotiza ndiko chaiko. Ndakafunga kudzokera Ku Joni ndonoona zvekuita ndiriko. Yes iyo ndiyo yaitoshanda. Hameno kuti ndainotangira payi sahwira akamboenda neni ndikanzwa kuti akadzoka atushurwa maziso patora murume wemunhu. Ndakarongedza

kanhava kangu ndogadzira
kumukamndichikaka rwendo. Ndakavata
ndaite munamato wandakapedzisira
hameno gore ripi. Ndakavata hope
dzekupedzisira mumansion mangu.
Kutozorota ndina Lennox tiri kumafura
mhengo. Zviroto zviroto chokwadi.

Kuseni seni runyanhiriri chairwo
ndakagadzira kuverera pasina andiona.
Mota yandaizoenda nayo
ndaizongonoisiyawo pa boarder.
Ndichiti ndibude padoor ndakanzwa....

Tete votiza saka pfuma ya shumie
zvatovharanaka?

Ko inhamba yekupiko iyo yafonera Lee.

Stay tuned

End of chapter 57

[3/5, 11:34] Opharn: The generous
orphan † ♀

Short story by

Prisca Tini Ncube (mai Bjj)

0772921995

Chapter 58 (season finale)

Dillan

Ndakatombo svotwa pakapinza
Christabel message yekuti ndibude
panze. Ndaida kumbozorora
ndichidzamisa pfungwa dzangu. I had
become hopeless ndisati ndambotanga.
Ko waaiti "I love you too" ndiyani and
why akabva adeleta call history ipapo?
Saka kakadzikamira nhema kaine
utsotsi. Handina kumboti ndasvitsa
shoko iye akutoita achibvisa call history
kuti ndisaziva waanotaura naye.

Ndakazvibata hangu semunhu mukuru
asi kutaura chokwadi ndanga
ndadumbirwa. Chero mamhanyisiro
andakaita mota kubva kuGwenoro aiva
ekuti ndikasire kusvika ndisaramba
ndichiona face yaindishungurudza iyi.
Dad vanga vati vanosvika kuma6pm
saka I still had an hour and a half
dzekumbozvinyaradza.

Ndakatobuda ndichikweva makumbo
angu ndaida kungosvikomu bvunza kuti
watopedza here kuonana emunhu
wawatisiisira game yanga ichinakidza
kugwenoro. To my surprise anga asipo
meaning kuti aida kuti ndimuinge
kucottage manje ndakati handiindiko.

Ndakazoona Benz ichipinda ndikaiziva yanga yava ne2 weeks yasvika kucar sale. Yanga yatotengwa hayo yangomirira paper work necollection muridzi wayo aiva kuZambia.

Ndakazonyara ndaziva kuti tose tanga takundwa naChristabel kunotambira dad. Handina kutombimushora nekuti akatombotiudza kuti tisadzima ma phone we might miss important calls tikaita nharo. Ndakazvinyarira nepfungwa dzanga dzandipinda lucky enough ndanga ndisati ndamubhomba ndaitozozviruza zvachose. And she was looking great

" Dillan, mai venyu va collapsa ku Sheraton hotel and hanzi she's in a very bad state. "

That was after phone call yavakagamuchira. We were all shocked. Chakazondivhundutsa kunyanya inyaya yekuti dad vanga vasina kuudzwa zvetrip yamama yekuDubai. Something was really fishy here .

ndakazvibatanidza nenyaya yema missing documents ndikatoita conclude kuti saka vanga vava kutiza. Honesty speaking zvaitoonekwa kuti health yavo yanga yachinja and her visits to the doctor were becoming regular. She was losing weight. Kuti ichiri nyaya yemadocuments here or pane zvimwe

zvaivadya moyo.

Daphne akachema zvakapisa tsitsi dad
vanga vagara pasi chaipo vabata
rushaya misodzi ichiyerera murume
mukuru. Ndakatoona kuti ndini
ndaitofanira kumira semurume chaiye.

Christie airwawo nekunyararidza

Daphne asi naiyewo aichema.

Ndakaenda pana dad ndikanovabata
ruoko ndikavasesedza kupinda mumba
ndichibatsirwa maPrince. Takananga
navo straight guest room tikanovagarisa
pabed. Prince akadzokera hake
ndikasara nadad.

"Can someone care to explain to me
what's going on here.?"

Ndakapererwa kushayawo kuti

ndopindura kuti kudii. Chiso chavo chaipunyaira moyo wangu ukaenda kuresa. My dad is a very good man and he doesn't deserve kushungurudzika sezvizvi.

"What are you hiding from me Dillan? First ndakakuti upiwe madocuments utumire ndaida kumashandisa zvakakosha and you decided to switch off your phones mese muri 3. Your mom never told me zvekuenda kuHarare nozonzwa munhu acolapsa. Im beginning to smell a dead rat here. You people are plotting to do mischief I can see that. What else do I need to know? I trusted you Dillan. I lost an important deal yaingoda kuti ndingooratidza kuti I

own those properties. Now tell me, what else do I have to know Haa?!!!!"

Voice ranga rava pamusoro and he was shaking.

Ndakatoona kuti better ndivaudze the little that I knew. I couldn't afford my dad losing his trust in me. Ndakabaiwa pamoyo vachindiudza kuti we are plotting to do mischief. That's the last thing I would do to my dad. I loved him with all my heart. He was my pillar of strength and my fountain of wisdom.

"Dad honestly I thought you were communicating namom. Actually she was on her way to Dubai so handina kumbozvifungira kuti vangaita such a trip vasina kukuudzayi. "

"What? Jesus Christ? "

Vanga vabata gotsi dad.

"And for the documents, pano pamba there's not even one. Mom couldn't find them"

" baba vangu vakarara pachuru mati ndadiiko? I'm finished. I'm finished. I'm finished. Moyo chena wandakaita Mwari wazondiparira. "

Ndakatadza kunzwisisa mashoko avo but that was not the time.

"Kutokublockayi dad I was doing it for you. I didn't want to tell you muri kure dad I knew it would break you. Please trust me dad I can never betray you . I was....." Handina kuzopedza dad vanga

vadonha vachinorovera zvine simba pasi.
Ndakascreama for help.

"Please dad don't do this to me please
dad come back . if you feel I betrayed
you at least do it for Derrick and Daphne.
They still need dad. "

Daphne na Christie vakapinda
vachimhanya

INI ndanga ndisisina simba ndangoti
ngwandangwanda pasi.

"Daddy! Daddy mukayi daddy. Daddy pliz
mukayi !" Anga awira pamusoro pavo
Daphne achivazunza zunza.

I closed my eyes I couldn't see daddy's
favourite daughter broken like that and I
felt it was all my fault.

"Get my car keys!" Ndakasheedzera ndichizama kusimuka.

" No I will call an ambulance. Not even one of you is in the state to drive"

Christie was right. In no time ambulance yanga yasvika and dad was rushed to Claybank private hospital. He was attended to immediately tikazosiya vava stable takuenda kumba. Christie anga asina kuenda takawana atopedza kubika. Haana kutaura she just hugged all of us and she whispered.

"All is well I assure you. Mom is stable ndataura navo."

Ndakanga ndakuda kutaura ndikaiswa chigumwe pamuromo hanzi shhhhh.

Takabatwa maoko umwe kuleft umwe kuright tikakwidza mastairs. Takananga kubedroom kwangu paiva nemapyjamas angu pabed nea Daphne also. Muroom mangu ndimo mega maiva ne shower ne tub zviri pari separate. She led Dee maanga avhurira mvura mutub and she led me mushower.

"Now freshen up and rest. Tomorrow is another long day."

Chii chaizvo chandingaitira mwana uyu. She has a strong heart. When we were all powerless and broken yet she stood strong and confident. Akazodzoka nemapyjamas angu aka ngopinza ruoko chete nepa curtain. Dai ndaiva parugare ndakabatamudhonzera mukati takageza

tose kkkk. Ko chaiva chishuwozve.
Ndakawana aisa mattress pasi awaridza
matray efood atosetwa mubedroom
imomo. Ndakaona otevera Daphne
akanoita kanguva arimo. Vakazodzoka
vakabatana maoko maziso a Dee
akazvimba nekuchema.

" Ngatidyeyi guys nhasi tovata muno
tese "

Ko chaimbodzika here chikafu chacho.
Dee akatombodya zviri nani ini
ndakatadza chaiko. Ndakaona munhu
otora plate ya Dee akavharisa chikafu
chake. Dee akangopedza kudya aka
enda paiva pawaridzwa akafuga musoro.

"Mkoma do you want to see me happy
and smiling"

"Always"

"If so , please allow me to help you eat your food." Akatora sheet akawaridza pamubhedha akaita sign yekuti ndigare.

Kuitwa baby chaiye thank heavens mwana wamai hangu anga avata.

Akatora tray akauya akagarawo mberi kwangu. She started spoonfeeding me and it felt great. I could see love and concern in her eyes. Yake plate yanga yakangovharwa iri mutray imomo.

Ndakapedza chose kuti tsvai ndakaguta zvekuguta zviya asi ndakapotsa ndati ndidyise futi chako kkkk I just wanted to feel the soft touch of her hand nepasi pachirebvu changu each time she puts food in my mouth. Ndakazoti

ndimudyisewo akarambisisa
akatorongedza maplates. Akati food
yatonhora plus its late akuda kuzorora.
Ndakabatikana kuti iye atotadza kudya
asi she had made sure kuti isu tadya.
She tucked me in and kissed me on the
forehead.

"Sleep well mukoma. All is well I've
already prayed. "

It was just an innocent kiss but dayi
aiziva zvaakamutsa dai akauya
akatozviitawo tuck in. Ndakaona ovhura
Dee musoro akamupawo a pack on the
cheek akamufukidza mushe mushe
akapindawo mumachira.

Ndakatozomuka the following day na 8
nhumbi dzekupfeka dziri pabed.

Ndakageza chop chop ndichipedza kupfeka Christie achipinda nebreakfast. Sadly apa ndakazonzi ndidye ndoga ndanga ndatoti zvaita. It was Sunday taida kunopinda visit ya10 Ku hospital. Ndakadzika ndikawana vasikana vatopedza. Surprisingly Christie anga akapfeka uniform yake yebasa. Akabereka satchel.

"Zuro paya ndakaona mamissed call amama mufon madaddy and I called back ikadairwa na nurse. Vakaendeswa Ku Harare hospital after va collapse. Hanzi bp yavo yakakwirisa iri kuramba kudzika asi ndakakumbira kutaura navo. She said she was feeling better asi vainzwikwa kuita weak. Saka now

handeyi tinoona dad tozoon
zvinotevera."

God had given us a mother. At her age
she was amazingly brilliant.

Ndashaya kana kuti ndomuitireyi
nerudo rwakadayi. Uniform chete ndiyo
yakandipedza asi ndakashaiswa
mukana wekubvunza. Takasvika Ku
hospital dad vatova nani chaizvo .
Takangogara mbichana Christie
akaburitsa phone yaDad akavapa.

"Ndineurombo baba ndakashandisa
phone yenyu zuro without your consent.
Ndakaona ma missed calls amama
nezuro manheru ndikafona back. She is
better now nurse vandakataura navo
vakati bp yavo yanga yakakwirisa. But

she will be out in the next 3-4 days."

Ndakaona misodzi ya dad yakuerera moyo wangu ukaenda kure. He never talked to me or Daphne zvinoenda kure. Ndakatoona kuti he was mad at me.

"Ini ndakutonokwira kuenda kuHarare. I think mom needs someone."

Akatendeukira kwandiri zvikanzi

"Take good care of him. "

Ndakatarisa dad vanga vabata kumeso nemaoko maviri Dee wo anga angoti kanha. Pfungwa dza Christabel dzaigara dzairi ahead. Apa isu tanga takamirira kuti dad vatiudze way forward iye atoronga kare. Akafamba akaenda pana dad akaisawo ruoko rwake pamusoro

perwavo. She closed her eyes

"Father in the name of our lord Jesus Christ, Creator of heaven and earth and everything that dwells in it, I come before you this morning, submitting my petition to you that you may remember your servant and heal him completely. You know him better than anyone else because you know even what is inside his heart. But for the little that I know, the good deeds that I have seen so far, I plead with you that you may heal him. His family needs him. Imi ndini makarongedza muviri wemunhu uye zvakakanganisika munotozviziva .you are the best of all physicians. batayi ipapo pane problem right now in the

name of Jesus. I command every evil
and contrary spirit to vacate this body
right now in the name of Jesus. I speak
divine healing oh Lord. King Hezekiah
vatarisana nerufu turned to the wall and
pleaded with you that you may
remember mabasa aakakubatirayi and
you added unto him some more years.
I'm pleading on his behalf Lord,
remember his good deeds oh Lord and
grant him a new lease of life. Shirikadzi
nenherera mukati meshoko renyu
dzakambobatsirwa na Tabhita
dzakachema mushure mekunge
murandakadzi afa and you restored life.
I speak restoration in Jesu's name. I
speak love, forgiveness and unity in this

family As Im going to travel ndinotaura
Nyasha dzerwendo Mwari. Go ahead of
me and I will follow. In Jesu's name I
pray."

Akabereka satchel rake zvikanzi

"I will be in touch. Matopora so baba and
you will never be sick again"

"Amen . come here daughter"

They hugged for some time
vakazoregedzana. Christie was crying
and it broke my heart

"Saka daughter Harare unokuziva here.?"

"Haninyatsokuziva ndakangoenda ka1
Ku prince Edward kumasports. Don't
worry wandiri kufamba naye anoziva
pose. He has already gone ahead of me

I will be fine. God is in control"

Akabuda ndikamutevera.

"Christie rega ndiende hangu ini
kuHarare"

"No mkoma , kodad vakazoda munhu
rume anovabatsira? Ko mukawana mom
vachida munhu kadzi anovabatsira? "

She had a point.

"At least let me take you kumalifts?"

Haana kuramba hake. Ndakasvika pa
AMTEC panokwirirwa malifts ndikati

"Christie please be safe, I still need you.
You mean a lot to me and my family."

Ndakatora Fon yangu ndikatransfer
\$1000 into her ecocash account.

"Use that for anything chingadiwa ikoko.
Please call kana wasvika. Be safe
please."

"I will be fine mkoma"

Akataura achitovhura door remota.
Panga pamira rimwe ziFord Ranger
raingova with this handsome guy ari 1
akati

"Harare 1"

Ndakaburika ndikaona Christabel
atobata door remota ford ranger iya the
driver smiling at her. Akacheuka ungati
naiyewo anga ava nekakutya.

"I love you Christie."

Akangoyerekana atsvedza mashoko
iwayo kubva parurimi rwangu .she just

smiled misodzi yajenga mumaziso ake.
Yakakwenya pasi Ford Ranger
ndikadonhedza misodzi ndakazembera
mota yangu pfungwa dzanga
dzandiwandira. Achadzoka here
Christabel? Will that dude leave that
amazing beauty ichingoenda? Ko dad
vachazvibvuma here kuti pazvose zviri
kuitika handinawo chipomerwa? Saka
Christabel achanogara payi Ku Harare.?

Ndakapinda mumota ndika dzokera
kuhospital. Ndakawana Daphne akagara
pamumvuri akabata shaya. Ndakaramba
ndiri mumota ndokaona call from
Derrick. Aindiudza kuti dad vanga
vamuudza zvose asi vakati asauya hake
the dust has settled. Akanditi hanzi vati

vanogona kutobuda nhasi hapasisina
pavari kunzwa after vanamatirwa
nemuroora wavo kkkkk. Ko zvadziriwo
shungu sedzangu.

Kusvika kose kwandakaita Dee kana
kundiona. She was consumed in her
thoughts. Ndakaridza huta
akatovhunduka ndokuzofamba achiuya
kumota. Akangonanga kuback seat
akavata tamirira visit ya 3. Ko kumba
kwaiendeka here. 3hours after Christie
asimuka I received a call from a new
number.

Ndiyani afonera Dillan?

Christabel achadzoka here kana kuti
ndiko kutoenda?

Ko shumirayi achawana nhaka yake here
tete zvavatiza?

Where are the original documents
zvapaine mafake and ko lwo mafake
acho akanyura payi.?

Mhuri yavaMpofu yakambomira seyi
chaizvo seems pane a lot of secrets. Ko
tsiye nyoro dzavakaita dzavari kuti
dzavaparira ndedzeyi?

Shumie naLerato vachaonana here? Ko
Lee nababa vake.?

All these and other questions to be
answered in season 2. SUBSCRIBE AND
JOIN THE BJJ STORIES SEASON 2
FANS CLUB. CALL OR APP 0772921995

Stay blessed

End of chapter 58